

UC-NRLF



\$B 306 126

GREEK EXERCISES,

FOLLOWED BY AN

ENGLISH AND GREEK VOCABULARY,

CONTAINING ABOUT

SEVEN THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED WORDS.

By E. A. SOPHOCLES, A. M.

SECOND EDITION.

HARTFORD :
H. HUNTINGTON, JUN.
1842.

712

GREEK EXERCISES

FORWARDED BY

ENGLISH AND GREEK VOCABULARY

CONTAINING

THE GREEK ALPHABET AND THE FIRST PRINCIPLES OF GRAMMAR

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1841, by
E. A. SOPHOCLES,
in the Clerk's office of the District Court for the District of Massachusetts.

BY E. A. SOPHOCLES, A. M.

Education

SECOND EDITION

NEW YORK

1841

GIFT

PA 258

S66

1842

Educ.

Library

P R E F A C E.

THE FIRST PART of the following Exercises contains short sentences arranged in the usual manner. The rules have been taken from the fifth edition of the author's Greek Grammar. No essential principle of Syntax has been omitted.

It will be readily admitted, that exercises of this description enable the student to acquire the habit of inflecting with readiness the declinable parts of speech, and of forming the Greek letters with ease; but no one, who has paid any attention to the subject, will maintain that they oblige him to form any very clear conceptions of the meaning and collocation of words; and that, if carried too far, they are not injurious to accurate and independent scholarship.

In the **SECOND PART**, the Greek is not given in any form; the English sentences are to be translated without any other help than such as the Vocabulary and the Grammar can afford. Exercises which compel the learner carefully to weigh the meaning, form, and collocation, of every word, must be of the highest importance in the acquisition of any language, and particularly of a dead language.

As the Article and the dependent Moods are apt to perplex the beginner, the author has thought it necessary to give, in the commencement of the Second Part, a few directions for the proper use of them. The Tenses, with the exception perhaps of the Imperfect, will present no very serious difficulty.

In the translation of the passages cited, exactness has been preferred to elegance.

All the **SENTENCES** have been taken from good authors, chiefly from the following: Herodotus, Thucydides, Xenophon, Euripides, Aristophanes, Palæphatus, Cebes (the reputed author of the Tablet), Apollodorus, Arrian, Lucian, and Stobæus (a compiler who flourished in the tenth century). The preference has, however, been given to Apollodorus, Arrian, and Lucian, because their extant

works furnish a greater number of passages of considerable length capable of being literally rendered into correct English, than can be obtained from an equal quantity of Attic Greek of an earlier date. The author is aware that there are those who affect to treat the later Greek authors with coolness, probably in order to show their greater familiarity with the earlier ones; but he takes the liberty to entertain different notions on the subject. In point of style they are indeed somewhat inferior to the old Attic writers, but as to matter, they are fully as important as the best of their predecessors; some are even more so: who would, for example, seriously maintain, that the account of the expedition of Cyrus the younger, given by Xenophon, is not of less importance than the history of Alexander the Great, written by Arrian and Plutarch?

It must be stated here, that some of the sentences have been slightly varied; particularly, for every Ionic form occurring in those taken from Herodotus, the corresponding Attic has been used: this is allowable in elementary works.

The VOCABULARY contains all the words which occur in the Second Part, and many more besides. Poetic forms, and such as are peculiar to the less

cultivated dialects of Greece, have been purposely excluded.

Copies containing the **KEY** to the Exercises are designed exclusively for the use of instructors. It should be remembered, however, that it is neither desirable nor necessary, that the translation, provided it be free from solecisms and barbarisms, should conform to it in every particular.

CAMBRIDGE, October 22, 1841.

CONTENTS.

PART I.

| | Page | | Page |
|---------------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Substantive | 1 | Middle | 33 |
| Adjective | 2 | Moods | 33 |
| Article | 3 | Indicative | 33 |
| Relative Pronoun | 6 | Subjunctive | 34 |
| Subject and Predicate | 8 | Optative | 35 |
| Object | 14 | Imperative | 37 |
| Accusative | 15 | Infinitive | 37 |
| Genitive | 18 | Participle | 38 |
| Dative | 28 | Adverb | 40 |
| Voices | 32 | Conjunction | 42 |
| Passive | 32 | | |

PART II.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----|------------------------------------|----|
| Indicative | 50 | Infinitive | 57 |
| Subjunctive | 55 | Participle | 60 |
| Optative | 56 | Conditional Propositions | 61 |
| Imperative | 57 | Promiscuous Exercises | 62 |

| | |
|--|----|
| PROPER NAMES | 67 |
| ENGLISH AND GREEK VOCABULARY | 71 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| APPENDIX I.—Baptismal Names | 162 |
| “ II.—Days of the Month | 166 |
| “ III.—Suffixes and Prefixes | 167 |

ABBREVIATIONS.

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| acc. — accusative. | mid. — middle. |
| act. — active. | neut. — neuter. |
| aor. — aorist 1. | nom. — nominative. |
| 2 aor. — aorist 2. | op. — optative. |
| dat. — dative. | pas. — passive. |
| fem. — feminine. | per. — perfect. |
| fut. — future. | pers. — person. |
| gen. — genitive. | pl. — plural. |
| imp. — imperfect. | plup. — pluperfect. |
| imper. — imperative. | pr. — present. |
| ind. — indicative. | sin. — singular. |
| inf. — infinitive. | sub. — subjunctive. |
| mas. — masculine. | voc. — vocative. |

EXPLANATIONS.

1. In the First Part, the words are given as they occur in the Greek Lexicons in common use. In some instances, however, the *article* is given as it actually occurs in the sentence cited.

2. In the First Part, the abbreviations refer to the words immediately preceding them. Thus, in the expression Ἀνὴρ παρρημι (par.) πολυμαθής, the abbreviation "par." refers only to παρρημι. Under the first four numbers, however, the abbreviations refer to all the words preceding them, (§ 136. 1.)

3. In the Second Part, the abbreviations refer either to the words or to the expressions preceding them. Thus, under number 69, "acc." refers to "indolence"; under 87, "aor. inf." refers to "to have learned"; under 106, "par." refers to "that is."

4. In the Second Part, words included within brackets [] are *not expressed* in Greek.

5. Throughout this book, obsolete or imaginary Presents (§ 96) are given without accents, and without the smooth breathing. It will be recollected that, in the Grammar, such forms are printed in capital letters (§ 118).

GREEK EXERCISES.

PART I.

SUBSTANTIVE.

§ 136. 1. A substantive annexed to another substantive or to a pronoun, for the sake of explanation or emphasis, is put in the same case.

A substantive thus annexed to another substantive is said to be in *APPPOSITION* with it.

1. King Alexander. Scipio, an Italian. Icarius the husbandman.

Βασιλεὺς Ἀλέξανδρος. Ἰταλιώτης Σκηπίων. Ἰκάριος ὁ γεωργός. (Nom.)

2. Of Simmias the Theban. Of Aristander the Telmessian soothsayer.

Σιμμίας ὁ Θηβαῖος. Ἀριστανδρος ὁ Τελμησσεὺς μάντις. (Gen.)

3. To Trapezus a city. To mount Hæmus. To the river Nesus.

Τραπεζοῦς πόλις. Ὁ ὄρος ὁ Αἷμος. Ὁ Νέσος ποταμός. (Dat.)

4. The animal the elephant. Agesilæus the king.

Ὁ ἐλέφας ὁ ζῶον. Ἀγησίλαος ὁ βασιλεὺς. (Acc.)

5. I Momus. Of us the images. To you boys. You kings.

Ἐγὼ ὁ Μῶμος. Ἡμεῖς ὁ εἰκόν. Ὑμεῖς ὁ παῖς. Ὑμεῖς ὁ βασιλεὺς.

2. A substantive in apposition with *two or more* substantives is put in the *plural*.

6. Muses and Graces, daughters of Jove.

Μοῦσα καὶ Χάρις, κόρη Ζεύς.

7. Of Herodōtus and Hecataeus, the writers.

Ἡρόδοτος καὶ Ἐκαταῖος ὁ λογοποιοίς.

8. The rivers Tigris and Euphrates.

Ὁ ποταμός Τίγρης καὶ Εὐφράτης.

ADJECTIVE.

§ 137. 1. An adjective agrees with its substantive in gender, number, and case.

This rule applies also to the article, to the possessive, interrogative, indefinite, and demonstrative pronouns, and to the participle.

9. The great king. Of a learned man. To an ignorant man. A white horse. O unfortunate Xanthias.

Ὁ μέγας βασιλεύς. Ἀνὴρ πολυμαθής. Ἀνθρώπος ἀμαθής. Ἴππος λευκός. Ω κακοδαίμων Ξανθίας (voc.).

10. I the lame. We all. Thou the beautiful. You the just.

Ὁ χωλὸς ἐγώ. Ἡμεῖς ἅπας. Ὁ καλὸς σύ. Ὑμεῖς ὁ δίκαιος.

11. Of our country. To your father. Their river. My house. Thy mother.

Χώρα ὁ ἡμέτερος. Ὁ ὑμέτερος πατήρ. Ποταμὸς ὁ σφέτερος. Ὁ ἐμὸς οἶκος. Μητήρ ὁ σός.

12. What god? What men? To what sort of a king? How many ships?

Τίς θεός; Τίς ἀνὴρ; Ποῖος βασιλεύς; Πόσος ναῦς;

13. Of a certain man. To some boys. Some men.

Ἀνθρώπος τις. Παῖς τις. Ἄνθρωπος τις.

14. This man. These two fields. Of that woman. To those beasts.

Ὁδὲ ὁ ἀνὴρ. Οὗτος ὁ ἀγρός (dual). Εκείνος ὁ γυνή. Εκείνος ὁ θήρ.

15. Learned men being present. The blossoms being dry.

Ἀνὴρ πάροισι (par.) πολυμαθής. Ὁ ἄνθος ξηρὸς εἰμί (par.).

2. If an adjective, pronoun, or participle refers to *two or more* substantives, it is put in the *plural*. If the substantives denote *animate* beings, the adjective, pronoun, or participle is masculine, when one of the substantives is masculine. If they denote *inanimate* beings, the adjective, pronoun, or participle is generally *neuter*.

16. Dorcis and some others having an army.

Δόρκις καὶ ἄλλος τις στρατιὰ (acc.) ἔχω (par.).

17. Beauty and strength accompanying.

Κάλλος καὶ ἰσχύς ξυνοικέω.

3. A *collective* substantive in the singular often takes an adjective or participle in the plural.

18. The right wing having shouted. Ὁ δεξιὸς κέρας ἀλαλάζω (aor. par. mas.).

19. An army fighting. The great multitude trusting. Στρατιὰ μάχομαι (par. mas.). Ὁ πολὺς ὄμιλος πείθω (mid.).

§ 138. 1. An adjective is often used *substantively*, the substantive, with which it agrees, being understood.

20. A good man. Of a wise man. To a bad man. The other wicked men. To fools. Ἀγαθός sc. ἀνὴρ. Σοφός. Κακός. Οἱ ἄλλος πονηρός. Μωρός.

21. The right hand. Of the left hand. The genitive. The healing art. Ἡ δεξιὸς sc. χεὶρ. Ἡ λαίος. Ἡ γενικός sc. πιῶσις. Ἡ ἱατρικός sc. τέχνη.

22. My things. Thy things. Our affairs. Of this woman. To those men. Τὰ ἐμός sc. πράγμα. Τὰ σός. Τὰ ἡμέτερος sc. πράγμα. Οὗτος sc. γυνή. Εκείνος sc. ἀνὴρ.

23. Magistrates. Of the first men. Ἀρχω (par. pl.). Ὁ προύστημι (2 per. par.).

2. The *neuter* singular of an adjective or participle is often equivalent to the *abstract* (§ 128) of that adjective or participle. In this case the article precedes the adjective or participle.

24. Justice and injustice. Good and evil. Τὸ δίκαιος καὶ τὸ ἄδικος. Τὸ ἀγαθὸς καὶ τὸ κακός.

25. That which is proper; (propriety.) Custom. Τὸ πρόπω (pr. act. par.). Τὸ εἶνω (2 per. par.).

ARTICLE.

§ 139. 1. In its leading signification the Greek article corresponds to the English article *the*.

26. Of the king. To the queen. The swift horses. Ὁ βασιλεύς. Ἡ βασίλισσα. Ὁ ταχὺς ἵππος.

2. A Greek noun without the article is equivalent to the corresponding English noun with the article *an* or *a*.

27. A large stone. A swift horse. Of a small tree. To a beautiful woman. Λίθος μέγας. Ὡκὺς ἵππος. Δένδρον μικρόν. Καλὴ γυνή.

3. *Proper names* very often take the article. But the article is generally omitted when the proper name is accompanied by a substantive with the article (§ 136).

28 Cyrus and Cræsus. Ὁ Κῦρος καὶ ὁ Κροῖσος.
Proxēnus the Theban. Paris Πρόξενος ὁ Θηβαῖος. Ὁ τοξό-
the archer. της Πάρις.

§ 140. 1. The article is very often *separated* from its substantive by an adjective, possessive pronoun, participle, or by a genitive depending on the substantive (§ 173).

The article is also separated by other words connected with the substantive, in which case a participle (commonly *γενόμενος* or *ὢν*) may be supplied.

29. Of the beautiful boy. Τοῦ καλὸς παῖς. Τοῖς ἐμὸς
To my friends. Of their own φίλος. Τοῦ ἑαυτῶν πατὴρ. Τὰ
father. The works of the day. τῆς ἡμέρας ἔργον.

30. The fable concerning Ὁ περὶ τοῦ Ὀρφεὺς (gen.)
Orpheus. The life passed μῦθος. Ὁ μετὰ ὄρνις (gen.)
among the birds. The Cili- βίος. Τοὺς κατέχων (par. pl.)
cians who occupy. Κίλιξ (acc. pl.).

2. The words connected with the substantive are often placed after it, in which case the article is *repeated*. The first article however is often omitted.

This arrangement is more emphatic than that exhibited above (§ 140. 1).

31. The right wing. Of Ὁ κίρας ὁ δεξιός. Θάλασσα
the salt sea. My horses. ἡ ἄλμυρά. Ἴππος ὁ ἐμός. Ἡ
The country of the enemy. χώρα ἡ τῶν ἐχθρός. Τὰ τεῖχος
Their own long walls. τὰ ἑαυτῶν τὰ μακρός.

32. Of men who are see- Ἀνὴρ ὁ θεάομαι (par.). Ὁ
ing. To the god at Delphi. θεὸς ὁ ἐν Δελφοί (dat.).

3. The *participle* preceded by the article is equivalent to *ἐκεῖνος ὅς*, *he who*, and the finite verb.

33. They who are writing. Οἱ γράφω (par. pl.). Τῶν
Of them who run. To them θίω. Τοῖς κατοικέω (aor. act.
who dwelt. par. dat. pl.).

4. When a noun, which has just preceded, would naturally be repeated, the article belonging to it is alone expressed.

34. The division of Cœnus, Ἡ Κοῖνος τάξις καὶ ἡ Περ-
and that of Perdiccas. My δίχκας. Ὁ ἐμός πατὴρ καὶ ὁ
father and that of my friend. τοῦ φίλος.

5. The demonstrative pronoun, and the adjective *πᾶς* or *ἅπας*, are placed either before the substantive and its article, or after the substantive.

35. This storm. Of this Alexander. To this man. These women. Of these mountains.

Οὗτος ὁ χειμὼν. Ὁ Ἀλέξανδρος. Οὗτος. Ὅδε τῶ ἀνὴρ. Ὅδε ὁ γυνή. Οὗτος ὁ ὄρος.

36. That table. Of that cloud. To that city. Those horsemen. Of those soldiers.

Ἐκεῖνος ὁ τράπεζα. Ὁ νεφέλη ἐκεῖνος. Ἐκεῖνος ὁ πόλις. Ἐκεῖνος ὁ ἱππεύς. Ὁ σιτραπιώτης ἐκεῖνος.

37. All the rivers. Of all the birds. To all the good things. All the lions.

Πᾶς ὁ ποταμός. Ὁ ὄρνις ἅπας. Ἄπας ὁ ἀγαθόν. Ἄπας ὁ λέων.

§ 141. 1. An *adverb* preceded by the article is equivalent to an *adjective*.

38. Of the lower Lycians. Of the above discourse. The former happiness. The ancient Phrygians. Of the future time.

Ἀνκίος ὁ κάτω. Ὁ ἄνω λόγος. Ἐνδαιμονία ὁ πρόσθεν. Ὁ πάλαι Φρυγίς. Ὁ ἔπειτα χρόνος.

2. An *adverb* preceded by the article, without a substantive expressed, has the force of a *substantive*.

39. The nearest person. Of the neighbours. The things there.

Ὁ ἐγγύς. Τῶν πέλας. Τὰ ἐκεῖ.

3. The *neuter singular* of the article often stands before an entire proposition.

40. To die often. Of not suffering any calamity.

Τὸ πολλάκις ἀποθνήσκω. Τὸ μηδεὶς δεινὸν πάσχω (2 aor. inf.)

4. The *neuter singular* of the article is often placed before single words which are explained or quoted.

41. The word *κατάβα* and the word *φλατιόθραι*.

Τὸ κατάβα καὶ τὸ φλατιόθραι.

§ 142. In the Epic, Ionic, and Doric dialects, the article is very often equivalent to the *demonstrative pronoun*, or to *αὐτός* in the oblique cases.

The Attic dialect also often uses the article in this sense, particularly in the formula *Ὁ μὲν ὁ δέ*, *The one the other*, *One another*.

42. One flees, another pursues. The one drinks, the other sings.

Ὁ μὲν φεύγω, ὁ δὲ διώκω.
Ὁ μὲν πίνω, ὁ δὲ αἶδω.

43. Some he killed, others he enslaved.

Τοὺς μὲν ἀποκτείνω, τοὺς δὲ ἀνδραποδίζω.

RELATIVE PRONOUN.

§ 150. 1. The relative pronoun agrees with the noun, to which it refers, in gender and number. Its case depends on the construction of the clause in which it stands.

The word, to which the relative refers, is called the *antecedent*.

This head includes also the *relative pronominal adjectives* (§ 73).

44. He was richest, who cultivated the earth.

Οὗτος εἰμὶ (imp.) πλούσιος,
ὃς γεωργέω (imp.).

45. That man, whose garment you have taken.

Εκεῖνος, ὃς (gen.) τὸ ἱμάτιον
λαμβάνω (per.).

46. The men, to whom you have given all these things.

Ὁ ἀνὴρ, ὃς (dat. pl.) οὗτος
πᾶς δίδωμι.

47. They have now become happy, whom they then led away.

Εὐδαίμων ἤδη γίγνομαι (2
per.), ὃς (acc. pl.) τότε ἀπάγω
(2 aor.).

48. Why are not those things good, which men receive from Fortune?

Πῶς οὐ εἰμὶ ἀγαθὸς ὅσος
λαμβάνω ἄνθρωπος παρὰ ὃ
Τίχην; (gen.)

2. If the relative refers to *two or more nouns*, it is generally put in the *plural*. If the nouns denote *animate* beings, the relative is masculine when one of the nouns is masculine. If the nouns denote *inanimate* objects, the relative is generally neuter.

49. Against Catānes and Austānes, who alone were left behind.

Ἐπὶ Κατάνης (acc.) καὶ Αὐ-
στάνης, ὃς μόνος ὑπολείπω (imp.
pas.).

50. Both discipline and education, which are said to benefit.

Ὁ παιδεία τε καὶ τροφή, ὃς
λέγω (pr. pas.) ὠφελέω.

3. The relative is often put in the *plural*, when it refers to a *collective* noun in the singular.

51. Of the army, who were about to bring. Ὁ στρατιᾷ, ὅς (mas.) παρακομίζω (pr. inf.) μέλλω.

4. The proposition containing the relative is often placed before the proposition which contains the antecedent, when the leading idea of the whole period is contained in the former. This is called *inversion*.

52. Whoever believes a man to be invulnerable, he is a fool. Ὅς ὑπολαμβάνω ἀτρωτος ἄνθρωπος (acc.), εὐήθης εἰμί.

53. What he wrote in his will, I know not. Ὅστις (neut.) αὐτὸς ἐγγράφω ὁ ἐαυτοῦ διαθήκη (dat.), οὐ οἶδα.

5. The antecedent is often *omitted*, when it is either a general word (χρῆμα, πρᾶγμα, οὗτος, ἐκεῖνος), or one which can be easily supplied from the context.

54. He says to Parmenio those things for which he was sent. Λέγω πρὸς Παρμενίων (acc.) ὅς (gen.) ἔνεκα ἀποστέλλω (2 aor. pas.).

55. She immediately takes away what she gave. Ἀφαιρέω (mid.) παραχρῆμα ὅς (neut. pl.) δίδωμι (aor.).

56. Who can give to another what he himself has not? Τίς δίδωμι (2 aor. inf.) δύναμαι ἐτέρῳ, ὅς μὴ αὐτὸς ἔχω;

§ 151. 1. In general, when the relative would naturally be put in the accusative, it is put in the genitive or dative, according as the antecedent is in the genitive or dative. This is called *ATTRACTION*.

57. Being rendered vain by the presents which they were giving me. Διαθρύπτω (pas. par.) ὑπὸ ὁ δῶρον (gen.), ὅς δίδωμι ἐγώ (dat.).

58. On account of these things which we have considered. Οὗτος (gen.) ἔνεκα, ὅς διέρχομαι (2 per.).

59. Examine by these rules which you have. Ἐξετάζω ὁ κανὼν (dat.) οὗτος, ὅς ἔχω.

60. With the ambassadors whom he himself sent to the Scythians. Ἐν ὁ πρέσβυς (dat.), ὅς αὐτὸς ἐς Σκύθης (acc.) στέλλω (aor.).

REMARK 1. If the antecedent be a demonstrative pronoun,

this pronoun is generally omitted (§ 150. 5), and the relative takes its case.

61. Answer to what I may ask thee. Ἀποκρίνομαι (aor. mid.) περὶ ὅς (gen.) ἂν σὺ ἐρωτάω (sub.).

62. A very small part of what you ought to suffer. Πολλοστήμωριον ὅς (gen.) σὺ (acc.) δεῖ πάσχω (2 aor. inf.).

63. Thou failest of obtaining what thou desirest, and meetest what thou desirest not. Ἀποτυγχάνω ὅς (gen.) θέλω, καὶ περιπίπτω ὅς (dat.) μὴ θίλω.

§ 153. The relative often stands for the interrogative, but only in *indirect* interrogations.

64. We are considering in what manner it comes. Σκοπέω ὅστις τρόπος (dat.) παραγίγνομαι.

65. He was asked whom he loved most. Ἐρωτάω (aor.) ὅστις μάλα φιλέω (pr. ind.).

SUBJECT AND PREDICATE.

§ 156. 1. The *subject* of a proposition is that of which any thing is affirmed. The *predicate* is that which is affirmed of the subject. E. g. Ἀλκιβιάδης εἶπεν, *Alcibiades said*, where Ἀλκιβιάδης is the subject of the proposition, and εἶπεν, the predicate. Ἐγὼ ἄτολμός εἰμι, *I am timid*, where Ἐγὼ is the subject, and ἄτολμός εἰμι, the predicate.

2. The subject is either *grammatical* or *logical*.

The grammatical subject is either a substantive or some word standing for a substantive.

The logical subject consists of the grammatical subject with the words connected with it. E. g. in the proposition Ἀκούσας ταῦτα ὁ Κῦρος ἐπείθεται, *Cyrus, hearing these things, was persuaded*, Κῦρος is the grammatical, and ἀκούσας ταῦτα ὁ Κῦρος, the logical subject.

§ 157. 1. The SUBJECT OF A FINITE VERB is put in the nominative.

A finite verb agrees with its subject-nominative in number and person.

66. I died suddenly. Said I. We two have written. We were combing. Ἐγὼ ἄφνω ἀποθνήσκω (2 aor.) Φημι ἐγώ. Νῶ γράφω. Ἡμεῖς κτερίζω.

67. Behold thou. Didst thou do? You two have done. You were running. Σὺ θεωρέω. Σὺ ποιεῶ; Σφoὶ πράσσω. Ὑμεῖς θάω.

68. He envies. This man was eating. Let every man say. Those men are absent. Ἐκεῖνος φθονέω. Οὗτος ἐσθίω. Λέγω ἕκαστος. Ἐκεῖνος ἄπειμι.

2. The nominative of the *neuter plural* very often takes the verb in the singular.

69. The quadrupeds were following. These things grieve. Megāra has revolted. Where are the palaces? Ὁ τετράπουν ἐφέπομαι. Οὗτος λυπέω. Μέγαρα ἀφίστημι (per.). Ποῦ εἰμὶ τὸ βασιλεῖον;

3. If the verb belongs to more than one subject, it is put in the *plural* and in the chief person. The chief person is the first with respect to the second or third, and the second with respect to the third.

70. Anŷtus and Melŷtus have the power to kill me. Ἐγὼ Ἄνντος καὶ Μέλντος ἀποκτείνω (aor. inf.) δύναμαι.

71. Pharnabazus and Autophradātes introduced a garrison into the city. Φαρνάβαζος καὶ Αὐτοφραδάτης φρουρὰ εἰς ὃ πόλις (acc.) εἰσάγω (2 aor.).

72. The Lacedæmonians and the allies conquered. Νικάω ὁ Λακεδαιμόνιος καὶ ὁ ξύμμαχος.

NOTE 2. Frequently the verb agrees in number with one of the substantives, and especially with that which stands nearest to it.

73. The god and the serpents put themselves out of sight. Ὁ θεὸς ἀφανίζω ἑαυτοῦ, ὃ τέθφισ.

74. Ptolemy and Cænus and Meleāger led the army. Ὁ στρατιὰ ἄγω (imp.) Πτολεμαῖος καὶ Κοῖνος καὶ Μελέαγρος.

75. Frequent sicknesses and an unwholesome mode of living consume him. Συνεχὴς νόσος (pl.) καὶ δλαιτα ροσάδης ἐκεῖνος καταναλίσκω.

4. A *collective* noun in the singular very often has the verb in the plural.

This rule applies also to the pronominal adjective ἕκαστος.

76. The multitude ran. The right wing received. Ὁ πλῆθος τρέχω (2 aor.). Ὁ δεξιὸς κέρας δέχομαι.

77. Each one asks. When every one wishes. Αἰτέω ἕκαστος. Ὅποτε βούλομαι ἕκαστος.

NOTE 9. Frequently the subject of a proposition becomes the immediate object (§ 163. 1) of the verb of the preceding proposition.

78. They say that Lynceus saw the things under the earth.

Λυγκεύς (acc.) λέγω ὅτι ὁ (neut. pl.) ὑπὸ γῆ (acc.) ὄρα (imp.).

79. I know that thou art the porter. They say that Cæneus was invulnerable.

Οἶδα σὺν ὅτι πυλωρεῖω. Καί-νεὺς λέγω ὅτι ἀτρωτός εἰμι.

NOTE 10. The verb εἰμι, *am*, is very often omitted, but chiefly when it is a copula (§ 160. 1).

80. Both Cebes and many others are ready. Wise is the man. Old age is a heavy thing. Quick favors are sweet.

Ἔτοιμος καὶ Κέβης καὶ ἄλλος πολὺς. Σοφὸς ὁ ἀνὴρ. Ὁ γῆρας βαρύν. Ὡκὺς χάρις γλυκερός.

§ 158. 1. The SUBJECT OF THE INFINITIVE MOOD is put in the accusative.

81. You say that I have. They imagined that he had three heads.

Ἔμεῖς φημι ἔχω ἐγώ. Ἐπολαμβάνω αὐτὸς τρεῖς κεφαλὴν ἔχων (pr. inf.).

82. He believes that there was such a beast. He thought I was wronged.

Πείθω (mid.) τοιοῦτος θηρίον γίγνομαι (2 aor. inf.). Νομίζω ἐγὼ ἀδικέω (pr. inf.).

2. The subject of the infinitive is *not expressed* when it is the same with the *subject* of the preceding proposition.

83. He can say. They wish to speak. You seek to be praised.

Δύναμαι λέγω. Βούλομαι λέγω. Ζητέω ἐπαινέω.

84. We know how to ride. Lynceus first began to dig out gold and silver.

Ἐπίσταμαι ὀχεῖω (mid.). Λυγκεύς πρωτὸς ἄρχω (aor. mid.) μεταλλεύω χρυσὸς καὶ ἄργυρος.

3. The subject of the infinitive is *not expressed* also when it is the same with the *object* of the preceding proposition.

85. I commission thee to say. He commanded him to come.

Ἐντέλλω (mid.) σὺν (dat.) εἰπω Παραγγέλλω αὐτὸς (dat.) ἦκω

88. They induced the Thebans to revolt. I wish the soldiers to be benefited.

Ἐπαίρω Θεβαῖος ἀφίστημι
(2 aor.). Ἀξιόω ὁ στρατιώτης
(acc.) ὠφελέω (aor. pas.).

NOTE 5. When the infinitive has the force of a neuter substantive (§§ 159. 2: 221), its subject is frequently omitted, in which case the accusative of *τις* or *αὐτός* is to be supplied.

87. It is easy to see many such things.

Πολὺς τοιοῦτος εἰμὶ εἶδω
(2 aor. inf.).

88. It is possible to become better.

Εἰμὶ ἀγαθὸς (acc.) γίγνομαι
(2 aor. mid.).

89. How must one eat? Ought one not to die?

Πῶς δεῖ ἐσθίω; Χρὴ (imp.)
μὴ ἀποθνήσκω; (2 aor. inf.)

§ 159. 1. In general, any word or clause may be the subject of a proposition.

90. This *κατάβα* has already deceived very many.

Τὸ κατάβα οὗτος πολὺς
δὴ πᾶν ἐξαπατάω.

91. It was announced that Megāra had revolted.

Ἀγγέλλω (aor. pas.) ὅτι Με-
γάρα ἀφίστημι (per. ind.).

2. Particularly, the subject of a proposition may be an *infinitive* with the words connected with it.

92. It is said that Philip died when Pythodēmus was archon at Athens.

Λέγω. Φίλιππος (acc.) τε-
λευτάω (aor. inf.) ἐπὶ ἀρχῶν
(gen.) Πυθόδημος Ἀθήνησι.

93. To go to the theatres is not necessary. It is not in thy power to conquer.

Εἰς ὃ θέατρον πάρεμι οὐ
ἀναγκαῖος (neut.). Οὐ εἰμὶ ἐπὶ
σὺ (dat.) νικάω (aor.).

NOTE 1. The subject of *δεῖ*, *ἐνδέχεται*, *πρέπει*, *προσέχει*, *συμβαίνει*, *χρή*, and some other verbs, is generally an infinitive.

94. It is necessary that we should first hear this. It is necessary that one should die.

Οὗτος (neut.) πρῶτον δεῖ ἡ-
μεῖς (acc.) ἀκούω (aor.). Δεῖ
εἷς (acc.) ἀποθνήσκω (2 per.).

95. It behooves those who have sense not to be deliberating about what they know.

Χρὴ ὁ νόος ἔχω (par. acc.)
περὶ ὅς (gen.) οἶδα μὴ βουλευώ
(mid.).

3. The subject of an *infinitive* is frequently another infinitive with the words connected with it.

96. They say that one must be prudent. He said that one must obey.

Σωφρονεῖω (inf.) φημὶ χρὴ
(inf.). Λέγω δεῖ (inf.) πείθω
(mid. inf.).

§ 160. 1. The PREDICATE, like the subject (§ 156. 2), is either *grammatical* or *logical*.

The grammatical predicate is either a verb alone, or a verb (commonly a verb signifying *to be*, *to be called*) and a substantive, adjective, pronoun, or participle. In the latter case, the verb is called the *copula*.

The logical predicate consists of the grammatical predicate with the words connected with it. E. g. Ἦν Καρδαύλης τύραννος Σαρδίων, *Candaules was king of Sardes*, where Ἦν τύραννος is the grammatical, and Ἦν τύραννος Σαρδίων the logical predicate.

2. A substantive in the predicate is put in the same case as the subject when it refers to the same person or thing. (§ 136.)

97. The Celts are insolent people. This skull here is Helen. Those things were insolence.

Ἀλαζὼν Κελτὸς εἰμί. Οὗτοσι
ὁ κρανίον ἧ Ἑλένη εἰμί. Ἐκεῖ-
νος εἰμί (sin.) ὕβρις.

98. This place is called Life. The whole were called Messenians.

Καλέω ὁ τόπος οὗτος Βίος.
Μεσσηνίους καλέω ὁ πᾶς (mas.
pl.).

99. Pausanias was sent out from Lacedæmon as general.

Παυσανίας εἰς Λακεδαιμόνα
(gen.) στρατηγὸς ἐκπέμπω.

3. The gender, number, and case of an adjective, standing in the predicate and referring to the subject, are determined by § 137.

100. Both are younger. This is false. Both are good. Who is this? Dost thou confess that I am wise?

Ἄμφω νεὸς εἰμί. Οὗτος
(neut.) εἰμὶ ψευδής. Ἄμφω
ἀγαθὸς εἰμί. Τίς εἰμὶ οὗτος;
Ὁμολογέω ἐγὼ (acc.) σοφὸς
εἰμί; (inf.)

101. They said that the men had become better. The blossoms being dry will appear formless.

Φησὶ (imp.) ὁ ἄνθρωπος
(acc.) ἀγαθὸς γίγνομαι (per.
mid. inf.). Ὁ ἄνθος ξηρὸς εἰμὶ
δοκέω ἄμορφος.

102. Cæneus died invulnerable.

Καινὲς ἀτρωτός ἀποθνήσκω.

NOTE 1. When the subject is any word but a nominative (§ 159), the adjective or pronoun in the predicate is *neuter* (commonly *neuter singular*).

103. To drink is bad. To work is better. It is just to praise Agrippinus.

Κακὸς ὁ πίνω. Ὁ ἐργάζομαι ἀγαθόν. Δίκαιος ἐπαινέω Ἀγριππῖνος.

104. It is impossible that the same thing should be both bad and good.

Ἀδύνατος ὁ αὐτὸς πράγμα καὶ κακὸς καὶ ἀγαθὸς εἶμι (inf.).

105. To live is not bad but to live badly is bad.

Τὸ ζᾶω οὐ κακὸς, ἀλλὰ ὁ κακῶς ζᾶω κακὸς εἶμι.

NOTE 2. Frequently a *neuter* adjective in the predicate refers to a masculine or feminine noun.

106. Wealth is not a good thing. Truth is a beautiful thing. What is this place called?

Πλοῦτος οὐ ἀγαθὸς εἶμι. Καλὸς ὁ ἀλήθεια. Τίς καλέω ὁ τόπος οὗτος;

§ 161. 1. When the subject of the infinitive is not expressed (§ 158. 2, 3), the substantive or adjective, standing in the predicate and referring to the omitted subject, is generally put in the case, in which the subject has already appeared.

107. Thou wishest to be good. He said he was called Ulysses.

Βούλομαι ἀγαθὸς (nom.) εἶμι. Ὀδυσσεὺς ὀνομάζω (pr. inf.) φημί.

108. Wilt thou assist the young men to become good?

Ἐνυπρόθυμέομαι (fut. mid.) ἀγαθὸς γίγνομαι (2 aor.) ὁ μειράκιον; (dat.)

NOTE. This construction (§ 161. 1) may take place also when the infinitive has the article before it (§ 221).

It takes place also when the infinitive comes after the particles ὥς, ὥστε, (§ 220.)

Also when the infinitive depends on a participle (§ 219).

109. Alexander marched upon Lycia and Pamphylia, in order, by taking possession of the maritime country, to render the navy useless to the enemy.

Ὁ Ἀλέξανδρος εἶμι ἐπὶ Λυκία (gen.) καὶ Παμφυλία, ὥς, ὁ παράλιος (gen.) κρατέω (aor. par.), ἀχρεῖος καθίστημι (aor.) ὁ πολέμιος (dat. pl.) ὁ ναυτικόν.

110. Thou resembledst him exactly, so as to be the very man.

Ἐκώ (2 plup.) αὐτὸς (dat.) ἀκριβῶς, ὥστε αὐτὸς ἐκεῖνος (nom.) εἶμι.

111. I have done these things professing to be a man. I went to one of those who seemed to be wise.

Οὗτος πρᾶσσω (aor.) ἄνθρωπος εἰμὶ ὁμολογέω. Ἔρχομαι ἐπὶ τὶς (acc.) ὃ δοκέω (pr. par. gen.) σοφῶς εἶμὶ.

2. When a proposition is made the subject of another proposition (§ 159. 2, 3), the substantive, adjective, or participle in the predicate or subject of the former proposition is often put in the case of the noun which is in the predicate of the latter.

In such cases the predicate always precedes the subject. Further, this takes place only when the attracting word in the predicate is in the *dative*.

112. It is in thy power to be worthy. It is in our power to render them impassable to you by occupying them beforehand.

Ἐξεστι σὺ (dat.) εἰμὶ ἄξιος (dat.). Ἐξεστι ἡμεῖς (dat.) προκαταλαμβάνω (2 aor. par. dat.) ἀπορρ- (neut. pl.) ὑμεῖς (dat.) παρέχω (inf.).

113. It seemed good to them remaining among the Bœotians to consider.

Δοκέω (aor.) αὐτοῖς (dat.) ἐν Βοιωτοῖς περιμένω (aor. par. dat.) σκέπτομαι (aor. mid. inf.).

OBJECT.

§ 162. 1. That on which an action is exerted, or to which it refers, is called the *object*.

The object is put in the *accusative*, *genitive*, or *dative*.

2. Participles and verbal adjectives in *τεον* (§ 132. 2) are followed by the same case as the verb from which they are derived.

NOTE 1. The verbal in *τεον* with *εἶναι* (expressed or understood) represents *δεῖ* (§ 159. N. 1) and the infinitive *active* or *middle* of the verb from which the verbal adjective is derived. E. g.

ἀκοῦν, *hear*, ἀκουστέον equivalent to *δεῖ ἀκούειν*, *one must hear*.
μιμέομαι, *imitate*, μιμητέον equivalent to *δεῖ μιμεῖσθαι*, *one must imitate*.

ACCUSATIVE.

§ 163. 1. The immediate object of a transitive VERB is put in the accusative.

114. Every thing has two handles. The dog loves his master very much. Dost thou know such-a-one? I see only bones.

Πᾶς πρᾶγμα δύο ἔχω λαβή.
Κύων ὁ δεσπότης μάλα φιλέω.
Ὅ δέ τινα γινώσκω; Ὅστιόν
μόνον ὁράω.

115. He was leading the soldiers. This man kept many dogs. Save our city. What wilt thou do?

Ἄγω ὁ στρατιώτης. Οὗτος
τρέφω(imp.) κύων πολὺς. Σώζω
πόλιν ὃ ἡμέτερος. Τίς δράω;

2. Many verbs, which are intransitive in English, are transitive in Greek.

116. I swear by Æsculapius. I sob for myself and the city and thee. Sailing on the sea.

Ὅμνυμι Ἀσκληπιός. Ἐμὲν-
τοῦ καὶ πόλιν καὶ σὺν στένω.
Πλέω ὁ θάλασσα.

117. The Persians were waiting for the Macedonians. He went over the river Nesus. Having mounted on a horse, he fled.

Ὁ Πέρσης προσμένω ὁ Μακε-
δών. Διαβαίνω (2 aor.) ὁ Νέ-
σος ποταμός. Ἴππος ἐπιβαίνω
(2 aor.) φεύγω (2 aor.).

118. I will go after the other dead. She will flee from thee.

Ὁ ἄλλος νεκρός (pl.) μετέρχο-
μαι. Φεύγω (fut. mid.) σὺ.

§ 165. 1. VERBS signifying *to ask, to teach, to take away, to clothe, to unclothe, to do, to say*, and some others, are followed by two accusatives, the one of a person, and the other of a thing.

119. Diogēnes asked a mina of a prodigal. Dost thou ask this man about this thing?

Διογένης ἄσωτος αἰτέω (imp.)
μνᾶ. Ὅδε (neut.) οὗτος ἐρω-
τάω;

120. He teaches others these things. He will take away this woman from thee.

Ἄλλος οὗτος διδάσκω. Τυνή
ὅδε οὐ ἐξαίρω (fut. mid.).

121. They clothed him with a tunic. What wilt thou do to him?

Ἐνδύνω (aor.) αὐτὸς χιτῶν.
Τίς δράω αὐτός;

122. The Centaurs do us much evil. Saying many good things about women. Ὁ Κένταυρος πολὺς κακὸν (pl.) ἡμεῖς ἐργάζομαι. Ὁ γυνή πολὺς ἀγαθὸν λέγω.

§ 166. VERBS signifying, *to name or call, to choose, to render or constitute, to esteem or consider*, are followed by two accusatives denoting the same person or thing.

123. These persons call her bad Fortune. His friends called the horses cannibals. Οὗτος κακὴ Τύχην αὐτὸς καλέω. Ὁ φίλος ὁ ἵππος ἀνθρωποφάγος ὀνομάζω.

124. Alexander appointed Asclepiodōrus a satrap. Nature made it strong. Ἀλέξανδρος σατράπης Ἀσκληπιόδωρος ἀποδείκνυμι. Ὁ φύσις ὀχυρὸς ποιεῶ (imp.) αὐτὸς.

§ 167. The accusative is very often used *to limit any word or expression*.

The accusative thus used is called the SYNECDOCHICAL ACCUSATIVE.

125. In this manner they killed them. He, who is free in body but bound in soul, is a slave. Οὗτος ὁ τρόπος ἀναιρέω (2 aor.) αὐτὸς. Ὁ ὁ σῶμα λύνω (per. pas. par.) ὁ δὲ ψυχὴ δέω, δοῦλος.

126. I am weak in my members. He had pain in his eyes. Having injured the city in nothing. Ἀσθενέω μέλος. Κάμνω (2 aor.) ὁ ὀφθαλμός. Οὐδείς (neut.) βλάπτω (aor.) ἡ πόλις.

127. Actæon was an Arcadian by birth. Argus by name. I am skilled in this art. Ἀκταίων εἰμὶ Ἀρκάδιος ὁ γένος. Ἀργος ὁ ὄνομα. Δεινὸς εἰμὶ οὗτος ὁ τέχνη.

128. Wonderful in power. Clean in the face. The cows were small in size. Θαυμάσιος ὁ δύναμις. Καθαρὸς ὁ πρόσωπον. Ὁ βοῦς εἰμὶ ὁ μέγεθος μικρός.

§ 168. 1. A noun denoting DURATION OF TIME is put in the accusative.

129. Thou art turning thyself all night. Wait a little while. Στρέφω (mid.) ὁ νύξ ὅλος. Περιμένω (aor.) ὀλίγος χρόνος.

130. Cæneus was invulnerable during his life. They remained there twelve days. Having seen him a long time. Καινέως ὁ βίος ἄτρωτος εἰμὶ. Μένω (aor.) αὐτοῦ ἡμέρα δώδεκα. Πολὺς χρόνος αὐτὸς ὁρᾶω.

NOTE 2. Sometimes the accusative is equivalent to the *genitive absolute* (§ 192), particularly the following *neuter accusatives*: *δεδογμένον*, *δοκοῦν*, *δόξαν*, from *δοκέω* · *εἰρημένον* from *ΠΕΩ* · *ἔξόν* from *ἔξιμι* · *ὄν* from *εἶμι* · *παρέχον* from *παρέχω* · *προσῆκον* from *προσέχω* · *τυχόν* from *τυγχάνω* · and a few others.

131. It seeming good to us to proceed even still farther, we were captured.

Δύξαν ἡμεῖς (dat.) καὶ ἐτι πόρῳ προέρχομαι (2 aor.),
ξυλλαμβάνω (aor. pas.).

132. It being in our power to destroy you, we did not come to this.

Ἐξὸν ἡμεῖς (dat.) ὑμῖς (acc.) ἀπόλλυμι (aor.), οὐ ἐπὶ οὗτος (neut. acc.) ἐρχομαι.

§ 169. The accusative is used to denote **EXTENT OF SPACE**.

133. Hence he marches ten parasangs. Being distant a parasang. We proceeded three stadia.

Ἐντεῦθεν ἐξελαύνω παρασάγγης δέκα. Ἀπέχω παρασάγγης. Προέρχομαι τρεῖς στάδιος.

§ 172. The accusative is put after the following **PREPOSITIONS**.

134. He was about these things. Alexander was then about twenty years of age.

Ἀμφὶ οὗτος ἔχω (imp.). Ἀλέξανδρος εἰμὶ τότε ἀμφὶ ὃ ἔκοσι ἔτιος.

135. During the war. You transported my queen over the wave. I will be silent for thy sake.

Ἀνὰ ὃ πόλεμος. Διὰ κύμα πορεύω (aor.) ἐμὸς ἄνασσα. Σιωπῶ (fut. mid.) διὰ σὺ.

136. Charidēmus fled to Asia. They divided themselves into six parts.

Φεύγω Χαρίδημος εἰς ὃ Ἀσία. Ἐνιού ἐς ἕξ μοῖρα διαιρέω.

137. He rushed towards the sea. I went to another person. This storm continued two days.

Ὅρμῶ ἐπὶ ὃ θάλασσα. Ἐπὶ ἄλλος εἶμι. Οὗτος ὃ χειμῶν ἐπὶ δύο ἡμέρα κατέχω (imp.).

138. In ten days he came to the mountain Hæmus. The multitude fled back towards the river.

Δεκαταῖος ἀφικνέομαι (2 aor. mid.) ἐπὶ ὃ ὄρος ὃ Αἷμος. Ὁ πλῆθος φεύγω (imp.) ὀπίσω ἐπὶ ὃ ποταμός.

139. There are no marks on the way. He arrived just about the same time.

140. He came according to custom. They are beautiful both in the eyes and in the whole body.

141. After these things they came to the river Zabātus.

142. He led the soldiers along the sea. They are caught contrary to nature.

143. This is round us. The virtues carry him to that place.

144. What sayest thou to these things? To reply to some one. Some one said to him.

145. She threw him beyond the limits. He sent me under the earth. Under the very vault of heaven.

146. I went to the god. They will send ambassadors to him.

Σημεῖον οὐ εἰμὶ κατὰ τὸ ὁδός.
Κατὰ δὲ ὁ αὐτὸς χρόνος παρα-
γίγνομαι.

Ἔρχομαι κατὰ τὸ ἔθω (2 per.
par. neut.). Καλὸς εἰμὶ κατὰ
τὸ ὀφθαλμὸς καὶ κατὰ τὸ σῶμα
ἅπας.

Μετὰ οὗτος ἀφικνέομαι ἐπὶ τὸ
Ζάβατος ποταμός.

Παρὰ ἡ θάλασσα ἄγω (imp.)
ὁ στρατιώτης. Παρὰ φύσιν ἀλλι-
σκομαι.

Εἰμὶ περὶ ἡμεῖς οὗτος. Ἄγω
αὐτὸς ἡ ἀρετὴ πρὸς τὸ τόπος ἐκεῖ-
νος.

Τίς πρὸς οὗτος φημί; Ἀπο-
κρίνομαι πρὸς τίς. Φημί τίς
πρὸς αὐτός.

Ἐπὲρ τὸ ὄρος ὄπιω (aor.) αὐ-
τός. Ἐπὶ γῇ ἐγὼ ἵημι (aor.).
Ἐπὶ αὐτὸς ὁ οὐρανός (gen.) ὁ
κύταρος.

Οἴχομαι (imp.) ὡς ὁ θεός.
Πέμπω ὡς αὐτὸς πρέσβυς.

GENITIVE.

§ 173. A SUBSTANTIVE which limits the meaning of another substantive, denoting a different person or thing, is put in the genitive.

This rule applies also to the personal, reflexive, and reciprocal pronouns, and to the indefinite pronoun *δεῖνα*.

The genitive thus used has been called the *ADNOMINAL GENITIVE*.

147. The nature of the place. Men's heads. A great multitude of Triballi.

Ὁ φύσις ὁ χωρίον. Ἀνδρω-
πος κεφαλή. Πολὺς πλῆθος Τρι-
βαλλός.

148. Ixion was king of Thessaly. The sign of the god. The hatred to Pausanias.

Ἰξίων βασιλεὺς εἰμὶ Θεσσαλίας.
Ὁ ὁ θεὸς σημεῖον. Ὁ Πανσανίας μῖσος.

149. A crown of flowers. Chambers of polished stone. Provisions for three days.

Στέφανος ἄνθος. Θάλαμος ξαστὸς λίθος. Σιτίον τρεῖς ἡμέρας.

150. My father. Our father. Thy mother. Your sisters. His son.

Ὁ πατήρ ἐγώ. Ὁ πατήρ ἡμεῖς. Ὁ μήτηρ σύ. Ὁ ἀδελφὴ ὑμεῖς. Ὁ υἱὸς αὐτός.

151. Of my own affairs. To his own body. Do you know such-a-one, the son of What-do-ye-call-him?

Ὁ ἐμῶν πραγμάτων. Ὁ ἐαυτοῦ σῶμα. Ὁ δεῖνα γινώσκω ὁ υἱὸς ὁ δεῖνα;

§ 174. POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS, and adjectives implying possession, are frequently followed by a genitive, which is in apposition with the genitive implied in the possessive pronoun or adjective (§§ 67: 131. 1).

152. Our own country. The property of me miserable. The eye of thee the ambassador.

Ὁ ἡμέτερος αὐτὸς χώρα. Ὁ ἐμὸς (neut. pl.) ὁ δύστηνος. Ὁ σὸς ὀφθαλμὸς ὁ πρέσβυς.

153. Being a native of Athens, a very great city.

Ἀθηναῖος εἰμὶ, πόλις (gen.) μέγας.

§ 175. The genitive is put after verbs signifying *to be*, *to belong*, to denote the person or thing to which any thing in any way BELONGS.

154. The country belongs to Phrygia. Whose is this? It is theirs.

Ὁ χώρα εἰμὶ ὁ Φρυγία. Οὗτος τίς εἰμὶ; Αὐτὸς εἰμὶ.

155. Whose are these loads here? Whose are the cows?

Οὗτοισι τίς εἰμὶ ὁ φορτίον; Τίς ὁ βοῦς;

156. I am somehow always a man of this character. They were of the same opinion.

Ἐγὼ οὗτος ὁ τρόπος πῶς εἰμὶ αἰ. Ὁ αὐτὸς γνώμη εἰμὶ.

157. It is not for those who conquer to surrender their arms.

Οὐ ὁ νικάω (par. gen.) εἰμὶ ὁ ὅπλον παραδίδωμι (inf.).

§ 177. 1. ADJECTIVES, PRONOUNS, and AD-
VERBS, denoting a PART, are followed by a genitive
denoting the WHOLE.

This rule applies to the genitive after numerals (§§ 60:
61: 62. 4), after interrogative, indefinite, demonstrative, and
relative words (§§ 63 – 71: 73: 123), after superlatives, and,
in general, after any adjective or adverb designating a part.

158. One of us. Two of
you. Eight of them. Not
one of them died. Twice a
month. Once a day.

Εἷς ἡμεῖς. Δύο ὑμεῖς. Ὀκτώ
αὐτός. Οὐδεὶς αὐτὸς ἀποθνή-
σκω. Δίς ὁ μὴν. Ἀπ᾽ ὃ ἡ-
μέρα.

159. Which of us? In
what part of the city? What
time of day?

Τίς ἡμεῖς; Ποῦ ὁ πόλις;
Πηρὶκα ὁ ἡμέρα;

160. Some one of them.
Thou art some one of the
good.

Αὐτὸς τίς. Ὁ χρηστός (pl.)
τίς εἰμί.

161. One of them is a god.
Neither of us. Another one
of the dead. Of the Athe-
nians some had fallen, others
fled.

Θεὸς εἰμί ὁ ἕτερος αὐτός.
Οὐδέτερος ἡμεῖς. Ἄλλος νεκρός.
Ἀθηναῖος οἱ μὲν πίπτω, ὁ δὲ
φεύγω (imp.).

162. Whoever of mortals.
To whatever part of the city.

Ὅστις θνητός. Ὅποι ὁ πόλις.

163. Most of mankind. He
is the wisest of you. First
of all.

Ὁ πολὺς (pl.) ἄνθρωπος (gen.
pl.). Τρεῖς σοφὸς εἰμί. Πρω-
τον πάν (pl. neut.).

164. Many of them. I alone
of the rest did not weep. The
rest of the mountains. A
great part of Arabia. Much
of the time.

Πολὺς αὐτός. Οὐ κλαίω μό-
νος ὁ ἄλλος. Ὁ λοιπὸς (neut.
pl.) ὁ ὄρος. Ὁ Ἀραβία ὁ πο-
λὺς (fem. sin.). Ὁ πολὺς (mas.
sin.) ὁ χρόνος.

165. The powerful of the
Persians. The ancient of
the poets.

Ὁ δυνατός (pl.) ὁ Πέρσης.
Ὁ παλαιός (pl.) ὁ ποιητής.

NOTE 1. A *participle* preceded by the article is often fol-
lowed by the genitive (§ 140. 3).

166. They killed such of
them as ran forward. They
pursued such of them as fled.

Κτείνω (imp.) ὁ προεκθίω
(pr. par.) αὐτός. Διώκω ὁ φεύ-
γω (2 aor.) αὐτός.

2. Frequently the genitive denoting a whole depends on a *neuter* adjective, participle, or adjective pronoun.

167. The greatest part of the country. The rest of the night. That part of the city, which looked toward Sidon.

Ὁ πολὺς ὁ χώρος. Ὁ λοιπὸς ὁ νύξ. Ὁ πρὸς Σιδῶν (acc.) τρέπω (per. pas. par. neut.) ὁ πόλις.

168. He came to such a degree of arrogance. The Athenians arrived at a great degree of power.

Εἰς τοσοῦτος (acc.) προέρχομαι τύφος. Ὁ Ἀθηναῖος ἐπὶ μέγας (neut.) δύναμις χωρέω.

§ 178. 1. The genitive may be put after any **VERB**, when the action does not refer to the whole object, but to a **PART** only.

169. They were gathering some stones. Eating of the bowels of Prometheus.

Συλλέγω (imp. mid.) ὁ λίθος. Δαίνυμι (mid.) ὁ σπλάγχχνον ὁ Προμηθεύς.

170. To sprinkle some salt. We drink of the wine. They ate of the bread. To give a part of this.

Πάσσω ἅλα. Πίνω ὁ οἶνος. Ἐσθίω (2 aor.) ὁ ἄρτος. Μεταδίδωμι (2 aor.) οὗτος (neut. sin.).

2. Particularly, the genitive is put after **VERBS** signifying *to partake*, *to enjoy*, *to obtain*, *to inherit*.

171. To partake of the danger. You have participated in these things. The men who participated in this danger.

Ὁ κίνδυνος μετέχω. Κοινωνέω (per.) οὗτος (neut. pl.). Ἀνὴρ ὁ ξυναίρω (aor. mid. par.) ὅδε ὁ κίνδυνος.

172. We enjoy all good things. So may I enjoy my children.

Ἀπολαμβάνω πᾶς ὁ ἀγαθός. Οὕτως ὀνίνημι (2 aor. mid. op.) τέκνον.

173. We failed of obtaining it. They obtained all good things. To inherit this man's wickedness.

Ἀτιγέω (aor.) αὐτός (neut.). Τυχάνω (2 aor.) πᾶς ὁ καλός (neut.). Ὁ οὗτος (gen.) πονηρία κληρονομέω.

§ 179. 1. **VERBS** signifying *to take hold of*, *to touch*, *to feel*, *to hear*, *to taste*, *to smell*, are followed by the genitive.

174. Take hold of me. *Λαμβάνω* (2 aor. mid.) *ἐγώ*.
Holding them. One must *Ἀντίχομαι* αὐτός. *Ὁ θάλασσα*
get hold of the sea. *ἀνθεκτέον εἰμι* (3 pers. sin.).

175. To touch any work. *Ἄπτομαι* τὴς ἔργον. *Θιγγάνω*
Having touched him. He (2 aor.) αὐτός. *Ἀισθάνομαι*
perceived the noise. To try (2 aor. mid.) ὁ θύρουβος. *Ἐκ-*
some one. *πειράομαι* τὴς.

176. To hear both equally. *Ὅμοιως* ἄμφω *ἀκροάομαι*.
Didst thou hear her? *Ἀκούω* αὐτὴς; *Γεύω* (aor.
having tasted of wine. mid.) οἶνος.

177. They smell perfume. *Μύρον* ὀσφραίνομαι. *Ὅζω*
It has the smell of pitch. *πίσσα*. *Μύρον* πνέω.
Thou exalest perfumes.

§ 180. 1. VERBS denoting *to let go, to cease, to desist, to free, to miss, to separate, to escape*, are followed by the genitive.

178. Now first let me go. *Μεθίημι* (2 aor. mid.) *νῦν*
Cease from sleep. I will not *ἐγὼ* πρότιον. *Παίω* (aor.) ὕ-
depart from thee. *πνος*. *Οὐ ἀφίστημι* (fut. mid.) *σύ*.

179. Missing the way. They *Διαμαρτάνω* (2 aor.) ὁ ὁδός.
turned out of the way. He *Ἐκτρέπω* (2 aor. mid.) ὁ ὁδός.
abstained from the men. *Ἀπέχω* (2 aor. mid.) ὁ ἀνὴρ.

2. Transitive verbs of this class are followed by the accusative of the immediate, and the genitive of the remote, object.

180. I will free thee from *Ἀπαλλάσσω* σὺ ὁ ὀφθαλμία.
the ophthalmia. They can- *Οὐ δύναμαι* ἐκλύω (aor. inf.)
not liberate themselves from *ἐαυτῶν* ὁ δεινόν.

181. I will send you both *Ἀμφοτέρως* ἀποπέμπω (fut.
away from the feast. They mid.) ὑμεῖς ὁ συμπόσιον *Πο-*
shut many out of the city. *λὺς* ὁ πόλις ἀποκλείω.

§ 181. 1. VERBS, ADJECTIVES, and ADVERBS, implying *fulness, emptiness, bereavement*, are followed by the genitive.

182. Full of blood. Abounding with impostors. Words devoid of things. Free from fear. Destitute of others.

Αἷμα ἀνάπλεως. Ἰότης ἀνήρ
εὐπορέω. Κεῖνος πρᾶγμα ὄνομα.
Ἐλεύθερος φόβος. Ἐρημος
ἄλλος.

183. The way is clear of all evil. What wantest thou? We do not need food. Thou wilt not be in want of bonds.

Ὁ ὁδὸς εἰμὶ καθαρὸς πᾶς κα-
κόν. Τίς θέομαι; Οὐχὶ τροφή
χρηζώ. Οὐ ἀπορέω δεσμός.

2. Transitive verbs of this class are followed by the accusative of the immediate, and the genitive of the remote, object.

184. He filled the ships both with archers and heavy-armed soldiers.

Ἐμπύπλημι (aor.) ὁ ναῦς
τοξότης τε καὶ ὀπλίτης.

185. Mercury disarmed Apollo of his bow and arrows.

Ὁ Ἑρμῆς ὁ Ἀπόλλων ἀφο-
πλίζω ὁ τόξον καὶ ὁ βέλος.

§ 182. VERBS signifying *to remember, to forget, to admire, to contemn, to desire, to care for, to spare, to neglect, to consider, to understand*, are followed by the genitive.

186. I will remember all these. We shall not forget him. He admires the virtue of those men.

Μιμνήσκω (3 fut. pas.) οὗτος
(neut.) ἅπας. Οὐ ἐπιλανθάνω
(fut. mid.) αὐτός. Ἀγαμαι
ὁ ἀνὴρ ἐκεῖνος ὁ ἀρετή.

187. Despising the young man. Thou wast passionately fond of glory.

Καταφρονέω (aor.) ὁ μειρά-
κιον. Δόξα ἐράω (aor. pas.).

188. I will not care for thee. They did not spare him. He was neglecting his own affairs.

Σὺ ἐγὼ οὐ φροντίζω. Οὐ
φείδομαι (aor. mid.) αὐτός. Ὁ
ἑαυτοῦ πρᾶγμα ἀμελέω.

§ 183. 1. VERBS signifying *to accuse, to prosecute, to convict*, are followed by the accusative denoting the person accused, and the genitive denoting the crime.

189. Whom wilt thou accuse of murder? Dost thou charge me with being a stranger?

Τίς αἰτιάομαι (fut. mid.) φό-
ρος; Ἐγὼ ξενία διώκω;

2. Verbs of this class compounded with the preposition *κατά* are followed by the genitive of the person and the accusative denoting the crime or punishment.

190. They condemned me to death. Ἐγὼ καταψηφίζομαι (aor. mid.) θάνατος.

§ 184. 1. VERBS signifying *to begin*, *to rule*, *to surpass*, are followed by the genitive.

191. He began this work. Ἄρχω ὁ ἔργον οὗτος. Ἀπας To rule over all. I excelled κυριεύω. Διαφέρω (aor.) αὐ- him. τός.

§ 185. Many VERBAL ADJECTIVES which have an *active* signification are followed by the genitive.

192. I am the cause of these things. Ignorant of Grecian learning. Capable of examining such works. Ἐγὼ οὗτος αἴτιος. Ἀπαι- δευτος παιδεία ὁ Ἑλληνική. Τοιοῦτος ἔργον ἐξεταστικός.

§ 186. 1. The genitive is put after ADJECTIVES and ADVERBS of the COMPARATIVE degree to denote that with which the comparison is made.

193. I am richer than thou. My property is better than yours. Ἐγὼ σὺ πλούσιος εἰμί. Ὁ ἐμὸς κτήσις ὁ σὸς ἀγαθός.

194. He does better than the others. They are worshipped more than we. More swiftly than death. Ἀμεινον ὁ ἄλλος πράττω. Μά- λα ἡμεῖς προσκυρέω. Ταχέως θάνατος.

§ 187. 1. The genitive is often used to denote that *on account of* which any thing takes place.

195. I praise thee for thy love of music. For my part, I pronounce them happy for their death. Ἐπαινέω σὺ ὁ φιλομουσία. Ἐγὼ αὐτὸς (mas.) μακαρίζω ὁ θάνατος.

2. The genitive, with or without an *interjection*, is used in *exclamations*.

196. O ! what beautiful works, and what a most beautiful victory ! Wretched me ! my head and jaw ! Ὡ καλὸς ἔργον, καὶ καλὸς νίκη ! Οὔ μοι, κακοδαίμων (nom.), ὁ κεφαλὴ καὶ ὁ γνάθος !

§ 188. 1. The genitive is used to denote that *in respect of* which any thing is affirmed.

197. Protecting against disease. Dry in respect of water. Daring of soul. To go forward. Ἐπίκουρος νόσος. Ξηρὸς ὕδωρ. Αὐθαδὲς φρήν (gen. pl.). Εἴμι ὁ (neut. gen.) πρόσω.

2. The genitive is used to limit the meaning of the following ADVERBS : ἄγχι or ἀγχοῦ, ἄνω, δίχα, ἐγγύς, ἐκάς, ἐθύ or ἐθύς, ἔκταρ, κατόπιν, κάτω, κρύφα, λάθρα, πέλας, πλησίον, πόρῳ, πρόσω, τηλοῦ, τηλόθεν, and some others.

198. Within the deserted wall. Before the temple. Without the enclosure. Εἶσω ὁ ἔρημος τεῖχος. Ἐμπροσθεν ὁ νεώς. Ἐξω ὁ περιβολος.

199. He is above all those things which formerly grieved him. Lie down near us. Ἐπάνω πᾶς εἰμὶ ὁ πρότερον αὐτὸν λυπέω (par. gen. pl.). Πλησίον ἡμεῖς κατὰκειμαι.

200. Not far from Sparta. Far from life, but near death. Between this war and the Medic. Οὐ πρόσω Σπάρτη. Πόρῳ βίος, θάνατος δὲ ἐγγύς. Μεταξὺ ὅδε ὁ πόλεμος καὶ ὁ Μηδικός.

201. Without the knowledge of the Athenians. Hatting thyself to death. Κρύφα Ἀθηναῖος. Μισέω σεαυτοῦ ἕως θάνατος.

§ 189. The genitive is used after VERBS and ADJECTIVES to denote the MATERIAL of which any thing is made.

202. Doors made of palm-tree. Cups made of gold and silver. Made of iron. Θύρα φοῖνιξ ποιεῶ (per. pas. par.). Ἐκπωμα χρυσοῦ καὶ ἀργυροῦ ποιεῶ. Σίδηρος ποιητός.

§ 190. 1. The noun denoting the PRICE of any thing is put in the genitive.

203. Hercules bought immortality for not a few labors. Repairing worn-out shoes for pay.

Ὁ Ἡρακλῆς οὐ ὀλίγους πόνους ὁ ἀθανασία πρῆναι (2 aor. mid.). Μισθὸς ἀκέομαι ὁ σαθρὸς ὑπόδημα.

§ 191. I. The genitive often answers to the question WHEN?

204. I killed many in one day. Set out not in the winter but in the summer. I sleep in the night.

Πολὺς ἀποκτείνω εἰς ἡμέρα. Μὴ χειμῶν, ὁ δὲ θερος ἀνάγω (mid. imper.). Νύξ καθεύδω.

205. Giving a drachma a day. Unwashed for six years.

Δραχμὴ ὁ ἡμέρα δίδωμι. Ἐξ ἔτος ἀλουτος.

§ 192. A substantive with a participle is very often put in the genitive, to denote the TIME or CAUSE of, or any CIRCUMSTANCE connected with, an action.

The genitive thus used is called the GENITIVE ABSOLUTE.

206. Diāna changing Actæon into a stag, the dogs killed him. When it was day, they were running to the mountains.

Ἀοτεις μεταβάλλω (2 aor.) Ἀκταίων εἰς ἔλαφος, ἀναιρέω (2 aor.) ὁ κύν. Ἡμέρα γίγνομαι (2 aor. mid.) ἀποτρέχω ἐπὶ ὁ ὄρος (acc.).

§ 194. The genitive is put after the following PREPOSITIONS.

207. It is concerning heaven and stars. They live without bodies. Instead of one, thou wilt receive two dead persons.

Ἀμφὶ τὸ οὐρανὸς καὶ ἀστήρ εἰμὶ. Ἄνευ σώμα ζάω. Ἀντὶ εἰς δύο νεκρὸς λαμβάνω (fut. mid.).

208. Pausanias was sent out from Peloponnēsus. There was a great silence on both sides.

Πανσανίας ἐκπέμπω ἀπὸ Πελοπόννησος. Σιγὴ εἰμὶ πολὺς ἀπὸ ἐκάτερος (neut.).

209. Nothing takes place without the gods. He came as far as Crete. The Cydnus runs through the city.

Οὐ τίς ἄνευ θεῶς γίγνομαι. Ἀχρὶς Κρήτη ἔρχομαι. Ὁ Κύδνος διὰ ὁ πόλις ῥέω.

210. They are troubled during their whole life. I have it in my hand.

211. They do all things for the sake of this. He cheats for two oboli. No evil will ever leave them, so far as these lessons are concerned.

212. The Persians sailed away from Milētus. It does by no means appear from this argument.

213. Fortune stands upon a round stone. Speaking of the beautiful boy. It took place during his life.

214. Cræsus fled towards Sardis. Throwing away their arms, they fled down the mountain.

215. Thou hast framed a device against thyself. He came with us two. They came as far as the suburbs.

216. I received from him. He learned the art of you. Thou art talking about money, an unstable thing.

217. What dost thou order concerning thy children? The Centaurs had the whole appearance of horses, except the head.

218. A ditch had been dug before the very city. You make the law in favor of the rich. Tell me in the name of the gods.

219. It lies over head. Some wrote one thing about Alexander, and others, another.

Ταραάσσω διὰ πᾶς ὁ βίος (sin.).
Διὰ χεῖρ ἔχω.

Πᾶς πράσσω ἕνεκα οὗτος.
Γοητεύω δύο ὀβολὸς ἕνεκα. Οὐ
ἐλλείπω αὐτὸς κακὸν οὐδεὶς ἕνεκα
οὗτος ὁ μάθημα.

Ἀποπλέω (aor.) ἐξ Μιλήτος
ὁ Πέρσης. Οὐδαμῶς φαίνω
(mid.) ἐξ οὗτος ὁ λόγος.

Ἐπὶ στρογγύλῳ λίθῳ ὁ Τύχη
ἵστημι (per.). Ἐπὶ ὁ καλὸς λέ-
γω πᾶς. Ἐπὶ ὁ αὐτὸς ζῶν
γίγνομαι.

Κροῖστος ἐπὶ Σάρδεϊς φεύγω
(imp.). Ρίπτω (aor.) ὁ ὄπλον,
καὶ αὐτὸς ὄρεος φεύγω (2 aor.).

Σόφισμα κατὰ σεαυτοῦ συντί-
θῃμι. Ἐρχομαι μετὰ νῶ. Με-
χρι ὁ προάστειον ἔρχομαι.

Λαμβάνω παρὰ αὐτόν. Μαν-
θάνω παρὰ αὐτὸς τὴν τέχνην. Περὶ
χρῆμα (pl.) λαλέω, ἀβέβαιος
πράγμα.

Τίς ἐπιστέλλω περὶ ὁ πᾶς;
Ὁ Κένταυρος ἵππος ὅλος ὁ ἰδέα
ἔχω (imp.), πλὴν ὁ κεφαλὴ.

Τύφος πρὸ ὁ πόλις οὐράσσω
αὐτόν. Πρὸς ὁ ἔχω (par. gen.
pl.) ὁ νόμος τίθῃμι. Εἰπὼ
(2 aor.) ἐγὼ πρὸς θεός.

Ἐπὶ κεφαλὴ ἐπὶ τίθειται. Ἄλλος
(pl.) ἄλλος (neut. pl.) ὑπὲρ
Ἀλέξανδρος ἀναγράφω (aor.).

220. Those who speak in behalf of Neoptolēmus. Seeing both for me and herself.

Ὁ ὑπὲρ Νεοπτόλεμος λέγω (par.). Τὴν τε ἐγὼ ἑαυτῆς τε ὁράω.

221. He came under the earth. I was killed by Hector. I have perished with thirst.

Ἰπὸ γῆ ἔρχομαι. Ἀποθνήσκω ὑπὸ ὁ. Ἐκτωρ. Ἀπόλλυμι (2 per.) ὑπὸ ὁ δίψῃς.

DATIVE.

§ 195. 1. The dative is used after ADJECTIVES, ADVERBS, and VERBS, implying *resemblance*, *union*, *approach*.

222. As a wolf is like a dog, so is a flatterer like a friend. Few come to us.

Ὡςπερ λύκος ὅμοιος κύων, οὕτως καὶ κολᾷς ὅμοιος φίλος. Ὀλίγος ἀφικνέομαι ἡμεῖς.

223. A soul associating with virtue resembles an ever-flowing fountain.

Ψυχὴ ὁμιλέω ἀρετῇ εἶκω (2 per.) αἰναὸς πηγῇ.

224. Midas came together with his father and mother. The quadrupeds followed him.

Ἔρχομαι (2 aor.) ὁ Μίδας ὁμοῦ ὁ πατὴρ καὶ ὁ μήτηρ. Ὁ τετραπόουν ἐφέπομαι αὐτούς.

225. He lauded those who fought against the barbarians. He is with the gods.

Ὁ πολεμῖω ὁ βάρβαρος ἐγκωμιάζω. Σύνειμι ὁ θεός.

226. They share the feast with us. Neither has vice any thing in common with virtue, nor has servitude with liberty.

Μετέχω ὁ συμπόσιον (gen.) ἡμεῖς (dat.). Οὔτε κακία ἀρετῇ κοινωνέω, οὔτε ἐλευθερία δουλεία.

2. Transitive verbs of this class are followed by the accusative of the immediate, and the dative of the remote, object.

227. He likened himself to a bull. Iron makes the weak equal to the strong. Mingling myself with the dead, I immediately was one of them.

Ταῦρος εἰκάζω ἑαυτοῦ. Ὁ σιδηρὸς ἀνισόω ὁ ἀσθενὴς ὁ ἰσχυρός. Ἀναμίγνυμι (aor. par.) ἑμᾶντοῦ ὁ νεκρός, εὐθὺς εἰς εἶμι αὐτούς.

§ 196. 1. The dative is used to denote that to which the quality of an ADJECTIVE OR ADVERB is directed.

228. The lie of them was not useless to thee. The works of the day are sufficient for me. Terrible to us. To be in any one's way.

Ὁ ψεῦδος αὐτὸς οὐ ἄχρηστος
σὺ γίγνομαι. Ἰκανὸς ἐγὼ ὁ ὁ
ἡμέρα ἔργον. Δεινὸς ἡμεῖς.
Ἐμποδὼν εἰμὶ τὶς.

2. The dative is used after VERBS, to denote the object *to* or *for* which any thing is done.

This rule applies also to the dative after IMPERSONAL VERBS (§ 159. N. 1, 2).

229. You do not sacrifice to us. Explain to us. Liberating the Grecian cities and helping them.

Ἡμεῖς οὐ θύω. Διηγέομαι
(aor. mid.) ἡμεῖς. Ἐλευθερώω
ὁ πόλις ὁ Ἑλληνικὸς καὶ βοηθῶ
αὐτούς.

230. Wealth does not help those who have it. It is not beneficial to some to be rich. He waits upon us.

Ὁ πλοῦτος ὁ ἔχω (per.) αὐτὸς
οὐ βοηθῶ. Οὐ συμφέρει ἔνιοι
πλουτέω. Διακονέομαι ἡμεῖς.

3. The dative is used after verbs signifying *to be*, to denote that to which any thing *belongs*.

231. These women had golden apples. He has two sons. There is safety to him everywhere.

Οὗτος εἰμὶ μῆλον χρύσειον.
Εἰμὶ αὐτὸς δύο υἱός. Πανταχοῦ
εἰμὶ αὐτὸς ἀσφάλεια.

232. The name of the island is Peuce. What is the name of these barbarian gods?

Πεύκη (nom.) ὄνομα (nom.)
ὁ νῆσος (dat.) εἰμὶ. Ὅνομα
(nom.) οὗτος ὁ θεός (dat.) ὁ
βάρβαρος τίς (nom.) εἰμὶ;

4. Many transitive VERBS of this class (§ 196. 2) are followed by the accusative of the immediate, and the dative of the remote, object.

233. Hercules delivers Alcestis to Admētus. Tell me that. Show thyself to the guests.

Ἡρακλῆς ὁ Ἀλκηστὶς Ἀδμη-
τος παραδίδωμι. Ἐκεῖνος εἰπὼ
ἐγώ. Σαυτοῦ ἐπιδείκνυμι ὁ ξέ-
ρος.

234. Whence hast thou brought this dog to us? Thou art telling me dreams. He gave him a horse.

Πόθεν οὗτος ἡμεῖς ὁ κύων φέρω; (aor.) Ὀνειρόν ἐγὼ λέγω. ἵππος δίδωμι αὐτός.

§ 197. 1. The dative is often used to denote that *with regard to* which any thing is affirmed.

235. He has become the cause of death to so many. Going through every misfortune, to which mortals are liable.

Τοσούτους αἴτιος θάνατος (gen.) γίγνομαι (per. mid.). Διὰ πᾶς εἰμι συμφορὰ (gen.) θνητός (dat.).

2. The dative is often used *to limit* any word or expression.

236. Cæneus was a Thessalian by birth. A Cnosian, Taurus by name, waged war against the Tyrian country.

Καινεὺς εἰμὶ ἀνὴρ Θεσσαλὸς ὁ γένος. Ἀνὴρ Κνωσίου, ὄνομα (dat.) Ταῦρος, πολεμῶ (imp.) ὁ Τύριος χώρα.

§ 198. The dative is used to denote the *cause, manner, means, and instrument*.

237. They say that Alexander preserved the house of Pindar the poet, out of regard for Pindar.

Λέγω ὅτι διαφυλάσσω Ἀλέξανδρος ὁ οἰκία Πίνδαρος ὁ ποιητής, αἰδῶς (dat.) ὁ Πίνδαρος (gen.)

238. Periander was pleased with him. I am not displeased with the thing. They feast after the manner of cattle.

Περιανδρος χαίρω αὐτός. Οὐ ἄχθομαι ὁ πράγμα. Εὐωχέω (mid.) βόσκημα τρόπος.

239. You delighted indeed with your words, but not with your deeds. Bones covered with fat.

Ὁ μὲν λόγος εὐφραίνω (aor.), ὁ δὲ ἔργον οὐ. Ὅστέον πιμελή καλύπτω (per. pas. par.).

§ 200. 2. The dative after *verbal adjectives* in *τος* and *τεος* (§ 132. 1, 2) denotes the *subject* of the action.

So when the *neuter* of the verbal in *τεος* is equivalent to *δεῖ* with the infinitive (§ 162. N. 1).

240. Thought happy by all the Chaldæans. This thing must not be neglected by him.

Πᾶς Χαλδαῖος μακαριστός. Οὗτος (gen.) οὐ ἀμελητέον εἰμὶ αὐτός (dat.).

241. We must not care much what the many will say concerning us.

Οὐ πάνυ ἡμεῖς (dat.) φρον-
τιστέον ὅστις (neut. acc. sin.)
εἶρω ὁ πολὺς ἡμεῖς (acc.).

§ 201. The dative often answers to the question AT WHAT TIME? WHEN?

242. In the fifth month the Persians took Soli. In the tenth year they came to an agreement with the Lacedæmonians.

Πέμπτῳ μὲν αἰρέω (2 aor.)
ὁ Πέρσης Σόλοι. Δέκατος ἔτος
ἐνυμβαίνω (2 aor.) πρὸς Λακε-
δαιμόνιος (acc.).

§ 203. The dative is put after the following PREPOSITIONS:

243. He calls aloud for you. Adjusting a rope about her white neck.

Ἀμφὶ σὺ βοάω. Βρόχος ἀμφὶ
λευκὸς καθαυρόζω (aor.) δειρή.

244. The Macedonians safely crossed the river, so that no one of them was killed in the retreat. They were hunting on the mountains.

Ὁ Μακεδὼν ἀσφαλῶς περάω
ὁ ποταμὸς, ὥστε οὐδεὶς αὐτὸς
ἀποθνήσκω ἐν ὃ ἀποχώρησις.
Θηρεύω ἐν ὃ ὄρος.

245. Let Vulcan release thee for these things. I am honored both among gods and among men.

Ὁ Ἥφαιστος ἐπὶ οὗτος λύω
(aor. imper.) σὺ. Τιμάω καὶ
παρὰ θεὸς καὶ παρὰ ἄνθρωπος.

246. The greatest havoc took place about the gates. A severe battle took place before the wall.

Ὁ πολὺς φόνος περὶ ὃ πύλη
ἐνυμβαίνω (2 aor.) ἐνυμπίτω
μάχη κρατερός πρὸς ὃ τεῖχος.

247. He will give one thousand talents of gold in addition to the kingdom.

Χρυσίον τάλαντον πρὸς ὃ βα-
σιλεία ἐπιδίδωμι χίλιοι.

248. The Macedonians fall upon the Thracians with shouts. Reclining under poplars.

Ὁ Μακεδὼν σὺν βοῇ ἐς ὃ
θραξ ἐμβάλλω. Ἐπὶ αἵγειρος
κλίνω (aor. pas. par.).

VOICES.

PASSIVE.

§ 206. 1. The passive takes for its subject that which was the immediate object of the active (§ 163. 1). That, which was subject-nominative with the active (§ 157), becomes *genitive* with the passive, and depends on *ὑπό*, *παρά*, *πρός*, or *ἐξ*.

249. Actæon was devoured by his own dogs. The Centaurs were invited to a feast by the Lapithæ.

Ἀκταίων ὑπὸ ὃ ἴδιος κύων καταβιβρώσκει. Καλῶς ὁ Κένταυρος παρὰ Λαπίθαι ἐπὶ θοίνῃ (acc.).

250. They were shut up by the Macedonians. He was surrounded by the barbarians.

Κατακλείω πρὸς ὃ Μακεδῶν. Κυκλώω ἐξ ὃ βάρβαρος.

2. The *dative* without a preposition is often used instead of the genitive with *ὑπό*, particularly in connection with the *perfect* and *pluperfect passive*.

251. Apollo is said to have been worshipped by thee. The Grecian force was collected by Cyrus.

Σὺ λέγω θεραπεύω (per. pas. inf.) ὃ Ἀπόλλων. Ἀθροίζω (aor. pas.) Κύρος ὃ Ἑλληνικός (neut. sin.).

3. When the active is followed by two cases, the passive retains the latter.

252. He was deprived of a great idea.

Γνώμῃ (acc.) μέγας ἀφαιρέω (aor. pas.).

253. It was detached from Sicily. The ships are laden with some other things. Being delivered from war and dangers and trouble.

Ἀποσπῶ (aor. pas.) ὃ Σικελία (gen.). Ὁ ναὺς ἄλλος τίς γεμίζω. Ἀπαλλάσσω (2 aor. pas.) πόλεμος καὶ κίνδυνος καὶ ταραχῇ.

254. I was mixed with them. He is delivered to punishment. Many things are sent to him from home.

Μίγνυμι (2 aor. pas.) αὐτός (dat.). Παραδίδωμι ὃ τιμωρία. Πολὺς αὐτός ἐξ οἴκος ἀποστέλλω.

MIDDLE.

§ 207. 1. The middle is often equivalent to the active followed by the *accusative* of the *reflexive* pronoun.

When the active is followed by two cases, middle verbs of this class retain the latter.

255. Cræsus shutting himself up in the palace called aloud for Cyrus. Waste not thyself. Ὁ Κροῦσος κατακλείω (aor.) ἐν ᾧ βασιλειῶν (pl.) Κῦρος (acc.) βοάω. Μὴ συντήκω.

256. They put on power. You were approaching Troas. They strike themselves. Δύναμις (acc.) περιβάλλω. Προσφέρω ὁ Τρωάς (dat.). Τύπτω.

2. Very frequently the middle is equivalent to the active followed by the *dative* of the *reflexive* pronoun. In this case the middle is used *transitively*.

257. The army procured provisions for itself. They implored Cyrus. Ὁ στράτευμα πορίζω (imp.) σῆτος. Κῦρος ἐπικαλέω (imp.).

3. The middle is sometimes used *transitively* to denote that the object of the action is a thing belonging to the subject of the verb.

258. Exhibiting his wealth. He called me his son. Ἐπιδείκνυμι ὁ πλοῦτος. Παῖς ἐγὼ ὀνομάζω (imp.).

MOODS.

INDICATIVE.

§ 213. 1. The indicative is used in independent propositions.

259. Fortune gives property even to a very wicked man ; but virtue follows few men. Χρῆμα (pl.) μὲν δαίμων καὶ πᾶγκατος ἀνὴρ δίδωμι. ὁ δὲ ἀρετὴ ὀλίγος ἀνὴρ ἔπομαι.

4. The indicative may be used in conditional propositions.

260. If one knows how to use riches, he will live well ; but if not, miserably. Εἰ μὲν τις ἐπίσταται πλοῦτος (dat.) χρῆσθαι, εὖ βιώω (fut. mid.)· εἰ δὲ μὴ, κακῶς.

5. When the condition and the consequence are both *past* actions, the indicative is used both in the protasis and in the apodosis. In this case the apodosis contains the particle *ἄν*, *in any way, in some way*.

261. Innumerable evils would not exist, if there were no riches. Had you not come, we should have been marching against the king.

Μυρίος ὁ κακὸν (gen. pl.) οὐκ ἂν εἰμὶ (imp.), εἰ μὴ πλοῦτος (sin.) εἰμὶ (imp.). Εἰ μὴ ὑμεῖς ἔρχομαι (2 aor.), πορεύω (imp. mid.) ἂν ἐπὶ βασιλεύς (acc.).

SUBJUNCTIVE.

§ 214. 1. The subjunctive is put after the following *particles*:

ἐάν, ἄν, ἥν, if.

μή, lest.

ἐπειδάν, ἐπάν, ἐπήν, when, after.

ὅπως, ὥς, that, in order that.

ἕστε, until.

ὄφρα, synonymous with ἵνα or ὅπως.

ἕως, ἄχρις, μέχρις, until.

πρίν, before.

ἵνα, that, in order that.

2. The subjunctive is put also after *interrogative* and *relative* words (§§ 63 : 71 : 73 : 123).

3. The verb of the proposition upon which the subjunctive depends expresses *time* PRESENT OR FUTURE. (§§ 209, 1, 2, 4.)

262. If I do not chastise my boy, he will be wicked. Now, when he has seen all things, what does he do?

Ἐὰν μὴ κολάζω (aor.) ὁ παῖς, πονηρὸς εἰμὶ. Ἐπειδὴν οὖν θεωρῶ (aor.) πᾶς, τίς ποιεῶ;

263. Check thy passions, that thou mayest not be punished by them. Dost thou fear lest thou shouldst die for want of drink?

Κολάζω ὁ πάθος, ἵνα μὴ ὑπὸ αὐτὸς (gen.) τιμωρῶ. Δίω (2 per.) μὴ ἐνδεια (dat.) ποτὶν ἀποθνήσκω; (2 aor.)

4. The *interrogative* and *relative* words, and the particles *ἕστε, ἕως, ἵνα, ὅπως, ὄφρα, πρίν*, (§ 214. 1, 2,) in connection with the subjunctive, are generally accompanied by the particle *ἄν*.

264. Answer now to what I may ask thee. Wherever thou goest, I will follow.

Ἀποκρίνομαι (aor. mid.) νῦν ὅστις (neut. acc.) ἂν ἔρομαι. Ἐρθε ἄν εἰμι, ἀκολουθεῖω.

265. When they have purified themselves, and cast out all the vices which they may have, then will they be saved.

Ὅταν καθαίρω (aor. pas.)
καὶ ἐκβάλλω (2 aor.) ὁ κακὸν
πᾶς ὅσος ἂν ἔχω, τότε σωζώ
(fut. pas.).

266. I will not cease before you have told me who this man here is.

Ὅν πᾶν (mid.) πρὶν ἂν
φράζω (aor.) ἐγὼ (dat.) τις
ποιε εἰμὶ οὐτοσί.

§ 215. 1. The *first person plural* of the subjunctive is often used in *exhortations*.

267. Let us deliberate about the matter.

Σκέπτομαι (aor. mid.) περὶ
ὁ πρᾶγμα (gen.).

3. The *first person* of the subjunctive is used also in *questions of doubt*, when a person asks himself or another what he is to do.

Frequently the question begins with the second person of the present indicative of βούλομαι or θέλω.

268. What can I do? What shall I offer thee? Why must not I say? May I not laugh?

Τίς δράω; (aor.) Τίς σὺ
(dat.) παρέχω; (2 aor.) Τίς
(neut. acc.) μὴ λέγω; Μὴ
γέλω; (aor.)

269. Dost thou wish me to show thee the wise men also?

Βούλομαι σὺ (dat.) ἐπιδεί-
κνυμι (aor.) καὶ ὁ σοφός;

5. In *prohibitions*, the *second person* of the *aorist subjunctive* is used after *μὴ* and its compounds.

270. Call thyself nowhere a philosopher. Say nothing concerning Æsculapius.

Μηδανοῦ σεαυτοῦ εἰπω φιλό-
σοφος. Μηδεὶς εἰπω περὶ Ἀ-
σκληπιός (gen.).

OPTATIVE.

§ 216. 1. The optative is put after the following particles:

εἰ, *if*.

ἐπεὶ, ἐπειδὴ, *when, after*.

ἕως, *until*.

ἕως, *until*.

ἵνα, *that, in order that*.

μή, *lest*.

ὅπως, ὥς, *that, in order that*.

ὅτι, *that*.

ὅφρα, synonymous with ἵνα

or ὅπως.

πρὶν, *before*.

2. The optative is put also after *interrogative* and *relative* words (§§ 68 : 71 : 73 : 123).

3. The verb of the proposition, upon which the optative depends, expresses *time* PAST. (§§ 209. 3 : 210 : 212. 1.)

271. He made me blind, that I might distinguish not one of these. They said they feared lest heaven should fall upon them.

Ποιέω ἐγὼ τυφλὸς, ἵνα μὴ δια-
γινώσκω οὐτος μηδεὶς. Φημι
(imp.) δῖω (2 per. inf.) μὴ ὁ
οὐρανὸς αὐτὸς (dat.) ἐμπίπτω
(2 aor.).

272. I heard, O Chiron, that thou, being a god, wishedst to die. He did not consider that which he might suffer.

Ἀκούω, ὦ Χείρων, ὡς, θεὸς
εἰμι, ἐπιθυμέω (aor.) ἀποθνή-
σκω (aor.). Οὐ οὐτος ἐννοέω
(imp.) ὅστις πάσχω (fut. mid.).

4. Particularly the optative is used when any thing that has been said or thought by another is *quoted*, but not in the words of the speaker. The action denoted by the optative may refer to present, past, or future time.

273. I was trying to show him, that he indeed thought he was wise, but was not.

Πειράομαι αὐτὸς (dat.) δεί-
κνυμι ὅτι οἶμαι (pr.) μὲν εἰμι
(inf.) σοφὸς, εἰμὶ δὲ οὐ.

274. Maia said that Mercury did not stay in heaven nights, but went down as far as Hades.

Λέγω (imp.) ὁ Μαῖα ὡς ὁ
Ἑρμῆς οὐ μένω ὁ νύξ (acc.) ἐν ὁ
οὐρανὸς, ἀλλὰ μέχρις Ἀΐδης κά-
τεμι.

§ 217. 1. The optative is used in the expression of a *wish*.

275. May Jupiter Olympius utterly destroy the man who wishes to deceive his companion.

Ζεὺς ἀνὴρ ἐξόλλυμι (aor.) Ὀ-
λύμπιος, ὃς ὁ ἐταῖρος ἐξαπατάω
ἐθέλω.

2. The optative (generally with the particle *ἄν*), in an independent proposition, very often implies *uncertainty*, *doubt*, *possibility*, or *inclination*.

276. They could in no way be saved. Who could tell me where Chremylus is ?

Οὐ ἄν ποτὲ σώζω (aor. pas.).
Τίς ἄν φράζω (aor.) ἐγὼ ποῦ
εἰμὶ Χρεμύλος ;

277. You might find him in Corinth. If I should be willing to rule, all would obey me, and I should be the greatest of men.

Εὐρίσκω (2 aor.) ἂν αὐτὸς ἐν Κόρινθος. Εἰ ἐγὼ θελω (op.) ἄρχω, πάντες (pl.) ἂν ἐγὼ (dat.) πείθω (pr. mid.), καὶ μέγας ἂν εἰμι ἄνθρωπος.

IMPERATIVE.

§ 218. 1. The imperative is used to express a *command*, an *exhortation*, or an *entreaty*.

278. Stand still, O island. Let death be before thy eyes every day.

Ἴσθιμι (2 aor.), ὦ νῆσος. Θάνατος πρὸ ὀφθαλμὸς εἰμι κατὰ ἡμέρα (acc.).

2. In *prohibitions*, the *present imperative* is used after *μή* and its compounds.

279. Do not speak unpersuasively. Let him no longer be punished.

Μὴ ἀπιθάνως λέγω. Μηκέτι κολάζω.

INFINITIVE.

§ 219. 1. The infinitive depends on a **VERB**, **PARTICIPLE**, OR **ADJECTIVE**.

280. I wish to speak. Thou seekest to be praised. He is able to do. They did not know how to ride on horses.

Βούλομαι λέγω. Ζητέω ἐπαινεῖν. Δύναμαι δράω. Οὐ ἐπίσταμαι (imp.) ἐπὶ ἵππος (gen. pl.) ὀχεύω (mid.).

281. They said that an army had arrived. You think you have suffered. I pray you to teach one another.

Στράτευμα ἀφικνέομαι (per. pas. inf.) λέγω (imp.). Οἶομαι πάσχω (2 per. inf.). Ἀξιόω ὑμεῖς ἀλλήλων διδάσκω.

282. He is worthy of being strangled. Capable of doing. Very pleasant to drink. Skilled in explaining divine things.

Ἀξίος ἄγχω (pas. inf.) εἰμι. Δυνατὸς ποιεῖν. Πίνω (pas. inf.) ἡδύς. Ὁ θεῖος (neut.) ἐξηγέομαι σοφός.

2. The infinitive is often used after verbs, participles, and phrases, to denote a *cause* or *motive*.

283. These men were left at Sardes to guard the citadel.

Οὗτος ἐν Σάρδεϊς καταλείπω (aor. pas.) ὁ ἄγρα φυλάσσω.

284. Alexander gave the letter to Philip to read.

Ἀλέξανδρος ὁ ἐπιστολὴν Φίλιππος δίδωμι (aor.) ἀναγιγνώσκω (2 aor.).

§ 220. 1. The infinitive is frequently put after words and phrases signifying *so that*, *so as*; especially when its connection with the preceding clause is not very obvious.

The words and phrases, after which the infinitive is put, are ἐφ' ᾧ, ἐφ' ᾧτε, *on condition that*, ὅσον, ὅσω, ὥς, ὥστε, *so that*, *so as*.

285. Art thou so inactive as not to drink? Their city has now been walled, so that it is capable of saving those who inhabit it.

Οὕτως ἀργὸς εἰμὶ ὥς μὴ πίνω; Ὁ πόλις σφεῖς τειχίζω ἥδη, ὥστε ἱκανὸς (nom.) εἰμὶ σώζω ὁ ἐνοικέω (par.).

2. The infinitive is put also after words signifying *before*, *before that*, (as πρὶν, πρὶν ἢ.)

286. Before this newly-bought cup-bearer came, I myself poured out the nectar.

Πρὶν ὃ νεώνητος οὗτος οἶνοχόος (acc.) ἦκω (pr. inf.), ὃ νέκταρ ἐγὼ ἐγχέω (imp.).

§ 221. 1. Frequently the infinitive has the force of a *neuter substantive*; in which case the *neuter* of the *article* (§ 141. 3) commonly precedes it.

287. Living well differs from living expensively.

Τὸ καλῶς ζῶν τοῦ πολυτελῶς ζῶν διαφέρει.

288. There is an end to fighting. Nothing grieves this man any longer, because he has the antidote.

Τῷ πολεμέω πέρας εἰμί. Οὐτος οὐκέτι οὐδεὶς λυπέω, διὰ τὸ ἔχω ὃ ἀντιφάρμακον.

PARTICIPLE.

§ 222. 1. In general, the participle is equivalent to the indicative, subjunctive, or optative, preceded by a relative pronoun, or by a particle signifying *if*, *when*, *after*, *in order that*, *because*, *that*, *although*.

For the participle with the article, see above (§ 140. 3).

2. The participle in connection with verbs signifying to *know, to hear, to see, to perceive, to show, to relate, to remember, to forget, to be ashamed, to rejoice*, and a few others, is equivalent to the *indicative* or *optative* preceded by the conjunction *οἷ*.

289. I know that thou wast with him. They learned that Datāmes lay at anchor at Siphnos.

Οἶδα (2 plup.) σὺ (acc.) αὐ-
τὸς σύνειμι. Μανθάνω ὁ Δα-
τάμης (acc.) ἐν Σίφνῳ ὁρμέω
(pr.).

290. He saw the Persians guarding the citadel. The water flees when it perceives me coming.

Ὅραω ὁ Πέρσης ὁ ἄκρα φν-
λάσσω. Φεύγω ὁ ὕδωρ ἐπειδὴν
πρόσειμι αἰσθάνομαι (2 aor.
mid. sub.) ἐγώ.

291. They are plainly pre-
tending to know. You seem
to place more confidence in
these men.

Κατάδηλος (nom. pl.) γίγνο-
μαι προσποιέω (mid. par.) οἶδα.
Φαίνομαι μάλα οὗτος (dat.) πι-
στεύω (par.).

292. I first announced to
him that Cyrus was march-
ing against him. Remember
that thou hast received but
one day.

Αὐτὸς (dat.) Κῦρος (acc.) ἐ-
πιστρατεύω πρῶτος ἀγγέλλω.
Μιμνήσκω (per. mid.) εἰς ἡμέρα
λαμβάνω (2 aor. par. nom.).

293. Thou hast forgotten
that thou also wast burned
up. I delight in vexing them.

Ἐπιλανθάνω (per. mid.) καὶ
σὺ καταφλέγω (2 aor. pas. nom.).
Χαίρω ἀνιάω αὐτός.

3. Verbs signifying to *endure, not to endure, to overlook, to be contented with, to be satisfied, to cease*, and some others, are connected with the participle.

294. Advise them to stop
babbling. They began to
do injustice both to me and
to my father.

Παύω (aor. mid.) αὐτὸς (dat.)
παρεγγνύω ληρέω (par. dat.).
Ἐγὼ καὶ πατήρ ὁ ἐμὸς ὑπάρχω
(aor.) ἄδικον (pl.) ποιέω (par.).

5. The *future participle* is regularly put after verbs of *motion*, to express the object of the action of those verbs.

295. I have come to send
thee out. They come back
again to take others. I will
go to take it back.

Ἦκω (pr.) ἀποστέλλω σὺ. Ἀνα-
κάμπω πάλιν ἄλλος ἄγω. Βα-
δίζω (fut. mid.) ἀπολαμβάνω
(mid.) αὐτός (fem.).

296. They sent three ships
to learn which of the cities
would receive them.

Πέμπω τρεῖς ναῦς οἶδα ὅστις
σφεῖς ὁ πόλις δέχομαι (fut. mid.).

ADVERB.

§ 223. Adverbs limit the meaning of VERBS, PARTICIPLES, ADJECTIVES, and other ADVERBS.

297. To what part of the earth have I come? As they say. Thou wilt soon see him.

Ποῦ γῆ (gen.) ἦκω; (pr.)
Ὡς φημί. Ὁράω αὐτὸς αὐτίκα.

298. Thou hast in vain heard these things. He has lately said. Men are sailing together with women.

Μάτην ἀκούω (aor.) οὗτος.
Ἀέγω (aor.) ἄρτίως. Πλέω
ἀνὴρ ἅμα γυνή (dat. pl.).

299. Thus they come. Now tell me. It is necessary now that I also should speak.

Οὕτως ἀφικνέομαι. Λέγω νῦν
ἐγώ (dat.). Νῦν καὶ ἐγὼ
(acc.) χορὴ φράζω (aor. inf.).

300. How dost thou say? Then how did he measure this? Whence hast thou come?

Πῶς λέγω; Πῶς δῆτα οὗτος
μετρέω; Πόθεν ἀφικνέομαι;
(per. mid.)

301. Where is he? He is within. Some one is making noise within.

Ποῦ εἰμί; Ἐνδορ εἰμί. Θο-
ρυβέω τίς εἶσω.

302. Thus saying. Speaking rightly. He who has come here. Very wise. Very readily.

Οὕτως εἰπὼ (2 aor. par.).
Ὁρθῶς λέγω (aor. par.). Ὁ
ἐνθάδε ἦκω (pr. par.). Διὰ
σοφός. Πάνυ προθύμως.

§ 224. 1. The Greek has two simple *negative* particles, *οὐ*, *no*, *not*, and *μή*, *not*. (§ 15. 4.)

2. *Οὐ* expresses a *direct* and *independent* negation.

303. I will not do. I shall not say. He was not living. I know not what he says. He will not follow thee.

Οὐ ποίεω. Οὐ εἶρω (fut.).
Οὐ εἰμί ζάω (pr. par.). Οὐ
οἶδα τίς φημί. Οὐ ἔπομαι σύ
(dat.).

304. Thou sayest nothing. I will conceal nothing from thee. He was second to no one. Thou wilt never make.

Οὐδείς λέγω. Οὐδείς σύ
(acc.) κρίνω. Οὐδείς (gen.)
εἰμί (imp.) δεύτερος. Οὐποτε
ποιέω.

305. Knowest thou not? Wilt thou not scamper off? Hast thou not heard?

Οὐ οἶδα; Οὐ ἀποσοβέω;
Οὐ ἀκούω; (aor.)

3. *Μή* regularly expresses a *dependent* negation. Consequently it is put after the particles *ἵνα*, *ὅπως*, *ὥστε*, *ὥς*, *ὅφρα*, *ἐάν*, *εἰ*, *ἐπάν*, *ἐπειδάν*, *ἥν*. Also it is put after *relative* words when they do not refer to definite antecedents.

306. Tell me clearly, that I may not dye thee. So as not to know. I did this that I might not be seen.

307. If the goddesses were not deceiving. It is proper that we should suffer, if we do not act justly. If he does not do.

308. What thou hast not learned. Whoever does not embrace the best counsels, appears to be very bad.

Φράσον ἐγὼ (dat.) σαφῶς, ἵνα μὴ σὺ βάπτω. Ὡστε μὴ οἶδα. Οὗτος ποιέω ἵνα μὴ ὁράω (aor. pas. op.).

Εἰ μὴ θεαὶ ἐξαπατάω (imp.). Πάσῳ (inf.) ἡμεῖς (acc.) εἶπω (2 per. par. neut.) εἰμὶ, ἥν μὴ δίκαιος (neut. pl.) δράω (sub.). Ἐάν μὴ ποιέω (sub.).

Ὃς (neut. pl.) μὴ μανθάνω. Ὅστις μὴ ὁ ἀριστος ἀπτομαι βούλευμα (gen.), κακὸς εἰμὶ δοκέω.

§ 225. 1. *Two or more negatives*, in Greek, strengthen the negation.

309. No one will ever compel thee, thou wilt blame nobody.

310. Say nothing either about Æsculapius or Hercules.

Οὐδεὶς σὺ ἀναγκάξω οὐδέποτε, οὐ μέμφομαι οὐδεὶς.

Μηδεὶς εἰπῶ (sub.) μήτε περὶ Ἀσκληπιὸς (gen.) μήτε περὶ Ἡρακλῆς.

PREPOSITION.

§ 227. A preposition in *composition* is often followed by the same case as when it stands by itself.

311. He said he was willing to go on board the ships. Prefer piety to impiety.

312. They pour perfume upon him. You jumped out before the others.

Φημὶ ἐπιβαίνω (2 aor. inf.) ἐθέλω (pr. inf.) ὁ ναῦς (gen.). Τὸ εὐσεβὲς ὁ δυσσεβεία (gen.) ἀνθαιρέομαι (2 aor. mid.).

Ἐκεῖνος (gen.) καταχέω μύρον. Προπηδάω ὁ ἄλλος (gen.).

313. Alcestis died willingly for Admētus. They were dancing around the girl.

Ἀλκηστὶς ἐκὼν ὑπεραποθνή-
σκω Ἀδμητος (gen.). Περιχο-
ρεύω ὁ παῖς (acc.).

CONJUNCTION.

§ 228. Conjunctions signifying *and*, *but*, *or*, *than*, connect similar words.

314. They bury the bears and the wolves wherever they are found lying.

Ὁ ἄρκτος καὶ ὁ λύκος θάπτω
ἢ ἂν εὗρισκω (aor. pas. sub.)
κεῖμαι.

315. Those who dwell about Thebes and the lake of Mœris consider the crocodiles sacred.

Ὁ περὶ Θῆβαι (acc.) καὶ ὁ
Μοῖρις λίμνη οἰκέω (par.) ἡγέο-
μαι (per. mid.) ὁ κροκόδειλος
ἱερός.

316. Giving food and treating very well. They are called not crocodiles but *champsæ*.

Σιτίον (pl.) δίδωμι καὶ περιέ-
πω καλῶς. Καλέω οὐ κροκό-
δειλος ἀλλὰ χάμψαι.

317. Dost thou think that thou scarest a Lydian or a Phrygian? I associated with men better than you.

Λυδὸς ἢ Φρυγὲς μορμολύσσομαι
(inf.) δοκέω; Ἀγαθὸς ἢ περ
ὑμεῖς ἀνὴρ (dat.) ὁμιλέω.

GREEK EXERCISES.

PART II.

The English sentences, contained in this part, are to be translated into Greek with the help of the English and Greek vocabulary.

I. The learner, before he commences, will do well to review the rules for the Article (§§ 139 – 142), for *αὐτός* (§ 144), and for the use of the Tenses, Moods, and Participle, (§§ 209 – 222.)

II. He should remember, that the nominatives *ἐγώ*, *νó*, *ἡμεῖς*, and *σύ*, *σφώ*, *ὑμεῖς*, are usually not expressed, except when emphasis is required, (§ 157. N. 5.)

III. There are no Greek words exactly corresponding to the English pronouns *he*, *she*, *it*, (§ 64.) With respect to the nominatives *σφωέ*, *they two*, *σφεῖς*, *σφέα*, *they*, (§ 64,) they are not much used.

IV. The forms *ἐμοῦ*, *ἐμοί*, *ἐμέ*, are more emphatic than the corresponding monosyllabic forms *μου*, *μοί*, *μέ*, (§ 142. No. 4.) E. g.

My head (not yours), Τὴν κεφαλὴν ἐμοῦ.

He says this to thee, not to me, Σοὶ λέγει τοῦτο, οὐκ ἐμοί.

After a preposition, the dissyllabic forms are used, (ibid.) E. g. *With me*, Μετ' ἐμοῦ. *In me*, Ἐν ἐμοί. *For me*, δι' ἐμέ.

The monosyllabic accusative μέ, however, is used after πρός. E. g. *To me*, Πρός με.

V. The verb εἰμί, when a copula, is generally omitted (§ 157. N. 10). E. g.

Whose is the house? Τίνος ὁ οἶκος; where εἰσιν might be used.

VI. The ARTICLE, when used only once, should not immediately precede its substantive if it has an adjective agreeing with it. E. g.

The wise man, Ὁ σοφὸς ἀνὴρ, or, when emphasis is required, Ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ σοφός, (§ 140. 1, 2,) and not Ὁ ἀνὴρ σοφός, nor Σοφὸς ὁ ἀνὴρ, which would mean *The man is wise*, or *Wise is the man*. (See also § 140. N. 4.)

VII. The Article, when it stands before familiar objects, has the force of the *possessive pronouns* ἐμός, σός, ὅς, κ. τ. λ. E. g.

I wish both my wife and my only son to see you, Ἰδεῖν σε βούλομαι καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα καὶ τὸν υἱὸν τὸν μόνον.

The ravens eat their father, Οἱ κόρακες τὸν πατέρα ἐσθίουσιν.

VIII. *Abstract nouns*, and names of *arts and sciences* and the *elements* of nature, may take the article. E. g. *virtue*, ἡ ἀρετή. *ship-building*, ἡ ναυπηγία. *geometry*, ἡ γεωμετρία. *fire*, τὸ πῦρ.

IX. The English *Imperfect* generally corresponds to the Aorist. E. g. *I wrote*, ἔγραψα, seldom ἔγραφον.

The English *Perfect* also may be expressed by the Greek Aorist, but only in the Indicative and Participle, (§ 212. N. 1.) E. g. *I have seen*, ἑώρακα, also εἶδον, *having seen*, ἑωρακώς, also ἰδών.

The English *Pluperfect* also may be expressed by the Aorist. E. g. εἶπε may be used for εἰρήκει, *he had said*.

X. With respect to the proper use of the dependent MOODS (*Subjunctive, Optative, and Infinitive*), the following examples, which may be considered as so many rules, will be of service to the learner, while he is employed on this part of the book.

MOODS AFTER THE PRESENT INDICATIVE.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. You say that I have. | Λέγετε ἔχειν ἐμέ. |
| 2. I am able to write. | Δύναμαι γράφειν. |
| 3. He says that he saw. | Φησὶν ἰδεῖν. |
| 4. They are able to find. | Δύνανται εὑρεῖν. |
| 5. She says that she has written. | Φηοὶ γεγραπέναι. |
| 6. He says that he shall give. | Λέγει δώσειν. |
| 7. When I am alone, I consider. | Ἐπειδὴν ὦ μόνος, σκοπῶ. |
| 8. It is necessary for us to toil until he comes. | Δεῖ ἡμᾶς διαπονεῖσθαι, ἕως ἂν ἔλθῃ. |
| 9. They praise him that they may receive money. | Ἐπαινοῦσιν αὐτὸν, ἵνα χρήματα λαμβάνωσιν. |
| 10. You fear lest you fall. | Φοβεῖσθε μὴ πέσητε. |
| 11. It is impossible to see him before he appears. | Ἀμήχανόν ἐστιν ἰδεῖν αὐτὸν πρὶν ἂν φανῇ. |
| 12. That takes place, which they may wish. | Ἐκεῖνο γίνεται, ὃ ἂν ἐθέλωσιν. |
| 13. We do so when we see. | Οὕτω ποιοῦμεν, ὅταν ἴδωμεν. |

MOODS AFTER THE PERFECT INDICATIVE.

1. You have said that I have. *Εἰρήκατε ἔχειν ἐμέ.*
2. I have been able to write. *Δεδύνημαι γράφειν.*
3. He has said that he saw. *Εἴρηκεν ἰδεῖν.*
4. They have been able to find. *Δεδύνηνται εὐρεῖν.*

The other cases seldom or never occur.

MOODS AFTER THE FUTURE INDICATIVE.

1. You will say that I have. *Ἐρεῖτε ἔχειν ἐμέ.*
2. I shall be able to write. *Δυνήσομαι γράφειν.*
3. He will say that he saw. *Ἐρεῖ ἰδεῖν.*
4. They will be able to find. *Δυνήσονται εὐρεῖν.*
5. She will say that she has written. *Φήσει γεγραφεῖναι.*
6. _____
7. When I am alone, I will consider. *Ἐπειδὴν ὦ μόνος, σκέψομαι.*
8. It will be necessary for us to toil, until he comes. *Δέήσει ἡμᾶς διαπονεῖσθαι, ἕως ἂν ἔλθῃ.*
9. They will praise him, that they may receive money. *Ἐπαινέσουσιν αὐτὸν, ἵνα χρήματα λαμβάνωσιν.*
10. You will fear lest you fall. *Φοβηθήσεσθε μὴ πέσητε.*
11. It will be impossible to see him before he has appeared. *Ἀμήχανον ἔσται ἰδεῖν αὐτὸν πρὶν ἂν φανῇ.*
12. That will take place, which they may wish. *Ἐκεῖνο γενήσεται, ὃ ἂν ἐθέλωσιν.*
13. We shall do so when we see. *Οὕτω ποιήσομεν, ὅταν ἴδωμεν.*

MOODS AFTER THE IMPERFECT INDICATIVE.

1. You were saying that I had. *Ἐλέγετε ἔχειν ἐμέ, or Ἐλέγετε ὅτι ἔχοιμι.*
2. I was able to write. *Ἦδυνάμην γράφειν.*
3. He was saying that he saw. *Ἐλεγεν ἰδεῖν, or Ἐλεγεν ὅτι ἴδοι.*

4. They were able to find. Ἰδύναντο εὐρεῖν.
5. She was saying that she had written. Ἐλεγε γεγραφέναι.
6. He was saying that he should give. Ἐλεγε δώσειν, or Ἐλεγεν ὅτι δώσει.
7. When I was alone, I was considering. Ἐπειδὴ μόνος εἶην, ἐσκόπων.
8. It was necessary for us to toil until he came. Ἐδει ἡμᾶς διαπονεῖσθαι, ἕως ἔλθοι.
9. They were praising him, that they might receive money. Ἐπῆρουν αὐτὸν, ἵνα χρήματα λαμβάνοιεν.
10. You were fearing lest you should fall. Ἐφοβεῖσθε μὴ πέσοιτε.
11. It was impossible to see him before he appeared. Ἀδύνατον ἦν ἰδεῖν αὐτὸν πρὶν φανῆναι.
12. That was taking place, which they wished. Ἐκεῖνο ἐγίγνετο, ὃ ἐθέλοισιν.
13. We were doing so, when we saw. Οὕτως ἐποιούμεν, ὅτε ἴδοιμεν.

MOODS AFTER THE AORIST INDICATIVE.

1. You said that I had. Εἶπετε ἔχειν ἐμέ, or Εἶπετε ὅτι ἔχοιμι.
2. I was able to write. Ἰδυνήθην γράφειν.
3. He said that he saw. Εἶπεν ἰδεῖν, or Εἶπεν ὅτι ἴδοι.
4. They were able to find. Ἰδυνήθησαν εὐρεῖν.
5. She said that she had written. Εἶπε γεγραφέναι.
6. He said that he should give. Εἶπε δώσειν, or Εἶπεν ὅτι δώσει.
7. When I was alone, I considered. Ἐπειδὴ μόνος εἶην, ἐσκεψάμην.
8. It was necessary for us to toil, until he came. Ἐδέησεν ἡμᾶς διαπονεῖσθαι, ἕως ἔλθοι.
9. They praised him, that they might receive money. Ἐπῆνεσαν αὐτὸν, ἵνα χρήματα λαμβάνοιεν.
10. You feared lest you should fall. Ἐφοβήθητε μὴ πέσοιτε.

11. He commanded them to depart before the man appeared. Ἀπελθεῖν αὐτοὺς ἐκέλευσεν, πρὶν τὸν ἄνδρα φανῆναι.
12. That took place, which they wished. Ἐκεῖνο ἐγένετο, ὃ ἐθέλοιεν.
13. We did so, when we saw. Οὕτως ἐποιήσαμεν, ὅτε ἴδοιμεν.

XI. The following examples illustrate the most common cases of CONDITIONAL PROPOSITIONS.

- If there are altars, there are also gods. Εἰ εἰσὶ βωμοὶ, εἰσὶ καὶ θεοί.
- He will explain, if you wish. Διηγήσεται, εἰ βούλεσθε.
- If they praise them now, wonder not. Εἰ νῦν αὐτὰ ἐπαινοῦσι, μὴ θαυμάσης.
- Restore every thing, if you wish me to cease. Ἀπόδοτε πάντα, εἰ με βούλεσθε παύσασθαι.
- We shall say to him, if we shall see him. Ἐροῦμεν αὐτῷ, εἰ ὁψόμεθα.
- Unless I shall see, I shall not be able to say. Εἰ μὴ ὄψομαι, οὐ δυνήσομαι λέγειν.
- If you wish, we will give. Ἄν βούλησθε, δώσομεν.
- Thou wilt not remain, if all things have been prepared. Οὐ μενεῖς, ἢν πάντα ἤ παρεσκευασμένα.
- If he descend into the well, he hears all things. Ἄν καταβῇ εἰς τὸ φρέαρ, ἀκούει πάντων.
- They will pay attention to him, if he show. Προσέξουσιν αὐτῷ, ἢν δείξῃ.
- If this should happen, the horses will be frightened. Εἰ τοῦτο γένοιτο, φοβηθήσονται οἱ ἵπποι.
- If I should see him, I would tell him. Εἰ ἴδοιμι, εἴποιμ' ἂν αὐτῷ.

PAST CONDITIONS.

- Innumerable evils would not exist, if there were no riches. Μυρία τῶν κακῶν οὐκ ἂν ἦν, εἰ μὴ πλοῦτος ἦν.
- What wouldst thou answer, if I should speak? Τί ἂν ἀπεκρίνω, εἰ ἔλεγον;

- He would have told him, if he had seen him. *Εἶπεν ἂν αὐτῷ, εἰ εἶδεν.*
- They would have said the same things to you, if you had chosen Plato. *Εἶπον ἂν ταῦτὰ πρὸς σέ, εἰ Πλάτωνα ᾔρησο.*
- If this had not been written, we should have suffered terrible disasters. *Εἰ μὴ τοῦτο ἐγγράπτο, δεινὰ ἂν ἐπεπόνθειμεν.*
- You would give, if he should die. *Ἐδώκατε ἂν, εἰ ἀποθάνοι.*
- They had resolved to do these things, if they should conquer. *Ἐψηφισμένοι ᾔσαν ποιεῖν ταῦτα, εἰ κρατήσαιαν.*

XII. The *Participle* in *ing* corresponds either to the Present Active Participle, or (when it refers to time past, and denotes momentary action) to the Aorist Active Participle. E. g.

The smith, seeing him wondering, said, Μαθὼν ὁ χαλκεὺς ἀποθανμάζοντα, εἶπε.

XIII. The *first person plural* of the Passive and Middle should always be used instead of the *first person dual*, inasmuch as the latter was but very seldom used by the Greeks. E. g. *We two have been bound, δεδέμεθα, not δεδέμεθον.*

XIV. With respect to the position of words other than the article, and the adjective *πᾶς* or *ἅπας*, no practical rules can be given, except that :

The verb may almost in all cases be placed before its nominative, and the governed word before that which governs it. Also, an adverb may be placed after the word which it limits ; as *Very convenient, Ἐπιτήδειος πάνν.*

The particles *μέν, δέ, οὖν, γάρ, γοῦν*, never com-

mence a proposition. The *enclitics* of course cannot begin a proposition.

NOTE. When the learner is in any doubt about the proper arrangement of words, he may follow the natural order: it is better to do so than to write fantastical Greek.

INDICATIVE.

1. I do this. Thou seest those things. He says it. We are two strangers (*dual*). You are two wise men. They two have them (*neut.*). We are teaching him. You take her. They cut us.

2. Men despise us (*gen.*). They say something else concerning (*περί*) thee (*gen.*), but I do not believe them (*dat.*). I and thou are (*1 pers. pl.*) men.

3. He says this to thee, not to me. Human wisdom is worth little (*gen.*). They themselves often imitate me. He differs little from a goat. Thou and thy wife are (*2 pers. pl.*) doing.

4. One swallow does not make spring. Valor is a good thing. Thou askest him very rightly. Fearlessness and valor are not the same thing.

5. The great sea goes round the whole earth. A prospering city honors the gods. The gods love the prudent and hate the wicked. We and the horses are (*1 pers. pl.*) hungry.

6. Thou delightest in nothing (*dat.*); the present suits thee not, but thou considerest that which is absent dearer. Both you and the boys are (*2 pers. pl.*) laughing.

7. Tityus is punished after (*μετά*) death (*acc.*); for vultures eat his heart in (*ἐν*) Hades (*gen.*). Sisŷphus also is punished.

8. I see much land, and a large lake flowing round, and

mountains, and rivers larger than the Cocȳtus and Pyriphlegēthon, and very small men.

9. Virtue, according to (*κατὰ*) Hesiod (*acc.*), dwells very far off, and the path to (*ἐπὶ*) her (*acc.*) is both long and steep and rough.

10. In peace, the children bury their fathers; but in war, the fathers bury their children.

11. A unit is the foundation of number, and number is the multitude composed of units.

12. A good friend is a great treasure. Envy is a very bad thing, but it has something good in it; it consumes the eyes and the heart of the envious.

13. I was writing letters. Thou wast sending soldiers. Crœsus was saying these things. We two were doing these things. You both were warlike. They were two disciples (*dual*). We were building houses. You were wronging us. All were striking him.

14. The Lydians were fleeing from the walls. They were fighting against (*πρὸς*) each other (*acc.*). I, being a pious and just man, was unfortunate and poor; but sacrilegious men and orators and informers and wicked persons were rich.

15. Thou didst not know the temper of the horses. I knew all these things. Ancient Solon was a lover of the people by nature (*acc.*).

16. The hydra had a huge body having nine heads; eight indeed mortal, but the middle one immortal.

17. We were charging Mercury (*gen.*) with negligence (*acc.*). All were giving him money.

18. I have placed thee. Thou hast written decrees. This man has said all these things. The king has honored them.

Jupiter loves these things. We have lost our son. You have admitted all these. The army has arrived. The friends have come.

19. Thou hast already seen the Pyriphlegëthon. Some one of you has seen the man. We have become better. Hast thou, O Apollo, seen the babe of Maia?

20. Thou hast not appeared in the city for a long time (*acc.*). We have been deceived for so long a time. It has been said by some one of them.

21. I had given some things. Thou hadst constructed (*mid.*) machines for thyself. He had received all persons. We had heard all these things. You had been stretched out by (*ὑπό*) us (*gen.*). Ditches had been dug.

22. These persons had become very good. They had arrived from Athens. It had been subverted by the Macedonians.

23. I will do these things. Thou wilt say to (*πρός*) him (*acc.*). He will set our city on fire. We will not hear thee. You two will die very soon. They both will perish. We shall soon know. You will see him to-morrow. All will be cut to pieces.

24. Every thing will come to thee. The city will be full of many and good things. I will tell you (*dat.*) the whole truth. I will announce to thee something very necessary.

25. Punishment will come to you immediately after (*μετά*) my death (*acc.*). I will say nothing to (*πρός*) these things (*acc.*) I will do these things, O Lysimachus, and will come to (*παρά*) you (*acc.*) to-morrow.

26. Immediately thou wilt come to (*ἐπὶ*) a very large, bottomless lake (*acc.*). After these things thou wilt see serpents and innumerable very terrible monsters.

27. I said to (*πρός*) him (*acc.*). Thou sawest all the mon-

sters. He overran Ionia. They two heard all these (*neut.*). We were sent by him. You wrote letters. They sent for her.

28. After these things, Xerxes, the king of Asia, despising (*aor.*) Greece, came with one thousand two hundred ships (*dat.*).

29. They set fire to the houses. Thou didst steal fire and form women. You did not hear him prating (*pr.*). I gave it to him. She fell into the sea.

30. We saw the sea of the Euxine. The first of them were cut to pieces by the horsemen. Tellus, the Athenian, both lived well and died for (*ὑπέρ*) his country (*gen.*).

31. Argus, excelling in strength (*dat.*), having killed (*aor.*) the bull which was devastating Arcadia, put (*mid.*) on his hide.

32. Apollo, being condemned for (*ἐνί*) the death (*dat.*) of the Cyclops (*pl.*), and banished from heaven, was sent down to the earth.

33. Eurystheus having perished (*aor.*), the Heraclīdæ came to (*ἐπὶ*) Peloponnēsus (*acc.*), and took all the cities.

34. This man was nearest to him in respect of family (*gen.*), and was first called to (*ἐπὶ*) the inheritance (*acc.*), according to (*κατά*) the law (*acc.*).

35. Erichthonius having died (*aor.*) and been buried in the temple of Minerva, Pandion reigned. Priscus, the general, shouting (*aor.*), seven and twenty of the enemy (*pl.*) died.

36. In the same time, Dionysius the Syracusan king, being conquered (*aor.*) in a battle (*dat.*) by the Carthaginians, lost Gela and Camarina.

37. A fool, being bit by many fleas, extinguished the lamp, saying, "You see me no more."

38. Where is Socrātes? What is the accusation? Tell us what it is. Thou wilt immediately know how much the thunderbolt is hotter than thy fire.

39. Knowest thou the old man, who (*dat.*) has (*εἰσι*) no children? All know what kind of things she eats. These are (*sin.*) the things in which (*acc.*) I say I am (*inf.*) better than Alexander (*gen.*).

40. You know how many dead (*pl.*) I sent down to you in (*ἐν*) one day (*gen.*) What did he see? Which of them is wise? Who are these men?

41. What evil is he doing to you? (*acc.*) What is valor? Dost thou understand what thou sayest? What thou sayest pleases me (*dat.*).

42. These men, when they came to (*πρός*) the river Indus (*acc.*), did as many things as had been ordered by (*ἐξ*) Alexander.

43. What is this, O father? They do not rightly know, I think, what the law (*acc.*) means. What is this?

44. I do not know in what (*neut. acc.*) Jupiter is a better god than I (*gen.*). Tell me, — what are they doing in the city?

45. Is this not Menippus the Dog? Certainly no other, unless I see wrong. Hail, O Menippus! and whence hast thou come to us? (*dat.*)

46. Cities also die like men. But who are those persons that are fighting? or for (*ὑπέρ*) what (*gen.*) are they murdering one another?

47. Every one of those who are present (*par.*) observes (*pl.*) what thou wilt do. Thou knowest not the whole of which those (*neut.*) are parts.

48. Thou wilt see how he asks and how he answers, and

how many things he has learned, and how many books he has already read about (*περί*) axioms (*gen.*), about syllogisms, about conception, about duties, and various other things.

49. Fellow citizens, why (*τί*) do you drive us away? We never in any manner did any evil to you (*acc.*), but we have shared with you (*dat.*) both the most solemn festivals (*gen.*) and sacrifices.

50. Candaules, whom the Greeks call Myrsilus, was a king of Sardes, and a descendant of Alcæus the son (§ 140. N. 5) of Hercules.

51. What (*τί*) is virtue? Whence dost thou infer this? Whither will one turn himself? What shall we do to them? (*acc.*)

52. All know that I (*acc.*, § 157. N. 9) am unrestrained in the tongue (*acc.*). Knowest thou that nothing has been done by us? (*dat.*) I know that every thing will come to thee (*dat.*). I know that thou desirest impossible things.

53. I will bewail then (*τοίνυν*), since it seems good to thee: "Who will have my knife (*σμίλη*) and awl?" For my part I know at least so much, that truth is not very pleasant to those who hear it.

54. After he did these things, he immediately went to (*πρός*) the king (*acc.*). And (*δὲ*) when Theramēnes was present, Critias, rising (*aor.*), spoke thus.

SUBJUNCTIVE.

55. And when (*ἐπειδάν*) I have said (*aor.*) the words, remember him. We shall say them in the proper time, when we have gone through their other difficulties.

56. This man here is an ignorant fellow and a barbarian :

I fear, O old man, lest you need stripes (*gen.*). Let me see, — what do you do, if any one strikes you?

57. Great downfalls take place when (*ὅταν*) one trusts (*aor.*) to Fortune (*dat.*). Vice will not (*οὐ μὴ*) depart from them until (*μέχρις ὅν*) they do (*aor.*) all these things.

58. When (*ἐπειδὴ*) he has seen (*aor.*) all things, he goes whither (*ὅποι*) he pleases. He no longer fears lest he suffer any thing. Having selected (*aor.*) a place where you please, lie down. She will transport thee whither she herself pleases.

59. Let us do so. Let us depart. Dost thou say I must liberate (*aor. sub.*) thee? Dost thou wish me to say (*sub.*) something to them? May I not say?

60. You shall by no means do (*aor. sub.*) otherwise. Come not then when (*ὅταν*) I am unfortunate. Say nothing foolish. Say nothing trifling about clever men (§ 165).

OPTATIVE.

61. He defended the harbour with the ships, that the barbarians might not sail in. Cyrus carried (*mid.*) Cræsus whithersoever he himself was going.

62. Chærēphon asked the god at Delphi whether there was any one wiser than Socrātes. The king commanded them to see what was the matter.

63. He told them beforehand to kill whom they found abroad. He received when (*ὅποτε*) he wanted. He earnestly asked what they wanted.

64. It was announced that the ships were there.

65. May he who loved silver perish! O that I might become (*aor.*) an eagle!

66. For my part, I could not distinguish. You could not

take from him who has not. How canst thou take what I have not? I would not wish you to quarrel.

67. How could you, the soul, any longer thirst or drink? Where might one (*τις*) find Philosophy? I know not where she dwells, although I have wandered (*aor.*) a long time seeking her (*τήν*) house.

68. In what manner could he be punished? Is he to be cast (*ἐμβλητέος*) into the Pyriphlegëthon, or is he to be delivered (*παρδοτέος*) to Cerbërus?

69. I know clearly that nothing could ever be hot and cold at the same time. One might charge you (*gen.*) with much indolence (*acc.*). And how otherwise could one (*τις*) come?

70. Some one might perhaps say. The children could not easily become bad, even if they wished (*pr. op.*).

IMPERATIVE.

71. Well done, O Clotho! bravely crucify them, and cut off their heads.

72. Bring thy hand to me. Ask Neptune whose (*οὔ*) trident he stole. Assist thy friends. Pray to the gods. Let all things be serene.

73. Be not writing. Let no one speak. Do not walk. Let no evil enter. Let them not give.

INFINITIVE.

74. Thou seemest to be not only a robber, but also (*καί*) some philosopher. Thy teacher is competent to do this for thee (*dat.*). He told them (*dat.*) to go away from the army.

75. I attempt to educate men. And whom could (*δύναιτο*

ἀν) he wrong? (*inf.*) He says he has been a better general than I.

76. I was endeavouring to show him (*dat.*). He dares do and say every thing. They think they are something (*neut. nom.*). They seem to me to be able (*nom.*) to educate man.

77. Nicias seems to me not to be willing bravely to confess that he says nothing, but turns himself up and down.

78. They said they would give the elephants which were with (παρά) them (*dat.*). I wish to hear what thou wilt say. You said you would give back the money.

79. The son of Theseus says I am the worst of deities. I wish to advise thee (*dat.*).

80. Theōrus, having the head of a crow, seemed to me to sit near her. Then Alcibiādes lispng said to me.

81. You wish vice not to be vice, but something else. He said he was willing to partake of the danger (*gen.*). They are said to judge there.

82. Seek not to be praised. Anŷtus and Melitus can indeed (μὲν) kill me, but not injure me.

83. Another exhorted me to despise money (*gen.*), and to consider its possession indifferent.

84. The Cretans say not only that Jupiter was born and brought up among (παρά) them (*dat.*), but also they show his tomb. And now (ἄρα) we have been deceived for so long a time, thinking that Jupiter both thunders and rains and performs all the other things.

85. Augēas being angry (*aor. par.*), before the vote was brought, commanded both Phyleus and Hercules to go out of Elis.

86. Some say that the deluge took place (*per. inf.*) on ac-

count of (*διὰ*) the impiety (*acc.*) of the children of Lycāon. A great multitude seems to be waiting for him.

87. A certain Egyptian king is said to have taught apes to dance the Pyrrhic dance, and the beasts are said to have learned (*aor. inf.*) to dance very soon.

88. Flattery has been thought to be the meanest and worst of all evils.

89. But I conquer thee who sayest that thou art better than I (*gen.*). I wish to show this also, that these men are not only most unjust towards (*πρὸς*) men (*acc.*), but also most impious towards the gods.

90. A change for (*πρὸς*) the better (*acc.*) often seems to be the beginning of greater evils. Thou wilt never make the crab walk straight.

91. He gives me poison to drink. He sends Parmenio to take possession of the pass.

92. Fortune has such a nature as to take away what (*pl.*) she has given. I am not so foolish as (*ὥστε*) to wish.

93. It is disgraceful and servile to sell one's self for (*διὰ*) pleasure (*acc.*). But to endure much unpleasantness (*pl.*) for the hope alone of pleasure, is, I think, ridiculous and foolish.

94. Does it seem to thee impossible that all men should lie, and that truth should be something else, found by (*πρὸς*) no one (*gen.*) of them?

95. He writes about (*περὶ*) what (*gen.*) he neither saw, nor suffered, nor learned from (*παρὰ*) others (*gen.*); therefore those who read must not believe them (*dat.*).

96. Both I and thou said (*1 pers. pl.*) and did many things for the sake of pleasing (*inf.*) the city (*dat.*).

97. It is difficult to deceive an enemy, but easy for a friend

to deceive his friend. To be in sound health is the best thing for a mortal man.

98. It has been enjoined upon them (*dual*) to wait upon Neptune. What is it necessary for us to do? (*or* What must we do?)

99. If thou art quick in (*εἰς*) eating (*inf.*) and slow in (*πρός*) the race (*acc.*), eat with thy feet and run with thy mouth. Dost thou not think that it is necessary (*inf.*) to do so?

PARTICIPLE.

100. Iobātes commanded Bellerōphon (*dat.*) to kill (*pr.*) the Chimæra, thinking that he would be destroyed by the monster.

101. Hercules, condemning himself (*gen.*) to banishment (*acc.*), is lustrated by Thestius.

102. Some say, that Hercules did not take (*aor. inf.*) the apples from Atlas, but that he himself plucked them, having killed (*aor. par.*) the serpent that guarded them. And, bringing the apples, he gave them to Eurystheus.

103. There is also (*καί*) another city, being eight days' journey (*acc.*) distant from Babylon.

104. Who is he that will announce (*fut. par.*) this word to him? Cutting (2 *aor.*) off the head of Spitamēnes, they sent it to (*παρά*) Alexander (*acc.*).

105. Going in, I will give him to drink. Thou didst place before me bones covered with fat (*dat.*). Those who are examined by them are angry with me, not with themselves.

106. We must pass by no opportunity, knowing that that which has been said by the Coan physician is (*par.*) true, that "On the one hand life is short, on the other, art is long;"

although he said these things about medicine, a thing easy to learn.

107. I blot out of the catalogue this Theramēnes here, it seeming good (*ξυγδοκοῦν*) to us all.

108. In what part of the way may we say that you happen to be? And they came to Corinth, and continued to be happy ten years.

109. I am not conscious to myself that I am wise. I perceived that they thought, that, on account of their poetry, they were (*pr. inf.*) very wise.

110. They rejoiced in having attained (*τετυχηκότες*) discipline (*gen.*). The Lacedæmonians sent for Pausanias, in order to try him. They continue to be brave.

111. Know that thou art a fool. They learned that the Persians had encamped (*aor. mid.*) there.

CONDITIONAL PROPOSITIONS.

112. You will know, O Vulcan, if he only comes near thee. Assist thy friends, if thou hast any power.

113. And (*δέ*) if the opinion of the Ionians is right, I show that both (*τε*) the Greeks and the Ionians themselves do not know (*par.*) how to calculate.

114. If you season history beyond moderation with fables and praises, you might very soon make (*op.*) it similar to Hercules in Lydia.

115. If thou wishest to be well spoken of, learn to speak well [of others]. If you desire to be good, believe first that you are bad.

116. If you had seen Mausōlus himself, I know well that you would not have stopped laughing.

117. If there are temples, there are also gods : but (ἀλλά μὴν) there are temples : therefore, there are also gods.

PROMISCUOUS EXERCISES.

118. ION. And what wilt thou tell me ?

XUTHUS. I am thy father, and thou art my son.

ION. Who says these things ?

XUTH. Loxias.

ION. And (δέ) what is the word of Phœbus ?

XUTH. Now receive thy father, child.

ION. It is not proper to distrust the god.

119. O Jupiter, what fate is hunting us ? I thy friend ? Why didst thou say this ?

120. HERMIONE. May thy understanding, woman, not dwell (*op.*) with me (*dat.*).

ANDROMACHE. Seest thou that the statue of Thetis is looking at thee ?

HERM. It hates thy country on account of the murder (*dat.*) of Achilles.

ANDR. Helen destroyed him, not I.

HERM. Say that for (οὐνεκα) which I came forth (2 *aor. pas.*).

ANDR. I say that thou hast not as much understanding as thou oughtest [to have].

121. HERALD. Who wishes to speak ?

AMPHITHEUS. I.

HER. Who art thou ? (*literally*, Being who ?)

AMPH. Amphithëus.

HER. Not a man ?

AMPH. No, but an immortal god : for Amphithëus was the son of Ceres and Triptolëmus ; of him (τούτου) Celeus is born ; and Celeus marries my grandmother Phænarëte, of whom Lycînus was born ; and of (ἐκ) him (τούτου) I.

122. AMBASSADOR. And now we have come (*ἤκομεν*), bringing Pseudartābas, the king's eye. Come now thou, O Pseudartābas, say those things which the king despatched thee to say (*fut. par.*) to the Athenians.

PSEUDARTABAS. Iartamán éxarx' anapissónai sátra.

AMB. Do you understand (*ξυρήκατε*) what he says?

DICÆOPOLIS. By Apollo, I don't.

AMB. He says the king will send you gold.

DICÆOP. I (*ἐγώ*) will examine this man alone. Come now thou, tell me clearly, — will the great king send us (*dat.*) gold?

123. STREPSIADES. Phidippides!

PHIDIPIDES. What, O father.

STREPS. Kiss me, and give me thy right hand.

PHID. Behold! what is it?

STREPS. Tell me, — dost thou love me?

PHID. By Neptune, [I do.]

STREPS. Seest thou this widow and the small house?

PHID. I see: now (*ὄν*) what is this really, O father?

124. Almost all the names of the gods have come to Greece from Egypt. I now (*δῆ*) say what the Egyptians themselves say.

125. These things, and others in addition to these, which I will explain, the Greeks learned from (*παρά*) the Egyptians (*gen.*)

126. DICÆOPOLIS. Boy, boy!

CEPHISOPHON. Who is this?

DICÆOP. Is Euripides at home?

CEPH. Not at home.

127. Heraclitus believed human opinions to be children's toys.

128. Of the things that exist (*τῶν ὄντων*) some are good, some are bad, and some are indifferent.

129. If we always assisted one another, no one would need

Fortune. Fortune is an ally to those who are prudent (§ 140. 3).

130. Fortune is a common (belonging to all) thing (§ 160. N. 2), but understanding belongs to those (§ 175) who possess it. Prudence for the most part bestows happiness, but fortune does not create (*ποιεῖ*) prudence.

131. There is no one who will confess that he is a fool.

132. IRIS. I am flying to (*πρός*) men (*acc.*), in order to tell (§ 222. 5) them to sacrifice to the Olympian gods.

PISTHETÆRUS. What sayest thou? To what kind of gods?

IRIS. To what kind? To us, gods in heaven.

PISTH. You gods?

133. Seest thou, Ulysses, how great (*nom.*) the power (*acc.*, § 157. N. 9) of the gods is?

134. That, which takes place during (*πρό*) the rise (*ἀνάβα-σιν*) of the Nile, appears wonderful to those who have seen (*aor.*) it, but entirely incredible to those who have heard it.

135. Having killed (*aor.*) the murderers of their (*τοῦ*) father, and (*τε*) arrived at Psophis, they killed both (*τε*) Phegeus and his wife.

136. Justice sees even in (*κατά*) the dark (*gen.*). Pursue virtue. The eye of Jupiter sleeps not; it is near, though being far off.

137. The unjust deed is not concealed from the gods. The eyes (*sin.*) of the gods are quick to see all things. The eye of Justice always sees all things.

138. They say that Justice is a daughter of Jupiter, and dwells near Punishment.

139. Night covers nothing done (*per. pass.*) wickedly.

140. No law is stronger (*μειζον ἰσχύει*) than Necessity.

141. Fortune conquers and changes all things ; but (δέ), Fortune being unwilling, no one conquers.

142. Fortune is the sovereign of all the gods. Fortune wishes to regulate all things alone.

143. Time is the remedy for anger (*gen.*). Nothing is more difficult to please than Time. The same things never please Time (*dat.*).

144. Conceal nothing, for Time, who sees all things and hears all things, unfolds all things.

145. Time will tell posterity every thing (ἅπαντα) ; he (οὗτος) is loquacious, he speaks to those who ask not.

146. Time alone shows the upright man ; but the bad man you might find in one day.

147. From what country art thou ? Where wast thou educated ?

148. JUPITER. O Mercury, taking (παρὰ λαβών) Plutus, go to him quickly (κατὰ τάχος). And let Plutus carry Treasure with him, and let both stay with (παρά) Timon (*dat.*).

PLUTUS. But I would not go, O Jupiter, to (παρά) him (*acc.*).

JUP. Why, O Plutus ? — But go now (ἤδη), enrich him.

149. The Ephesians being besieged by Cræsus, dedicated their (τήν) city to Diana.

150. The flatterer of Alexander, seeing the king shaking from (ὑπὸ) [the effects of] the medicine, which he had taken, said, “ O king, what must we [mortals] do, when even you gods suffer such [things] ?

151. The mole said (*pr.*) once to his mother ; “ Mother, I see a mulberry-tree : ” then (εἰτα) again he says ; “ I have been filled with the smell of frankincense : ” and again for a third time (ἐκ τρίτου) he says ; “ I hear the sound of a pebble.”

And the mother interrupting [him] said ; " O child, as I now (*ἤδη*) perceive, thou hast not only been deprived of sight, but also (*καὶ*) of hearing and smell."

152. Geese and cranes were feeding in the same meadow. But (*δὲ*) the hunters appearing suddenly, the cranes on the one hand, being light, quickly flew away ; the geese, on the other, remaining [there] on account of (*διὰ τὸ*) the weight of their bodies, were caught.

153. A hind fleeing [from] hunters entered (*κατέδυσ*) a cave ; and there meeting [with] a lion was caught by him.

154. Concerning the horses of Diomedes they say that they devoured men ; but this (*neut.*) is laughable ; for this animal delights more in barley and hay than [in] human flesh.

155. A physician was attending a sick man. And the sick man dying (*aor.*), he said to those who carried [the corpse] off [to bury] ; " This man, if he had abstained from wine, and used clysters, would not have died."

PROPER NAMES.

GREEK AND ENGLISH.

The following list contains the proper names, and also the adjectives and adverbs derived from proper names, which occur in the First Part.

A.

- Ἀγησίλαος, ου, ὁ, Agesilāus.
 Ἀγριππῖνος, ου, ὁ, Agrippinus.
 Ἅιδης, ου, ὁ, Hades, the infernal regions.
 Ἀδμητος, ου, ὁ, Admētus.
 Ἀθηναῖος, ου, ὁ, an Athenian.
 Ἀθήνησι, adv. at Athens.
 Αἴμος, ου, ὁ, Hæmus.
 Ἀκταίων, ωνος, ὁ, Actæon.
 Ἀλῆξανδρος, ου, ὁ, Alexander.
 Ἀλκηστις, ιδος, ἡ, Alcestis.
 Ἄνυτος, ου, ὁ, Anŷtus.
 Ἀπόλλων, ωνος, ὁ, Apollo.
 Ἀραβία, ας, ἡ, Arabia.
 Ἄργος, ου, ὁ, Argus.
 Ἀρίστανδρος, ου, ὁ, Aristander.
 Ἀρκάδιος, ου, ὁ, an Arcadian.
 Ἀρτεμις, ιδος, ἡ, Diāna.
 Ἀσία, ας, ἡ, Asia.
 Ἀσκληπιόδωρος, ου, ὁ, Asclepiodōrus.
 Ἀσκληπιός, ου, ὁ, Æsculapius.
 Αὐστάνης, ου, ὁ, Austanes.
 Αὐτοφραδάτης, ου, ὁ, Autophradātes.

B.

- Βοιωτῆς, οὔ, ὁ, a Bœotian,

Δ.

- Δατάμης, ου, ὁ, Datāmes.
 Δελφοί, ᾶν, οἱ, Delphi.
 Διογένης, ιος, ὁ, Diogēnes.
 Δόρκις, ιδος, ὁ, Dorcis.

E.

- Ἑκαταῖος, ου, ὁ, Hecatæus.
 Ἑκτωρ, ορος, ὁ, Hector.
 Ἑλένη, ης, ἡ, Helen.
 Ἑλληνικός, ἡ, ὁ, Grecian.
 Ἑρμίας, ἰου, contracted Ἑρμῆς, οὔ, ὁ, Mercury.
 Εὐφράτης, ου, ὁ, Euphrātes.

Z.

- Ζάβατας, ου, ὁ, Zabātus.
 Ζεύς, Διός, ὁ, Jupiter.

H.

- Ἡρακλῆς, ἱος, contracted Ἡρακλῆς, ἱους, ὁ, Hercūles.
 Ἡρόδοτος, ου, ὁ, Herodōtus.
 Ἡφαιστος, ου, ὁ, Vulcan.

Θ.

- Θεσσαλία, ας, ἡ, Thessaly.
 Θεσσαλός, οὔ, ὁ, a Thessalian.
 Θῆβαι, ᾶν, αἱ, Thebes.
 Θεβαῖος, ου, ὁ, a Theban.
 Θράξ, κός, ὁ, a Thracian.

I.

- Ἰκάριος, ου, ὁ, Icarius.
 Ἰξίον, ονος, ὁ, Ixion.
 Ἰταλιώτης, ου, ὁ, an Italian.

K.

Καινύς, *ίως*, *δ*, Cæneus.
 Κατάνης, *ου*, *δ*, Catanes.
 Κελτός, *οὔ*, *δ*, a Celt.
 Κένταυρος, *ου*, *δ*, a Centaur.
 Κίλιξ, *κος*, *δ*, a Cilician.
 Κνώσιος, *ου*, *δ*, a Cnosian.
 Κοῖνος, *ου*, *δ*, Cænus.
 Κρήνη, *ης*, *ή*, Crete.
 Κροῖσος, *ου*, *δ*, Croesus.
 Κύδνος, *ου*, *δ*, Cydnus, a river.
 Κύρος, *ου*, *δ*, Cyrus.

Λ.

Λακεδαιμόνιος, *ου*, *δ*, a Lacedæmonian.
 Λακεδαίμων, *ονος*, *ή*, Lacedæmon.
 Λαπίθαι, *ων*, *οί*, Lapithæ.
 Λυγκεύς, *ίως*, *δ*, Lynceus.
 Λυδός, *οὔ*, *δ*, a Lydian.
 Λυκία, *ας*, *ή*, Lycia, a country.
 Λύκιος, *ου*, *δ*, a Lycian.

Μ.

Μαῖα, *ας*, *ή*, Maia.
 Μακεδών, *όνος*, *δ*, a Macedonian.
 Μέγαρα, *ων*, *τὰ*, Megara.
 Μελέαγρος, *ου*, *δ*, Meleager.
 Μίλιτος, *ου*, *δ*, Melitus.
 Μεσσήνιος, *ου*, *δ*, a Messenian.
 Μηδικός, *ή*, *όν*, Medic.
 Μίδας, *ου*, *δ*, Midas.
 Μίλητος, *ου*, *ή*, Milætus.
 Μοῖραι, *ις*, *δ*, Moeris.
 Μοῦσα, *ης*, *ή*, a Muse.
 Μῶμος, *ου*, *δ*, Momus.

Ν.

Νέσος, *ου*, *δ*, Nesus.

Ξ.

Ξανθίας, *ου*, *δ*, Xanthias.

Ο.

Ὀδυσσεύς, *ίως*, *δ*, Ulysses.
 Ὀρφεύς, *ίως*, *δ*, Orpheus.

Π.

Παμφυλία, *ας*, *ή*, Pamphylia.
 Πάρις, *ιδος*, *δ*, Paris.
 Παρμενίων, *ωνος*, *δ*, Parmenio.
 Παντανίας, *ου*, *δ*, Pausanias.
 Πελοπόννησος, *ου*, *ή*, Peloponnæsus.
 Περδίκκας, *ου*, *δ*, Perdiccas.
 Περιάνδρος, *ου*, *δ*, Perianther.
 Πέρσης, *ου*, *δ*, a Persian.
 Πεύκη, *ης*, *ή*, Peuce.
 Πίνδαρος, *ου*, *δ*, Pindar.
 Προμηθεύς, *ίως*, *δ*, Prometheus.
 Προξένος, *ου*, *δ*, Proxenus.
 Πτολεμαῖος, *ου*, *δ*, Ptolemy.
 Πυθόδημος, *ου*, *δ*, Pythodæmus.

Σ.

Σάρδεις, *ων*, *αί*, Sardis.
 Σιδών, *ωνος*, *ή*, Sidon.
 Σικελία, *ας*, *ή*, Sicily.
 Σιμμίας, *ου*, *δ*, Simmias.
 Σίφνος, *ου*, *ή*, Siphnos, an island.
 Σκηπίων, *ωνος*, *δ*, Scipio.
 Σκύθης, *ου*, *δ*, a Scythian.
 Σόλοι, *ων*, *οί*, Soli, a city.
 Σπάρτη, *ης*, *ή*, Sparta.

Τ.

Ταῦρος, *ου*, *δ*, Taurus.
 Τελμησσεύς, *ίως*, *δ*, a Telmessian.
 Τίγρης, *ητος*, *δ*, Tigris.
 Τραπεζοῦς, *οὔντος*, *ή*, Trapezus.
 Τριβαλλός, *ου*, *δ*, a Triballian.
 Τρώας, *άδος*, *ή*, Troas.
 Τύρις, *ου*, *δ*, a Tyrian.

Φ.

Φαρνάβαζος, *ου*, *δ*, Pharnabazus.
 Φίλιππος, *ου*, *δ*, Philip.
 Φρύγια, *ας*, *ή*, Phrygia.
 Φρύξ, *γός*, *δ*, a Phrygian.

Χ.

Χαλδαῖος, *ου*, *δ*, a Chaldean.
 Χαριδῆμος, *ου*, *δ*, Charidæmus.
 Χάρις, *ιτος*, *ή*, Grace.
 Χείρων, *ωνος*, *δ*, Chiron.
 Χρεμύλος, *ου*, *δ*, Chremylus.

ENGLISH AND GREEK.

The following list contains the proper names which occur in the Second Part.

A.

Acrisius, ὁ Ἀκρίσιος, ου.
 Alcæus, ὁ Ἀλκαῖος, ου.
 Alcibiādes, ὁ Ἀλκιβιάδης, ου.
 Alexander, ὁ Ἀλέξανδρος, ου.
 Amphitheus, ὁ Ἀμφίθεος, ου.
 Andromäche, ἡ Ἀνδρομάχη, ης.
 Apollo, ὁ Ἀπόλλων, ωνος.
 Arcadia, ἡ Ἀρκαδία, ας.
 Argive, ὁ Ἀργεῖος, ου.
 Argos, τὸ Ἀργος, ιός.
 Argus, ὁ Ἄργος, ου.
 Asia, ἡ Ἀσία, ας.
 Assyrian, ὁ Ἀσσύριος, ου.
 Athenian, ὁ Ἀθηναῖος.
 Athens, αἱ Ἀθῆναι, ᾶν.

B.

Babŷlon, ἡ Βαβυλών, ᾶνος.
 Belleröphon, ὁ Βελλεροφόντης, ου.

C.

Candaules, ὁ Κανδαύλης, ου.
 Carthaginian, ὁ Καρχηδόnius, ου.
 Celeus, ὁ Κελεῖος, ου.
 Cephisöphon, ὁ Κηφισοφῶν, ᾶντος.
 Cerbërus, ὁ Κέρβερος.
 Ceres, ἡ Δημήτηρ, ερος.
 Chæröphon, ὁ Χαιρέφῶν, ᾶντος.
 Clotho, ἡ Κλωθώ, όος.
 Coan, ὁ Κῶος, ου.
 Cocŷtus, ὁ Κωκυτός, ου.
 Corinth, ἡ Κόρινθος, ου.
 Cretan, ὁ Κρής, ητός.
 Critias, ὁ Κριτίας, ου.
 Cræsus, ὁ Κροῖσος, ου.

D.

Delphi, οἱ Δελφοί, ᾶν.
 Diana, ἡ Ἄρτεμις, ιδος.
 Dicæopölis, ὁ Δικαιοπόλις, ιδος.
 Diogenes, ὁ Διογένης, εος.

Diomēdes, ὁ Διομήδης, εος.
 Dionysius, ὁ Διονύσιος, ου.
 Dulichium, τὸ Δουλίχιον, ου.

E.

Egypt, ἡ Ἀῖγυπτος, ου.
 Elis, ἡ Ἑλīs, ιδος.
 Erichthonius, ὁ Ἐριχθόνιος, ου.
 Elysian, ὁ Ἠλύσιος, ας, ου.
 Ephesian, ὁ Ἐφέσιος, ου.
 Euripides, ὁ Εὐριπίδης, ου.
 Eurystheus, ὁ Εὐρυσθένης, έως.
 Euxine, ὁ Εὐξεινος, ου.

G.

Gela, ἡ Γέλα, ας.
 Greece, ἡ Ἑλλάς, ᾶδος.
 Greek, ὁ Ἑλλήν, ηνος.

H.

Heraclidæ, οἱ Ἡρακλίδαι, ᾶν.
 Heraclitus, ὁ Ἡρακλείτης, ου.
 Hercules, ὁ Ἡρακλῆς, έους.
 Hermiöne, ἡ Ἑρμιόνη, ης.
 Hesiod, ὁ Ἡσίοδος, ου.

I.

Indus, ὁ Ἰνδός, ου.
 Io, ἡ Ἰώ, όος.
 Iobätes, ὁ Ἰοβάτης, ου.
 Ion, ὁ Ἴων, ωνος.
 Ionian, ὁ Ἴων, ωνος.
 Iris, ἡ Ἴρις, ιδος.

J.

Jupiter, ὁ Ζεύς, Διός.

L.

Loxias, ὁ Λοξίας, ου.
 Lycæon, ὁ Λυκάων, ονος.

Lycēnus, ὁ Λυκῆνος, ου.
 Lydia, ἡ Λυδία, ας.
 Lysimachus, ὁ Λυσίμαχος, ου.

M.

Maia, ἡ Μαῖα, ας.
 Mausolus, ὁ Μανσωλός, ου.
 Menippus, ὁ Μίνιππος, ου.
 Mercury, ὁ Ἑρμῆς, ου.
 Minerva, ἡ Ἀθηνᾶ, ᾶς.
 Mycenian, ὁ Μυκηναῖος, ου.
 Myrsilus, ὁ Μυρσίλος, ου.

N.

Neptune, ὁ Ποσειδῶν, ὠνος.
 Nicias, ὁ Νικίας, ου.
 Nile, ὁ Νεῖλος, ου.

P.

Pandion, ὁ Πανδίων, ὠνος.
 Peloponnēsus, ἡ Πελοπόννησος, ου.
 Phænarēte, ἡ Φαιναρέτη, ης.
 Phegeus, ὁ Φηγεύς, ἰως.
 Phidippides, ὁ Φιδιππίδης, ου.
 Phæbus, ὁ Φοῖβος, ου.
 Phyleus, ὁ Φυλεύς, ἰως.
 Pisthetærus, ὁ Πεισθήταιρος, ου.
 Pluto, ὁ Πλούτων, ὠνος.
 Plutus, ὁ Πλοῦτος, ου.
 Priscus, ὁ Πρίσκος, ου.
 Pseudartābas, ὁ Ψευδαρτάβας, α.
 Psophis, ἡ Ψωφίς, ἰδος.
 Pyriphlegēthon, ὁ Πυριφλεγίθων, οὔτος.

S.

Samian, ὁ Σάμιος, ου.
 Sardes, αἱ, Σάρδεις, ἰων.
 Sisŷphus, ὁ Σίσυφος, ου.
 Socrātes, ὁ Σωκράτης, ιος.
 Solon, ὁ Σόλων, ὠνος.
 Spitamēnes, ὁ Σπιταμένης, ιος.
 Strepsiadēs, ὁ Στρεψιάδης, ου.
 Syracusan, ὁ Συρακούσιος, ου.

T.

Tellus, ὁ Τίλλος, ου.
 Theŷrus, ὁ Θέωρος, ου.
 Theseus, ὁ Θησεύς, ἰως.
 Thestius, ὁ Θέστιος, ου.
 Thetis, ἡ Θέτις, ἰδος.
 Tityus, ὁ Τιτύος, ου.
 Triptolēmus, ὁ Τριπτόλεμος, ου.

U.

Ulysses, ὁ Ὀδυσσεύς, ἰως.

V.

Venus, ἡ Ἀφροδίτη, ης.
 Vulcan, ὁ Ἥφαιστος, ου.

X.

Xerxes, ὁ Ξέρξης, ου.
 Xuthus, ὁ Ξοῦθος, ου.

ENGLISH AND GREEK VOCABULARY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>a.</i> — adjective. | <i>pl.</i> — plural. |
| <i>adv.</i> — adverb. | <i>prep.</i> — preposition. |
| <i>art.</i> — article. | <i>pron.</i> — pronoun. |
| <i>conj.</i> — conjunction. | <i>s.</i> — substantive. |
| <i>int.</i> — interjection. | <i>v. i.</i> — verb intransitive. |
| <i>par.</i> — participle. | <i>v. t.</i> — verb transitive. |

EXPLANATIONS.

1. The *nominative* of the *article*, prefixed to a noun, denotes its gender (§ 30. 2) and number.
2. The *article* in any one of the *oblique cases*, annexed to a word, denotes the case which that word may govern.
Verbs governing two cases are followed by two articles without any comma between them; as διδάσκω τόν τόν, παύω τόν τοῦ.
When the article is immediately preceded by a comma, it refers to all the words after which it is placed. Thus, the arrangement ἄνω, ἐπάνω, ὑπεράνω, τοῦ, shows that any one of these three adverbs may be followed by the genitive.
3. The *article* is omitted after transitive verbs, which, according to the general rule (§ 163. 1), govern the accusative.
4. Different significations are separated by a colon (:).

A.

| | |
|---|---|
| A , see An. | Abide, <i>v. i.</i> μένω. |
| Abalienate, <i>v. t.</i> ἀπαλλοτριόω. | Abide, <i>v. t.</i> to wait for, ἀναμένω, περιμένω, προσδοκάω. |
| Abandon, <i>v. t.</i> ἐγκαταλείπω, καταλείπω. | Ability, <i>s.</i> ἡ δύναμις. |
| Abandonment, <i>s.</i> ἡ κατάλειψις. | Able, <i>a.</i> δυνατός, Οἷός τε. |
| Abase, <i>v. t.</i> ταπεινός. | To be able, δύναμαι, ἰσχύω. |
| Abasement, <i>s.</i> ἡ ταπεινώσις. | Ablution, <i>s.</i> ἡ ῥύψις. |
| Abash, <i>v. t.</i> δυσωπῶ. | Abode, <i>s.</i> a dwelling, ἡ μονή. |
| Abate, <i>v. i.</i> μειόμαι, μινύθω. | Abolish, <i>v. t.</i> καταλύω. |
| Abatement, <i>s.</i> ἡ μείωσις. | Abominable, <i>a.</i> βδελυκτός, μυσαῖρος. |
| Abbreviate, <i>v. t.</i> συντίμνω, ἐπιτίμνω. | Abominate, <i>v. t.</i> βδελύσσομαι, μυσάττομαι. |
| Abdomen, <i>s.</i> τὸ ὑπογάστριον. | Abomination, <i>s.</i> abhorrence, ὁ βδελυγμός: the object abhorred, τὸ βδελυγμα. |
| Aberration, <i>s.</i> ἡ ἀποπλάνησις. | |
| Abhor, <i>v. t.</i> βδελύσσομαι, μυσάττομαι. | |
| Abhorrence, <i>s.</i> ὁ βδελυγμός. | |

Aboriginal, α. αὐτόχθων, ἰθαγενής.
 Abortion, s. ἡ ἀμβλωσις, ἡ ἑκτροσις :
the fetus, τὸ ἀμβλωμα, τὸ ἀμβλω-
 θρίδιον, τὸ ἑκτρομα.
 Abound, v. i. βρῶν, εὐδηνίω, πλουτίω.
 About, prep. ἀμφὶ, περὶ, τοῦ or τῷ or
 τόν.
 Above, prep. ὑπὲρ, ἄνω, ἐπάνω, ὑπερά-
 νω, τοῦ.
 Above, adv. ἄνω, ἐπάνω, ὑπεράνω.
 From above, ἄνωθεν.
 Abridge, v. i. ἐπιτίμνω.
 Abridgment, s. ἡ ἐπιτομή.
 Abroad, adv. ἔξω.
 From abroad, ἔξωθεν.
 Abrogate, v. t. λύω, καταλύω, ἀναιρῶ.
 Abscond, v. i. ἀποκρύπτομαι.
 Absence, s. ἡ ἀπουσία.
 Absent, a. ἀπών.
 To be absent, ἀπαιμι.
 That which is absent, τὸ ἀπόν.
 Absolute, a. in Grammar, ἀπόλυτος.
 Absorb, v. t. ἀπορρόφω.
 Abstain, v. i. ἀπέχουμαι τοῦ.
 Abstemious, a. ἐγκρατής τοῦ, νηφάλιος.
 Abstemiously, adv. νηφαλίως.
 Abstemiousness, s. ἡ ἐγκράτεια, ἡ νη-
 φαλιότης, ὁ νηφαλισμός.
 Absurd, a. ἄλογος, ἄτοπος.
 Absurdity, s. ἡ ἄλογία, ἡ ἀτοπία.
 Abundance, s. ἡ εὐθηνία, ἡ δαψίλεια.
 Abundant, a. δαψιλής, ἄφθονος.
 Abundantly, adv. δαψιλῶς, ἀφθότως.
 Abuse, v. t. καταχράσμαι τῷ.
 Abuse, s. ἡ κατὰχρησις.
 Abyss, s. ἡ ἄβυσσος.
 Academic, a. Platonic, Ἀκαδημαϊκός.
 Academy, s. Plato's school, ἡ Ἀκαδη-
 μία.
 Acatalectic, a. ἀκατάληκτος.
 Accelerate, v. t. ταχύνω, ἐπιταχύνω.
 Accent, s. ὁ τόνος.
 Accept, v. t. δέχομαι.
 Acceptable, a. εὐπρόδεκτος, δεκτός.
 Acceptance, s. ἡ ὑποδοχή, ἡ εἰσδοχή.
 Access, s. ἡ πρόσδοσις : ἡ εἰσδοχή.
 Accessible, a. βατός, βιάσιμος.
 Accident, s. τὸ συμβεβηκός.
 Acclaim, v. t. εὐφημῶ.
 Acclamation, s. ἡ εὐφημία.
 Accompany, v. t. ἀκολουθεῖν, ἔπομαι, τῷ.

Accomplice, s. ὁ συνωμότης.
 Accomplish, v. t. ἐκτελέω.
 Accord, v. t. συμφωνέω τῷ.
 Accordance, s. ἡ συμφωνησις.
 According to, prep. κατὰ τόν.
 Account, s. ὁ λόγος.
 On account of, ἕνεκα τοῦ.
 Accountable, a. ὑπεύθυνος.
 Accountant, s. ὁ λογιστής.
 Accrue, v. i. περιγίγνομαι, προσγίγνο-
 μαι, τῷ.
 Accumulate, v. t. σωρεύω, ἐπισωρεύω.
 Accumulation, s. ἡ σώρευσις.
 Accuracy, s. ἡ ἀκριβεία.
 Accurate, a. ἀκριβής, ὀρθός.
 Accusant, s. ὁ κατήγορος.
 Accusation, s. ἡ κατηγορία, τὸ ἔγκλη-
 μα, ἡ ἔγκλησις.
 Accusative, s. in Grammar, ἡ αἰτια-
 τικὴ.
 Accusatory, a. κατηγορηκός.
 Accuse, v. t. κατηγορεῖν τοῦ τόν, αἰτιάσο-
 μαι τόν τοῦ, ἐγκαλέω τόν τῷ.
 Accuser, s. ὁ κατήγορος.
 Accustom, v. t. ἐθίζω, συνιθίζω.
 To be accustomed, εἶωθα.
 Acephalous, a. ἀκέφαλος.
 Ache, s. τὸ ἄλγος.
 Achieve, v. t. ἐκτελέω.
 Acid, a. ὀξύς.
 Acknowledge, v. t. to confess, ὁμολο-
 γῶ.
 Acorn, s. ὁ ἄκην.
 Acquiesce, v. i. to be satisfied with,
 στέργω, ἀγαπάω, τῷ.
 Acquire, v. t. προσποιέομαι, περιποιέω,
 περιποιόμαι.
 Acquisition, s. ἡ περιποίησις.
 Acquit, v. t. ἀφίημι, ἀπολύω.
 Acquittal, s. ἡ ἀπόλυσις, ἡ ἄφισις.
 Acrostic, s. ἡ ἀκροστιχίς, τὸ ἀκροστί-
 χιον.
 Act, s. v. t. πράσσω, ἐνεργῶ : on the
 stage, ὑποκρίνομαι.
 Act, s. ἡ πράξις.
 Action, s. ἡ πράξις, ἡ ἐνέργεια : in ora-
 tory, ἡ ὑπόκρισις.
 Active, a. ἐνεργητικός, δραστητικός.
 Actor, s. a stage player, ὁ ὑποκριτής.
 Actuate, v. t. κινῶ.
 Acute, a. ὀξύς.

Acutely, *adv.* ὀξείως.
 Acuteness, *s.* ἡ ὀξύτης.
 Adage, *s.* α *maxim*, ἡ γνώμη: α *pro-verb*, ἡ παροιμία.
 Adamant, *s.* ὁ ἀδάμας.
 Adamantine, *a.* ἀδαμάντινος.
 Adapt, *v. t.* ἐφαρμόζω, ἀρμόζω.
 Adaptation, *s.* ἡ ἐφαρμογή.
 Add, *v. t.* προστίθηναι.
 Addicted, *a.* προσκείμενος τῷ.
 To be addicted to, *προσκίμαι τῷ*.
 Addition, *s.* ἡ πρόσθεσις, ἡ προσθήκη.
 In addition to, *πρὸς τῷ*.
 Adept, *s.* ἔμπειρος, ἐπιστήμων, τοῦ, ἐπιστάμενος.
 Adhere, *v. i.* προσκολλάσθαι, προσίσχομαι.
 Adherence, *s.* ἡ προσκόλλησις.
 Adieu, ἔρρωσο.
 Adjacent, *a.* παρακείμενος, προσκείμενος.
 To be adjacent, *παραίμαι, πρόσκειμαι*.
 Adjective, *s.* in *Grammar*, τὸ ἐπίθετον.
 Adjourn, *v. t.* λύω *followed by* ἐκκλησίαν.
 Admirable, *a.* θαυμάσιος, θαυμαστός.
 Admirably, *adv.* θαυμασίως, θαυμαστώς.
 Admiration, *s.* ἡ θαυμασμός.
 Admire, *v. t.* θαυμάζω, ἀγαμμαι, τοῦ.
 Admissible, *a.* παραδέχτος, εὐπαραδέκτος.
 Admission, *s.* ἡ παραδοχή.
 Admit, *v. t.* to receive, παραδέχομαι.
 Admonish, *v. t.* παραινέω, νουθετέω.
 Admonition, *s.* ἡ παραινέσις, ἡ νουθέτησις, ἡ νουθεσία.
 Adopt, *v. t.* to take as a son the child of another person, ποίεμαι *followed by* παῖδα, εἰσποίεμαι υἱὸν τόν.
 Adoption, *s.* ἡ υἱοθεσία.
 Adorable, *a.* προσκυνητός.
 Adoration, *s.* ἡ προσκύνησις.
 Adore, *v. t.* προσκυνέω.
 Adorn, *v. t.* κοσμέω.
 Adroit, *a.* δεξιός.
 Adroitly, *adv.* δεξιῶς.
 Adulterate, *v. t.* κιβδηλεύω.
 Adulterated, *a.* κιβδηλός.
 Adulteration, *s.* ἡ κιβδηλία, ἡ κιβδηλεία.
 Adulterer, *s.* ὁ μοιχός.

Adulteress, *s.* ἡ μοιχεύτρια, ἡ μοιχαλὶς.
 Adulterine, *a.* μοιχίδιος.
 Adultery, *s.* ἡ μοιχεία.
 To commit adultery, *μοιχεύω*.
 Advance, *v. t.* προβιβάζω.
 Advance, *v. i.* προβαίνω.
 Advancement, *s.* ὁ προβιβασμός: ἡ πρόοδος.
 Advantage, *s.* τὸ ὄφελος, ἡ ὠφέλεια, τὸ πλεονέκτημα.
 Advantageous, *a.* ὠφέλιμος.
 Advantageously, *adv.* ὠφελίμως.
 Adverb, *s.* τὸ ἐπίρρημα.
 Adverbial, *a.* in *Grammar*, ἐπίρρηματικός.
 Adversary, *s.* ὁ ἀνταγωνιστής.
 Adversative, *a.* in *Grammar*, ἐναντιωματικός.
 Adverse, *a.* ἀντικείμενος.
 To be adverse, *ἀντίκειμαι*.
 Adversely, *adv.* ἀντικειμένως.
 Adversity, *s.* ἡ δυστυχία.
 Advice, *s.* ἡ συμβουλή, ἡ παραινέσις, ἡ νουθέτησις.
 Advise, *v. t.* συμβουλεύω, παραινέω, νουθετέω.
 Adviser, *s.* ὁ σύμβουλος.
 Advocacy, *s.* ἡ συναγόρευσις, ἡ συνηγορία.
 Advocate, *v. t.* συναγορεύω, συνηγορέω.
 Advocate, *s.* ὁ συνήγορος.
 Afar, *adv.* μακρὰν, πόρρω, πρὸς, ἐκός.
 Affability, *s.* ἡ εὐπροσηγορία.
 Affable, *a.* εὐπροσήγορος.
 Affably, *adv.* εὐπροσηγόρως.
 Affair, *s.* τὸ πρᾶγμα.
 Affectation, *s.* ἡ προσποιήσις.
 Affection, *s.* ἡ στοργή, ἡ στήριξις.
 Affectionate, *a.* στερεκτικός.
 Affinity, *s.* ἡ συγγένεια.
 Affirm, *v. t.* καταφάσκω.
 Affirmation, *s.* ἡ κατάφασις.
 Affirmative, *a.* καταφατικός.
 Affix, *v. t.* προσάπτω, ἐξάπτω.
 Afflict, *v. t.* λυτέω.
 Affliction, *s.* ἡ λύπη.
 Afflictive, *a.* λυπηρός.
 Affluence, *s.* abundance, ἡ ἀφθονία, εὐπορία.
 Affluent, *a.* abundant, ἄφθονος.
 Affluently, *adv.* ἀφθόνως.
 Afford, *v. t.* to grant, παρέχω, πορίζω.

Affuse, *v. l.* to pour upon, ἐπιχέω.

Affusion, *s.* ἡ ἐπιχυσίς.

Afoot, *adv.* πεζός agreeing with the subject of the proposition.

Afraid, *a.* δειδοικός, διδώς, τόν.

To be afraid of, δειδοίκα, διδία, ὀρρωδῶ, τόν.

Afresh, *adv.* Ἐξ νέου, Ἐξ ὑπαρχῆς.

After, *prep.* μετὰ τόν, ὑστερον, κατόπιν, τοῦ: before the indicative, ἐπί, ἐπειδή.

After, *adv.* ὑστερον, κατόπιν.

Afternoon, *s.* ἡ δειλὴ.

Afterwards, *adv.* ὑστερον.

Again, *adv.* αὖ, αὖθις, πάλιν.

Against, *prep.* κατὰ, ἐναντίον, τοῦ, ἐπὶ, πρὸς, τόν.

Age, *s.* of a thing, ἡ ἡλικία: a period of time, ὁ αἰών.

Aged, *a.* πολυετής.

Agency, *s.* action, ἡ ἐνέργεια.

Agile, *a.* εὐστροφος, εὐκίνητος.

Agility, *s.* ἡ εὐστροφία, ἡ εὐκίνησία.

Agitate, *v. l.* ταράσσω.

Agitation, *s.* παραχά.

Ago, *adv.* used in the expression Long ago, which corresponds to πάλαι.

Agree, *v. i.* συμφωνῶ, ὁμολογῶ, συμβαίνω, τῷ.

Agreeable, *a.* ἡδύς, εὐχαρής.

Agreeableness, *s.* ἡ ἡδύτης.

Agreeably, *adv.* pleasingly, εὐχαρίτως, εὐχαρίστως.

Agreement, *s.* ἡ συμφώνησις, ἡ συμφωνία, ἡ ὁμολογία, ἡ σύμβασις, ἡ συνθήκη.

Agricultural, *a.* γεωργικός, γεηπονικός, γεωπονικός.

Agriculture, *s.* ἡ γεωργία, ἡ γεηπονία, ἡ γεωπονία.

Agriculturist, *s.* ὁ γεηπόνος, ὁ γεωπόνος.

Ague, *s.* ὁ ἡπιάλος.

Aid, *v. l.* βοηθῶ, ἐπικουρέω.

Aid, *s.* ἡ βοήθεια, ἡ ἐπικουρία.

Aim, *v. i.* στοχάζομαι τοῦ.

Aim, *s.* ὁ σκοπός, ἡ πρόθεσις.

Air, *s.* ὁ ἀήρ.

Airy, *a.* like air, ἀραιδής, ἀερώδης.

Alabaster, *s.* τὸ ἀλάβαστρον, ὁ ἀλάβαστρος.

Alack, *int.* φεῦ τοῦ, ἔ.

Alacrity, *s.* readiness, ἡ προθυμία, ἡ ἰτοιμότης, ἡ ἐγρήγορις.

Alarm, *s.* sudden terror, Δεῖμα πανικόν.

Alas, *int.* φεῦ τοῦ, ἔ.

Albeit, *conj.* καίτοι, Καίτοι γι, Εἰ καί.

Alder, *s.* ἡ κλήθρα, ὁ κλήθρος.

Alert, *a.* watchful, ἐγρηγορώς.

Alertness, *s.* ἡ προθυμία.

Alien, *a.* ξένος.

Alien, *s.* ὁ ξένος.

Alienate, *v. l.* ἀλλοτριῶ, ἀπαλλοτριῶ.

Alienation, *s.* ἡ ἀλλοτριώσις, ἡ ἀπαλλοτριώσις.

Alight, *v. i.* to dismount, καταπηδάω ἀπὸ τοῦ.

Alike, *a.* ὅμοιος.

Aliment, *s.* ἡ τροφή.

Alimental, *a.* θρεπτικός, θρεπτήριος.

Alive, *a.* ζῶς, ζωός, ζῶν.

All, *a.* πᾶς, ἅπας.

At all, Τὸ παράπαν.

Allegorical, *a.* ἀλληγορικός.

Allegorist, *s.* ὁ ἀλληγορητής.

Allegorize, *v. l.* ἀλληγορεῖω.

Allegory, *s.* ἡ ἀλληγορία.

Alleviate, *v. l.* ἐλαφρύνω, ἐπιελαφρίζω, κουρίζω, ἐπικουρίζω, ἀνακουρίζω.

Alleviation, *s.* ἡ κούφισις, τὸ κούφισμα, ὁ κουφισμός, ὁ ἐπικουφισμός, ἀνακούφισις, τὸ ἀνακούφισμα.

Allfours, *on*, τετραποδιστί.

Alliance, *s.* ἡ συμμαχία.

Allot, *v. l.* to distribute, διανέμω.

Allotment, *s.* distribution, ἡ διανομή.

Allow, *v. l.* to give, παρέχω.

Allude, *v. i.* αἰνίττομαι εἰς τόν.

Allure, *v. l.* ἐπάγω.

Allurement, *s.* ἡ ἐπαγωγή.

Alluring, *a.* ἐπαγωγός, ἐπαγωγικός.

All-wise, *a.* πάνσοφος.

Ally, *s.* ὁ, ἡ σύμμαχος.

To be an ally of, συμμαχῶ τῷ.

Almond, *s.* ἡ ἀμυγδαλή.

Almond-tree, *s.* ἡ ἀμυγδαλή.

Almost, *adv.* σχεδόν, μονονού, μονονούκ, μονονουχί, Ὀλίγου or Μικροῦ διῦ.

Alms, *s.* ἡ ἐλεημοσύνη.

Aloes, *s.* the juice extracted from the aloes-tree, ἡ ἄλῳν.

Aloft, *adv.* ὕψι, ὕψοῦ, ὑψόθι.

Alone, *a.* μόνος.

Along, *prep.* παρὰ τόν.

Already, *adv.* ἤδη.

Also, *adv.* καί.

Altar, *s.* ὁ βωμός, τὸ θυσιαστήριον.

Alter, *v. t.* ἀλλοιῶν, μεταρράζω.

Alterable, *a.* ἀλλοιωτός.

Alteration, *s.* ἡ ἀλλοίωσις.

Altercation, *s.* ἡ ἔρις.

Alternate, *a.* ἀμειβαίως.

Alternately, *adv.* ἀμειβαίως, ἀμειβαδόν,
ἐναλλάξ, ἐναλλάγδην, Ἐκ περιτροπῆς.

Although, *adv.* καίτοι, Καίτοι γι, Εἰ
καί.

Altitude, *s.* τὸ ὕψος.

Altogether, *adv.* παντάσῃ, πάντως,
ὅλως, κομιδῇ.

Alum, *s.* ἡ στυπτηρία.

Aluminous, *a.* στυπτηριώδης.

Always, *adv.* αἰί, πάντοτε, ἐκάστοτε,
Διὰ παντός.

Am, *see* Be.

Amain, *adv.* ἱρρμένως, ἀνδρικῶς.

Amaranth, *s.* ὁ ἀμάραντος.

Amaranthine, *a.* ἀμαράντινος.

Amass, *v. t.* σωρεύω, συναθροίζω.

Amatory, *a.* ἐρωτικός.

Amaze, *v. t.* καταπλήσσω.

Amazement, *s.* ἡ κατάπληξις.

Amazing, *a.* καταπληκτικός.

Amazingly, *adv.* καταπληκτικῶς.

Ambassador, *s.* ὁ πρέσβυς, ὁ πρεσβευτής.

Amber, *s.* τὸ ἤλεκτρον.

Ambidexterous, *a.* ἀμφιδέξιος.

Ambiguous, *a.* ἀμφίβολος.

Ambition, *s.* ἡ φιλοτιμία, ἡ φιλοδοξία.

Ambitious, *a.* φιλότιμος, φιλόδοξος.

Ambrosia, *s.* ἡ ἀμβροσία.

Ambrosial, *a.* ἀμβροσίος.

Ambush, *a.* lying in wait, ἡ λόχησις :
the men lying in wait, ὁ λόχος.

Ameliorate, *v. t.* βελτίω.

Amelioration, *s.* ἡ βελτίωσις.

Amen, ἀμήν.

Amend, *v. t.* to correct, ἐπισκευάζω.

Amends, *s. pl.* ἡ ἀμειβή, ἡ ἀντάμειψις,
ἡ ἀνταμοιβή.

Amethyst, *s.* ὁ ἀμύδυστος.

Amiable, *a.* ἐράσιμος.

Amicable, *a.* φιλικός.

Amicably, *adv.* φιλικῶς.

Amid or Amidst, *prep.* μεταξὺ τοῦ.

Amiss, *adv.* τηνάλλως.

Amity, *s.* ἡ φιλία.

Among, *prep.* μεταξὺ τοῦ, μετὰ τῇ.

Amorous, *a.* ἐρωτικός.

Amorously, *adv.* ἐρωτικῶς.

Amphibious, *a.* ἀμφίβιος.

Amphibrach, *s. in Versification*, ὁ ἀμ-
φίβραχυς.

Amphitheatre, *s.* τὸ ἀμφιδέατρον.

Ample, *a.* ἄφθονος, εὐπόρος.

Amplify, *v. t.* πλατύνω, ἐπιτείνω.

Amply, *adv.* ἄφθόνως, εὐπόρως.

Amulet, *s.* τὸ τερίαιπτον, τὸ περιάμμα.

Amuse, *v. t.* τίρω.

An, A, art. *see* §§ 139. 2 : 148. 1.

Anagram, *s.* τὸ ἀνάγραμμα.

Anagrammatism, *s.* ὁ ἀναγραμματι-
σμός.

Anagrammatize, *v. t.* ἀναγραμματίζω.

Analogical, *a.* ἀναλογικός.

Analogous, *a.* ἀνάλογος.

Analogy, *s.* ἡ ἀναλογία.

Anapæst, *s.* ὁ ἀνάπαιστος.

Anapæstic, *a.* ἀναπαιστικός.

Anarchy, *s.* ἡ ἀναρχία.

Ancestral, *a.* προγονικός, προπατορικός.

Ancestor, *s.* ὁ πρόγονος, ὁ προπάτωρ.

Anchor, *s.* ἡ ἄγκυρα.

To lie at anchor, ἐρμίσω.

Anchor, *v. i.* Χαλάω τὴν ἄγκυραν.

Anchovy, *s.* ἡ ἀφύη.

Ancient, *a.* παλαιός, ἀρχαῖος, Ὁ πάλαι.

Anciently, *adv.* πάλαι.

And, *conj.* καί, τί, δι. *See also* Both.

Anew, *adv.* Ἐκ νέου, Ἐξ ὑπαρχῆς.

Angel, *s.* ὁ ἄγγελος.

Anger, *s.* ὁ θυμός.

Angle, *s.* ἡ γωνία.

Angle, *v. i.* καλαμεύω.

Angler, *s.* ὁ καλαμευτής.

Angry, *a.* ὀργιζόμενος.

To be angry with, ὀργίζομαι, χα-
λεπαίνω, τῇ.

To make angry, ὀργίζω.

Anguish, *s.* ἡ ἐδύνη.

Angular, *a.* γωνιώδης.

Animal, *s.* τὸ ζῶον.

Animate, *v. t.* ζωῶν, ψυχῶν, ἐμψυχῶν.

Animated, *a.* ἐμψυχός.

Auise, *s.* τὸ ἄνηδον.

Ankle, *s.* τὸ σφυρόν.

Annals, *s. pl.* τὰ χρονικά.

Annex, *v. t.* προστίθημι, προσάπτω.

Annotation, *s.* τὸ σχόλιον.

Annotator, *s.* ὁ σχολιαστής.
 Announce, *v. t.* ἀγγέλλω, μνηύω.
 Announcement, *s.* ἡ ἀγγελία, ἡ μνή-
 σις.
 Annual, *a.* ἐτήσιος, ἐνιαύσιος, ἐπέτιος.
 Anvil, *v. t.* ἀκυρῶ, ἀθετῶ, λύνω, κα-
 ταλύω.
 Anoint, *v. t.* χρίω, ἀλείφω.
 Anointment, *s.* ἡ χρεῖσις.
 Anomalous, *a.* ἀνόμαλος.
 Anomaly, *s.* ἡ ἀνωμαλία.
 Anon, *adv.* quickly, soon, ταχίως, τά-
 χα, ταχύ.
 Anonymous, *a.* ἀνώνυμος: ἀδိόποτος.
 Another, *a.* ἕτερος, ἄλλος. *See also*
 One.
 Answer, *v. t.* ἀποκρίνομαι.
 Answer, *s.* ἡ ἀπόκρισις.
 Ant, *s.* ὁ μύρμηξ.
 Antagonist, *s.* ὁ ἀνταγωνιστής.
 Antartic, *a.* ἀνταρκτικός.
 Antepenult, *s.* in Grammar, ἡ προ-
 παραλήγουσα.
 Anticipate, *v. t.* φθάνω, προλαμβάνω.
 Antidote, *s.* τὸ ἀντιφάρμακον, τὸ ἀντί-
 दोτον, τὸ ἀλεξιφάρμακον.
 Antipathy, *s.* ἡ ἀντιπάθεια.
 Antiquate, *v. t.* παλαιῶ, ἀρχαῖω.
 Antiquity, *s.* ἡ ἀρχαιότης, ἡ παλαιότης.
 Antithesis, *s.* ἡ ἀντίθεσις, τὸ ἀντίθετον.
 Antithetical, *a.* ἀντιθετικός, ἀντίθετος.
 Anvil, *s.* ὁ ἄκμων.
 Anxious, *a.* κηδόμενος.
 To be anxious, κηδομαι τοῦ.
 Any, *a.* τις.
 Any thing, τι.
 Aorist, *s.* in Grammar, ὁ ἀόριστος.
 Apart, *adv.* χωρὶς.
 Apathy, *s.* ἡ ἀπάθεια.
 Ape, *s.* ὁ πίθηκος.
 Aphæresis, *s.* ἡ ἀφαίρεσις.
 Aphorism, *s.* ὁ ἀφορισμός.
 Apiece, *adv.* ὁρχηδόν, ἀπὸ τόν.
 Apish, *a.* πιθηκώδης.
 Apocalypse, *s.* ἡ ἀποκάλυψις.
 Apocope, *s.* ἡ ἀποκοπή.
 Apodosis, *s.* ἡ ἀπόδοσις.
 Apologetical, *a.* ἀπολογητικός.
 Apology, *s.* ἡ ἀπολογία.
 Apophthegm, *s.* τὸ ἀπόφθεγμα.
 Apoplexy, *s.* ἡ ἀποπληξία.
 Apostasy, *s.* ἡ ἀποστασία.

Apostate, *s.* ὁ ἀποστάτης.
 Apostatize, *v. i.* ἀποστατέω.
 Apostle, *s.* ὁ ἀπόστολος.
 Apostolical, *a.* ἀποστολικός.
 Apostrophe, *s.* in Grammar, ὁ ἀπό-
 στροφος.
 Apothecary, *s.* ὁ φαρμακεύς.
 Appall, *v. t.* ἐκφάβω, ἐκπλήσσω.
 Apparel, *s.* ἡ ἐσθῆς, τὸ ἀμφέρισμα.
 Apparent, *a.* φανερός, δῆλος, ἐμφάνης.
 Apparently, *adv.* φανερώς, δήλως, ἐμφα-
 νῶς.
 Apparition, *s.* spectre, τὸ φάντασμα.
 Appeal, *v. t.* ἐπικαλεῖσθαι τόν.
 Appear, *v. i.* δοκέω, φαίνομαι, τῶ.
 To have appeared, πέφνηα.
 To cause to appear, φαίνω.
 To appear suddenly, ἐπιφαίνομαι.
 Appearance, *s.* ἡ ἐμφάνεια: form, ἡ
 ἰδέα.
 Appease, *v. t.* ἱλάσσομαι, ἐξιλάσσομαι,
 ἐξιλεῶ, τραῦνω, ἱεραρίσκομαι, ἱερα-
 ρεύομαι.
 Appellation, *s.* ἡ προσηγορία.
 Appellative, *s.* in Grammar, προσηγο-
 ρικός.
 Appellatively, *adv.* προσηγορικῶς.
 Append, *v. t.* προστίθηναι, προσαρτάω.
 Appendage, *s.* ἡ προσθήκη.
 Appetite, *s.* ἡ ὄρεξις.
 Apple, *s.* τὸ μήλον.
 The apple of the eye, ἡ κόρη, ἡ
 γλήνη.
 Apple-tree, *s.* ἡ μηλία.
 Application, *s.* ἡ ἐφαρμογή, ἡ ἐφαρμοσις.
 Apply, *v. t.* ἐφαρμόζω.
 Appoint, *v. t.* to constitute, καθίστημι,
 ἀποδείκνυμι, ἀναδείκνυμι.
 Appointment, *s.* ἡ κατάστασις, ἡ ἀπό-
 δειξις, ἡ ἀνάδειξις.
 Apprehend, *v. t.* to lay hold of, ἐπι-
 λαμβάνομαι τοῦ.
 Approach, *v. i.* πελάζω, πλησιάζω, ἐγ-
 γίζω, προσέρχομαι.
 To cause to approach, πελάζω.
 Approach, *s.* τὸ πλησίασμα, ὁ πλησια-
 σμός, ὁ προσεγγισμός.
 Approbation, *s.* ὁ ἔπαινος.
 Appropriate, *v. t.* to one's self, ἐξειδιάζο-
 μαι, ἐξειδίκομαι, ιδίόομαι.
 Appropriation, *s.* ὁ ἐξειδικασμός, ἡ ιδίωσις.
 Approve, *v. t.* ἐπαινῶ, αἰνῶ.

Apt, *a. fit*, ἐπιτηδεύσις.
 Aptitude, *s. fitness*, ἡ ἐπιτηδεύσις.
 Aquatic, *a. ἐνυδρὸς*.
 Aqueduct, *s.* ὁ ὑδραγωγὸς, τὸ ὑδραγωγ-
 γεῖον.
 Arable, *a.* ἀρόσιμος, ἀρότος, γεωργήσι-
 μος.
 Arch, *s.* ἡ καμάρα.
 Archæological, *a.* ἀρχαιολογικός.
 Archæologist, *s.* ὁ ἀρχαιολόγος.
 Archæology, *s.* ἡ ἀρχαιολογία.
 Archer, *s.* ὁ τοξότης.
 Archery, *s.* ἡ τοξεία.
 Archetype, *s.* τὸ ἀρχέτυπον.
 Architect, *s.* ὁ οἰκοδόμος.
 Architecture, *s.* ἡ οἰκοδομική.
 Archon, *s.* ὁ ἄρχων.
 Arctic, *a.* ἀρκτικός.
 Ardent, *a.* ὁ θερμός.
 Ardor, *s.* ἡ θερμότης.
 Arduous, *a. difficult*, δυσχερής, χαλε-
 πός, δύσκολος.
 Argil, *s.* ἡ ἀργίλλος.
 Argillaceous, *a.* ἀργιλλώδης.
 Argue, *v. i. to reason*, συλλογίζομαι.
 Arguer, *s.* ὁ συλλογιστής.
 Argument, *s. reason*, ὁ λόγος: *sum-
 mary*, ἡ ὑπόθεσις: *in Logic*, τὸ ἐπι-
 χρίσμα.
 Arid, *a.* ξηρός.
 Aridity, *s.* ἡ ξηρότης.
 Arise, *v. i.* ἐγείρομαι, ἀνίσταμαι.
 Aristocracy, *s.* ἡ ἀριστοκρατία.
 Aristocratic, *a.* ἀριστοκρατικός.
 Arithmetic, *s.* ἡ ἀριθμητική, ἡ λογι-
 στική.
 Arithmetical, *a.* ἀριθμητικός, λογιστι-
 κός.
 Ark, *s.* ἡ κιβωτός.
 Arm, *s.* ὁ βραχίον: ἡ ἀγκύλη, ἡ ὠλήνη.
 Arm, *v. t.* ἐπλίζω.
 Armful, *s.* ἡ ἀγκυαλὶς.
 Armhole, *s.* ἡ μασχάλη.
 Armorer, *s.* ὁ ὀπλοποιός.
 Armory, *s.* ἡ ὀπλοθήκη.
 Armpit, *s.* ἡ μασχάλη, ἡ μάλη.
 Arms, *s. pl.* τὰ ὅπλα.
 Army, *s.* ὁ στρατός, ἡ στρατιά, τὸ
 στρατεύμα.
 Aromatic, *a.* ἀρωματικός.
 Aromatize, *v. t.* ἀρωματίζω.
 Around, *prep.* ἀμφι, περὶ, τόν.

Around, *adv.* περί.
 Arouse, *s.* ἐγείρω, ὀρμάω.
 Arrange, *v. t.* συντάσσω.
 Arrangement, *s.* ἡ σύνταξις.
 Array, *s. order of battle*, ἡ παράταξις,
 ἡ τάξις.
 Array, *v. t. to put in order*, παρα-
 τάσσω.
 Arrive, *v. t.* ἀφικνέομαι, παραγίγνομαι.
 Arrogance, *s.* ἡ ἀλαζονία, ὁ ὄγκος, ἡ
 ὑπεροψία.
 Arrogant, *a.* ἀλαζών, ὑπεροπτικός.
 Arrogate, *v. t.* προσποιέομαι τόν.
 Arrogation, *s.* ἡ προσποίησης.
 Arrogative, *a.* προσποιητικός.
 Arrow, *s.* τὸ βέλος, ὁ οἶστος.
 Arsenal, *s.* ἡ ὀπλοθήκη.
 Art, *s.* ἡ τέχνη.
 Artery, *s.* ἡ ἀρτηρία.
 Artful, *a.* skilful, τεχνικός: cunning,
 δόλιος, δολιεύς.
 Artfully, *adv.* τεχνικῶς: δολίως, δολι-
 εῶς.
 Artichoke, *s.* ἡ κινάρα.
 Article, *s. in Grammar*, τὸ ἄρθρον.
 Articulate, *a.* ἑναρθρός.
 Artist, *s.* ὁ τεχνίτης.
 Artless, *a.* guileless, ἄδολος.
 Artlessly, *adv.* ἀδόλως.
 As, *adv.* ὥς, ὥσπερ, καθάπερ, ὅπως,
 οἷον, οἷα: *answering to Such*, εἰς,
 ὅποῖος: *answering to So much, So
 many*, ὅσος, ὅπως: *answering to
 So large, So old*, ἡλικίος, ὀνηλικίος.
 As well: . . . as, Καὶ . . . καί.
 As if, Ὡς εἰ, ὥσεί, ὥσπερ.
 Ascend, *v. i.* ἀναβαίνειν.
 Ascension, *s.* ἡ ἀνάβασις.
 Ascend, *s.* ἡ ἀνάβασις.
 Ascertain, *v. t.* ἀκριβίω.
 Ash, *s.* ἡ μελία.
 Ashamed, *a.* αἰσχυνόμενος.
 To be ashamed, αἰσχύνομαι.
 Ashes, *s. pl.* ἡ τέφρα, ἡ αἰδιάλη, ἡ σπο-
 δός.
 Asinine, *a.* ὄνικος.
 Ask, *v. t. to interrogate*, ἐρωτάω, ἔρομαι,
 τὸν τόν: *to demand*, αἰτιῶ τόν τόν.
 To ask earnestly, ἀνρωτάω.
 Asleep, *a.* καθεύδων, κοιμώμενος.
 To be asleep, καθεύδω, κοιμάομαι.
 Asp, *s.* ἡ ἀσπίς.

Asparagus, *s.* ὁ ἀσπάραγος.
Aspect, *s.* ἡ ὄψις, ἡ πρόσοψις.
Asphodel, *s.* ὁ ἀσφόδιλος.
Aspirate, *a.* in Grammar, δασύς.
Aspirate, *s.* in Grammar, ἡ δασεία.
Aspirate, *v. t.* in Grammar, δασύνω.
Ass, *s.* ὁ ὄνος.
Assail, *v. t.* προσβάλλω.
Assailment, *s.* ἡ προσβολή.
Assault, *s.* ἡ προσβολή.
Assault, *v. t.* προσβάλλω.
Assemble, *v. t.* ἀθροίζω, συναθροίζω, συνάγω.
Assembly, *s.* τὸ ἄθροισμα, τὸ συνάθροισμα, ἡ συναγωγή: ἡ σύνοδος.
Assent, *s.* ἡ ἐπίνευσις, ἡ κατάνευσις.
Assent, *v. i.* ἐπινεύω, κατανεύω.
Assess, *v. t.* τάσσω.
Assist, *v. t.* βοηθῶ, ἐπιβοηθῶ, ἐπικουρεύω.
Assistance, *s.* ἡ βοήθεια, ἡ ἐπικουρία, ἡ ἐπικουρήσις.
Assistant, *s.* ὁ βοηθός.
Associate, *v. i.* ὁμιλῶ τῷ.
Associate, *s.* ὁ ἑταῖρος.
Association, *s.* ἡ ἑταιρεία.
Asthma, *s.* τὸ ἄσθμα.
Asthmatic, *a.* ἀσθματικός.
Astonish, *v. t.* ἐκπλήσσω.
Astray, *adv.* ἀπὸ in composition: as To go astray, ἀποπλανάομαι.
Astringency, *s.* ἡ στυψίς.
Astringent, *a.* στυπτικός.
Astronomer, *s.* ὁ ἀστρονόμος, ὁ ἀστρολόγος.
Astronomy, *s.* ἡ ἀστρονομία, ἡ ἀστρολογία.
Astute, *a.* shrewd, ὁξύς: cunning, παυῶργος.
Asunder, *adv.* χωρὶς.
At, *prep.* ἐν τῷ.
Atheism, *s.* ἡ ἀθεϊότης.
Atheist, *s.* ὁ ἄθεος.
Atheistical, *a.* ἄθεος.
Athlete, *s.* ὁ ἀθλητής.
Atlas, *s.* a mountain, and a giant, ὁ Ἄτλας, αντὸς.
Atom, *s.* ἡ ἄτομος.
Attach, *v. t.* fasten, προσκολλάω.
Attachment, *s.* ἡ προσκόλλησις.
Attack, *v. t.* προσβάλλω.
Attack, *s.* ἡ προσβολή.

Attain, *v. t.* τυγχάνω τοῦ.
Attempt, *v. t.* ἐγχειρῶ, ἐπιχειρῶ, πειράομαι τοῦ.
Attempt, *s.* ἡ ἐγχείρησις, ἡ πείρα.
Attend, *v. t.* Θεραπεύω.
Attend, *v. i.* to listen, Προσέχω τὸν νοῦν τῷ.
Attendant, *s.* ὁ Θεράπων.
Attention, *s.* ἡ προσοχή.
Attentive, *a.* προσεκτικός.
Attenuate, *v. t.* λεπτύνω.
Attest, *v. i.* to bear witness, μαρτυρῶ.
Attestation, *s.* ἡ μαρτυρία.
Attic, *a.* Ἀπτικός.
Attract, *v. t.* ἔλκω, ἐλκύνω, σύρω.
Attraction, *s.* ἡ ἔλξις, ἔλκυσις.
Attractive, *a.* ἐλκυστικός, ἐλκτικός.
Attribute, *s.* in Logic, ἡ κατηγορία.
Auction, *s.* ἡ ἀποκηρύξις.
To sell by auction, ἀποκηρύσσω.
Audacious, *a.* θρασύς, προσιτής.
Audaciously, *adv.* θρασύως.
Audacity, *s.* ἡ θρασύτης.
Audible, *a.* ἀκουστός.
Auditory, *s.* ἀκουστικός.
Augéas, *s.* a man's name, ὁ Αὔγιος, ου.
Augment, *v. t.* αὐξῶ, αὐξάνω.
Augment, *s.* ἡ αὐξησις.
Augur, *s.* soothsayer, ὁ οἰωνιστής, ὁ οἰωνόμαντις, ὁ οἰωνοπόλος.
Augury, *s.* ὁ οἰωνισμός, ἡ οἰωνομαντεία, τὸ οἰωνισμα.
August, *a.* σεβαστός.
Aunt, *s.* ἡ θεία, ἡ τηδία.
Aurora, *s.* ἡ ἡώς.
Auspicious, *a.* αἰσιος.
Auspiciously, *adv.* αἰσίως.
Author, *s.* a first mover, ὁ αἴτιος: a writer, ὁ συγγραφεύς.
Autumn, *s.* ἡ ὁπώρα.
Autumnal, *a.* ὁπωρινός.
Auxiliaries, *s.* pl. οἱ ἐπίκουροι, οἱ σύμμαχοι.
Avarice, *s.* ἡ φιλαργυρία.
Avaricious, *a.* φιλάργυρος.
Avaunt, *int.* Εἰς κόρακας!
Avenge, *v. t.* ἐκδικῶ, τιμωρῶ τῷ.
Avenger, *s.* ὁ ἐκδικητής.
Averse, *a.* ἀπόστροφος.
Aversion, *s.* ἡ ἀποστροφή.
Avert, *v. t.* ἀποτρέπω.
Avoid, *v. t.* ἀποφεύγω.

Awow, *v. t.* ἀμολογίω.

Await, *v. t.* προσμένω τόν.

Awake, *v. t.* ἐγείρω, διυπνίζω.

Awake, *v. i.* ἐγερμαί, ἀνιγίρομαι.

Awake, *a.* ἐγρηγοράς.

To be awake, ἐγρηγόρα.

Away, *adv.* ἀπό *in composition*; as

To go away, ἀτίμι, ἀπέρχομαι, To drive away, ἀπιλαύνω.

Awe, *s.* τὸ δάμνως.

Awful, *a.* δεινός.

Awkward, *a.* σκαίος, ἀπειροκάλος.

Awkwardly, *adv.* σκαίως, ἀπειροκάλως.

Awkwardness, *s.* ἡ σκαϊότης, ἡ σκαϊοσύνη, ἡ ἀπειροκαλία.

Awl, *s.* τὸ ὄπαις, ἡ κίστρα, τὸ κεντητήριον.

Awn, *s.* ὁ ἀθήρ.

Axe, *s.* ὁ πίκις, ἡ ἀξίνη.

Axil, *s.* ἡ μασχάλη.

Axiom, *s.* τὸ ἀξίωμα.

Axis, *s.* ὁ ἄξων.

Axle or Axle-tree, *s.* ὁ ἄξων.

Azure, *a.* κυάνεος.

B.

Baa, *s.* the bleating of a sheep, βῆ.

Babble, *v. i.* ληρίω, ἀδολεσχείω, ὑθλίω.

Babbler, *s.* ὁ ἀδολισχὴς, ὁ ἀδολισχος.

Babbling, *s.* ὁ λῆρις, ἡ ἀδολεσχία.

Babe, *s.* τὸ βρέφος, τὸ νήπιον.

Babish, *a.* νηπιώδης.

Babyhood, *s.* ἡ νηπιότης.

Bachelor, *s.* not married, ὁ ἄγαμος.

Back, *s.* ὁ νῶτος.

Back, *adv.* ὀπίσω, πάλιν.

Back-bone, *s.* ἡ ῥάχις, ἡ ἄκανθα.

Backward, *a.* late, ὀψιμος, ὀψιος, ὀψινός.

Backwardness, *s.* lateness, ἡ ὀψιότης.

Backwards, *adv.* ὀπίσω, ἔμπανιν, πάλιν, ὀπισθεν.

Bad, *a.* κακός, Worse, κακίων, χειρόν, ἥστων, Worst, κάκιστος, χειρίστος, ἥκιστος.

Badge, *s.* τὸ σῆμα.

Badly, *adv.* κακῶς.

Badness, *s.* ἡ κακία, ἡ κακῆ.

Baffle, *v. t.* to elude, διακρούω, παρακρούω.

Bag, *s.* a scrip, ἡ πήρα, ὁ θύλακος: a sack, ὁ σάκος.

Bail, *s.* security, ἡ ἐγγύη.

Bait, *s.* τὸ δέλεαρ.

Bait, *v. t.* δειλάζω.

Bake, *v. t.* ὀπτάω.

Baker, *s.* ὁ ἀρτοποιός.

Baker's trade, ἡ ἀρτοποιία.

Balance, *s.* scales, ἡ τευτάνη, ὁ ζυγός.

Bald, *a.* φαλακρός, ἄκομος, ψιδνός, μαδρός.

Baldness, *s.* ἡ φαλάκρα, ἡ φαλακρότης, ἡ ἀκομία.

Ball, *s.* a sphere, ἡ σφαῖρα, ἡ πάλλα.

Ballast, *s.* τὸ ἔρμα.

Ballast, *v. t.* ἐρματίζω.

Band, *s.* ἡ ταινία, ἡ χειρία, ἡ μίτρα.

Bandy-legged, *a.* ραίβοσκελὴς.

Banish, *v. t.* ἐξορίζω, ὀστρακίζω, ἐξοστρακίζω, διώκω.

Banishment, *s.* ὁ ὀστρακισμός, ἡ φυγή.

Bank, *s.* of a river, ἡ ὄχθη.

Bankrupt, *s.* ὁ χρεωκόπος.

Bankruptcy, *s.* ἡ χρεωκοπία.

Banner, *s.* τὸ σῆμα, ἡ σημαία.

Banquet, *s.* τὸ συμπόσιον.

Banter, *v. t.* σκώπτω.

Banter, *s.* τὸ σκῶμμα.

Bantling, *s.* τὸ βοειφύλλιον.

Baptism, *s.* τὸ βάπτισμα.

Baptize, *v. t.* βαπτίζω.

Barbarian, *a.* βάρβαρος.

Barbarian, *s.* ὁ βάρβαρος.

Barbarism, *a.* an impropriety of speech, ὁ βαρβαρισμός.

To commit barbarisms, βαρβαρίζω.

Barbarous, *a.* βάρβαρος.

Barber *s.* ὁ κουρεύς.

Barber's shop, τὸ κουρεῖον.

Bard, *s.* a poet, ὁ αἰδός.

Bare, *a.* ψιλός, γυμνός.

Bare, *v. t.* ψιλῶ, γυμνῶ.

Barefaced, *a.* ἀναιδής, ἀναισχυντος.

Barefoot, *a.* ἀνυπόδητος.

Bargain, *s.* an agreement, ἡ συνθήκη, ἡ ὁμολογία.

Bark, *s.* of a tree, ὁ φλοιός.

Bark, *v. i.* ὑλακτίω.

Barking, *s.* of a dog, ἡ ὑλακῆ.

Barley, *s.* ἡ κριθή.

Barley bread, ἡ μάζα.

Barley flour, τὸ ἄλφιτον.

Barren, *a.* as applied to animals, στεί-

ρος, στεριφός : as applied to plants,
ἀκαρπος, ἄφορος.

Barter, *v. t.* ἀλλάσσομαι.

Barter, *s.* ἡ ἀλλαγὴ.

Barytone, *a. in Grammar*, βαρύτονος.

Base, *a.* μοχθηρός, οὐτιδανός : as ap-
plied to metals, κίβδηλος.

Base, *s.* ἡ βάσις.

Baseness, *s.* ἡ μοχθηρία.

Bashful, *a.* αἰδήμων, αἰσχυντηλός.

Bashfully, *adv.* αἰδημένως, αἰσχυντηλῶς.

Bashfulness, *s.* ἡ αἰδημοσύνη.

Basil, *s.* a plant, τὸ ἄκισμον.

Basilisk, *s.* a kind of serpent, ὁ βασιλί-
σκος.

Basis, *s.* ἡ βάσις.

Basket, *s.* ὁ κόφινος, ὁ κάλαθος, ὁ, ἡ
ἄρριχος, ὁ φορέας : for charcoal, ὁ
λάρκος.

Bass-relief, *s.* ἡ ἀναγλυφή.

Bastard, *s.* ὁ νόθος.

Bastardy, *s.* ἡ νοθεία.

Bat, *s.* an animal, ἡ νυκτερίς.

Bath, *s.* τὸ βαλανιὸν, τὸ λουτρόν.

Bathe, *v. t.* λαύω.

Bathe, *v. i.* λούομαι.

Butter, *v. t.* to beat down, καταβάλλω.

Battering-ram, *s.* ὁ κριός.

Battle, *s.* ἡ μάχη.

Battle-array, *s.* ἡ παράταξις.

Battle-axe, *s.* ἡ σάγαρις, ἡ ἄξινη.

Battlement, *s.* ἡ ἑπάλξις.

Be, *v. t.* εἰμί, γίγνομαι, ὑπάρχω, τί-
φουκα, ἔφυν, and ἔχω with an adverb.

To be with, σύνιμι τῷ.

To be about to do or say any
thing, μέλλω.

It is so, Ἔστι ταῦτα.

Beach, *s.* ἡ ἀκτὴ.

Beak, *s.* of a bird, τὸ ράμφος.

Beam, *s.* ἡ δοκός : of a balance, ὁ ζυ-
γός : a ray, ἡ ἀκτίς.

Beamy, *a.* radiant, ἀκτινωτός, ἀκτινο-
βόλος.

Bean, *s.* the common bean, Phaseolus
vulgaris, ὁ φάσηλος : the English
bean, Vicia Faba, ὁ κύαμος.

Bear, *v. t.* φέρω, φερίω : to bring forth,
τίκτω, γιννάω.

To be born, also γίγνομαι τοῦ.

Bear, *s.* ἡ ἄρκτος.

The Great Bear, ἡ ἄρκτος, ἡ ἄμαζα.

Beard, *s.* πώγων, τὸ γένειον.

To have a beard, γενειάζω.

Bearded, *a.* γενειάτης, γενειᾶτις.

Beardless, *a.* ἀγένειος.

Beast, *s.* ὁ θῆρ, τὸ θηρίον.

Beat, *v. t.* τύπτω.

Beautiful, *a.* καλός, εὐειδής.

Beautifully, *adv.* καλῶς.

Beautify, *v. t.* καλλύνω, καλλωπίζω.

Baver, *s.* ὁ κάστωρ.

Bealm, *v. t.* γαληνίζω, γαληνῶ.

Because, *conj.* ὅτι, διότι.

Beck, *s.* a nod, τὸ νεῦμα.

Beckon, *v. i.* νεύω.

Become, *v. i.* γίγνομαι, γίνομαι.

Become, *v. t.* κρίπτω τῷ.

It becomes, impersonally, κρίπτει
τῷ.

Bed, *s.* ἡ κλίνη, ἡ στρωμνή, τὸ στρώμα,
ἡ εὐνή, ἡ κοίτη, τὸ λίκτρον.

Bed-maker, *s.* ὁ κλινωποιός.

Bed-room, *s.* ὁ θάλαμος, ὁ κοιτάν.

Bedust, *v. t.* κονίζω, κονιάω.

Bee, *s.* ἡ μέλισσα.

Beech, *s.* ἡ ὀξύα.

Beetle, *s.* ὁ κύνθαρος.

Before, *prep.* πρὸ, πρότερον, πρόσθεν,
ἔμπροσθεν, τοῦ.

Before, *adv.* πρότερον, πρόσθεν, ἔμπρο-
σθεν, πρῖν.

Forehand, *adv.* πρὸ in composition,
as, To look beforehand, προοράω.

Beg, *v. t.* ask, προσαιτέω : to pray, ἀν-
τιβολίω.

Beget, *v. t.* γιννάω.

Beggar, *s.* ὁ πτωχός.

Beggarly, *a.* πτωχικός.

Beggary, *s.* ἡ πτωχεία.

Begin, *v. t.* ἄρχω, ἄρχομαι, τοῦ.

Beginning, *s.* ἡ ἀρχή.

Begird, *v. t.* περιζώννυμι.

Begone, *int.* ἄταγς.

Beguile, *v. t.* ἀπατάω, πλανάω.

Behaviour, *s.* ὁ τρόπος, ἡ διαγωγή.

Behead, *v. t.* παρατομιάω, ἀποκεφαλίζω.

To be beheaded, also Ἀποτμηθή-
ναι τὴν κεφαλὴν.

Behind, *prep.* ὀπίσω, ὀπισθεν, κατόπιν,
τοῦ.

Behind, *adv.* ὀπίσω, ὀπισθεν, κατόπιν.

Behold, *v. t.* βλέπω, λείσσω, ὁράω.

Behold, *int.* ἰδοῦ.

Beholder, *s.* ὁ θεωρῶς.
 Behoove, *v. i.* impersonally, δεῖ, πρέπει, προσήκει.
 Being, *s.* τὸ ὄν.
 Belch, *v. i.* ἐρεῦγομαι.
 Belching, *s.* ἡ ἐρευζίς.
 Belie, *v. t.* ψεύδω.
 Belief, *s.* ἡ πίστις.
 Believable, *a.* πιστός.
 Believe, *v. t.* to have confidence in, πιστεύω, πείθομαι, τῶ: to think, ὑπολαμβάνω, νομίζω.
 Bell, *s.* ὁ κώδων.
 Bellow, *v. i.* μυκάσθαι.
 Bellowing, *s.* ὁ μυκηθμός, ἡ μέκῃσις.
 Bellows, *s.* ἡ φῦσα, ὁ φυσητήρ.
 Belly, *s.* ἡ γαστήρ, ἡ κοιλία, ἡ νηδύς.
 Belong, *v. i.* εἰμί τοῦ.
 Beloved, *part.* ἀγαπητός, ἐρώμενος.
 Below, *prep.* ὑπὸ, κάτω, τοῦ.
 Below, *adv.* κάτω.
 From below, κάτωθεν.
 Belt, *s.* ἡ ζώνη.
 Bemoan, *v. t.* γράω.
 Bemoaning, *s.* ὁ γόος.
 Bench, *s.* τὸ θρόνος.
 Bend, *v. t.* κάμπτω, γνάμπτω, λυγίζω: as applied to the bow, ἑγτανύω.
 Bendable, *a.* καμπτός, λυγιστός.
 Beneath, *prep.* ὑπὸ, ὑποκάτω, τοῦ.
 Benefaction, *s.* ἡ εὐεργεσία, τὸ εὐεργετήμα.
 Benefactor, *s.* ὁ εὐεργέτης.
 Benefactress, *s.* ἡ εὐεργίτις.
 Beneficence, *s.* ἡ ἀγαθουργία, ἡ ἀγαθοποιία, ἡ εὐποιία.
 Beneficent, *a.* ἀγαθοεργός, ἀγαθοποιός, εὐεργετικός.
 Beneficial, *a.* ὠφέλιμος, ὠνήσιμος.
 Beneficially, *adv.* ὠφελίμως.
 Benefit, *s.* ἡ ὠφέλεια, τὸ ὄφελος, ἡ ὠνήσις.
 Benefit, *v. t.* ὠφελῶ, ὀνύνημι, Εὖ ποιῶ.
 Benevolence, *s.* ἡ εὐμένεια, ἡ εὐνοια.
 Benevolent, *a.* εὐμενής, ἡ εὐνοός.
 Benign, *a.* χρηστός, ἱεσικλής.
 Benignity, *s.* ἡ χρηστότης.
 Benumb, *v. t.* νερκίζω, ἀποναρκώω.
 Bequeath, *v. t.* καταλείπω, διατίθεμαι τὸν τῶ, δίδωμι κατὰ διαθήκας, Ἀπολείπω ἐν διαθήκαις.
 Bequest, *s.* τὸ καταλειπόμενον.

Bereave, *v. t.* στερεῶ, στερίσκω, τὸν τοῦ.
 Bereavement, *s.* ἡ στήρησις.
 Berry, *s.* ἡ ῥάξ.
 Beseech, *v. t.* ἱκετεύω, δέομαι τοῦ.
 Beset, *v. t.* περιβάλλω.
 Beshrew, *v. t.* καταράσθαι.
 Besides, *prep.* χωρὶς τοῦ.
 Besiege, *v. t.* πολιορκίω.
 Besieger, *s.* ὁ πολιορκητής.
 Besmear, *v. t.* ἐπαλείφω.
 Best, *see* Good.
 Bestial, *a.* κτηνώδης.
 Bestow, *v. t.* χαρίζομαι.
 Bet, *v. t.* περιδίδομαι.
 Betide, *v. t.* συμβαίνει τῶ.
 Betony, *s.* *Betonica officinalis*, τὸ κίστρον.
 Betray, *v. t.* προδίδωμι.
 Betrayer, *s.* ὁ προδότης.
 Betroth, *v. t.* μνηστεύω.
 Better, *see* Good.
 Better, *v. t.* βελτιῶ.
 Betterment, *s.* ἡ βελτίωσις.
 Between, *prep.* μεταξὺ τοῦ.
 Bewail, *v. t.* ὀδύρομαι, οἰκῶζω, γράω, αἰάζω.
 Bewailing, *s.* τὸ ὄδυσμα, ἡ οἰμωγή, ὁ γόος.
 Bewitch, *v. t.* γοητεύω.
 Bewitching, *a.* γοητευτικός, γοητικός.
 Bewitchment, *s.* τὸ γοήτευμα, ἡ γοητεία.
 Beyond, *prep.* πέρα, πέραν τοῦ, ὑπὲρ τὸν, ἐπὶ κείνῳ τοῦ.
 Beyond, *adv.* πέρα, πέραν.
 Bibber, *s.* ὁ πότης.
 Bid, *v. t.* κελεύω.
 Biennial, *a.* διετής.
 Bier, *s.* τὸ φέρετρον.
 Bistings, *s. pl.* τὸ πῦρ, ὁ πῦρ, ἡ πυρρίατη.
 Biferous, *a.* δίφορος.
 Biform, *a.* δίμορφος διφυής.
 Big, *a.* μέγας.
 How big a one? Πόσος τις;
 Bigness, *s.* τὸ μέγεθος.
 Bile, *s.* gall, ἡ χολή.
 Bilge, *s.* ἡ ἀντλία.
 Bilge-water, *s.* ὁ ἀντλος.
 Bilingual, *a.* δίγλωσσος.
 Bilious, *a.* χολικός.
 Bill, *s.* of a bird, τὸ ῥάμφος.

Billow, *s.* τὸ ὄδμα.
 Billowy, *a.* οἰσματώδης.
 Bind, *v. t.* δία, δεσμεύω.
 To bind tightly, σφίγγω.
 Binding, *s.* the act of binding, ἡ δέσις.
 Bipartite, *a.* διμερής.
 Birch, *s.* ἡ σημύδα.
 Bird, *s.* ὁ, ἡ ὄρνις, τὸ ὄρνις, ὁ οἰωνός.
 Bird-catcher, *s.* ὁ ὄρνιθοθήρας.
 Bird-lime, *s.* ὁ ἰξός.
 Birth, *s.* ὁ τόκος, ἡ γέννησις, ἡ γενετή:
 descent, τὸ γένος, ἡ γενεά.
 Birthday, *s.* ἡ γενέθλιος *sc.* ἡμέρα, ἡ
 γενεθλιάς, τὸ γενέθλιον.
 Bishop, *s.* ὁ ἐπίσκοπος.
 Bit, *s.* τὸ κομμάτιον: *of* a bridle, ὁ
 χαλινός, ὁ λύκος.
 Bitch, *s.* ἡ κύων.
 Bite, *v. t.* δάκνω, δαξάω.
 Bite, *s.* τὸ δήγμα.
 Biter, *s.* ὁ δήκτης, ὁ δηκτήρ.
 Bitter, *a.* πικρός.
 Bitterly, *adv.* πικρῶς.
 Bitterness, *s.* ἡ πικρότης, ἡ πικρία, ὁ
 πικρασμός.
 Black, *a.* μέλας.
 Blackberry, *s.* τὸ βάτον, τὰ βάτινα.
 Blackbird, *s.* ὁ κόκκυφος.
 Blacken, *v. t.* μελαίνω.
 Blackish, *s.* ὑπομέλας.
 To be blackish, ὑπομελαίνω, ὑπο-
 μελανίζω.
 Blackness, *s.* ἡ μελανότης, ἡ μελανία.
 Blacksmith, *s.* ὁ σιδηρουργός, ὁ σιδηρο-
 τέκτων.
 Bladder, *s.* ἡ κύστις.
 Blamable, *a.* μισητός.
 Blame, *v. t.* ψίγω, μαμαόμαι, μέφο-
 μαι τὸν τῷ.
 Blame, *s.* ἡ μίμψις, μίσμωμα.
 Blameless, *a.* ἀμειπτος, ἄμωμος, ἀνώ-
 μητος.
 Blamelessly, *adv.* ἀρίμπτως, ἀμωμή-
 τως.
 Blanch, *v. t.* to whiten, λευκαίνειν: to
 peel, ἀπολέπω, ἀπολεπίζω, λέπω,
 λεπίζω.
 Blaspheme, *v. t.* βλασφημία.
 Blasphemous, *a.* βλασφημικός.
 Blasphemy, *s.* ἡ βλασφημία.
 Blast, *s.* *of* wind, ἡ θύελλα, ἡ καταιγίς.
 Blaze, *s.* ἡ φλόξ.

Blaze, *v. i.* φλίσγω.
 Blearedness, *s.* ἡ λήμη, ἡ γλάμη, ἡ
 γλήμη.
 Blear-eyed, *a.* γλάμων, γλαμερός,
 γλάμυξος, γλαμώδης.
 To be blear-eyed, *a.* γλαμάω, λη-
 μάω.
 Bleat, *v. i.* βληχάομαι.
 Bleating, *s.* ἡ βληχή, ὁ βληχηθμός, τὸ
 βλήχημα.
 Bleed, *v. t.* to let blood, φλεβοτομέω.
 Bleeding, *s.* the letting of blood, φλε-
 βοτομία.
 Blemish, *s.* ἡ κηλίς: ὁ σπῖλος.
 Blemish, *v. t.* κηλιδόω, σπιλάω.
 Bless, *v. t.* εὐλογίω.
 Blessed, *a.* μάκαρ, μακάριος.
 Blind, *a.* τυφλός.
 Blind, *v. t.* τυφλώω.
 Bliss, *s.* ἡ εὐδαιμονία.
 Blissful, *a.* εὐδαίμων.
 Blister, *s.* ἡ φλύκταινα, τὸ φλυζάκιον,
 ἡ φῶς.
 Bloat, *v. i.* οἰδάω.
 Blood, *s.* τὸ αἷμα.
 Bloodless, *a.* ἀναιμος, ἀναιμῶν.
 Bloodthirsty, *a.* αἱματοχαρής, αἰμο-
 χαρής.
 Blood-vessel, *s.* ἡ ἀρτηρία.
 Bloody, *a.* αἱματηρός, αἱματούς.
 Bloom, *v. i.* ἀνθίσω.
 Bloom, *s.* τὸ ἄνθος.
 Blooming, *a.* ἀνθηρός.
 Bloomy, *a.* ἀνθηρός.
 Blossom, *s.* τὸ ἄνθος, τὸ ἄνθιμον, τὸ
 ἀνθίμιον.
 Blossom, *v. i.* ἀνθίσω.
 Blossomy, *a.* ἀνθιδόης, ἀνθιμώδης.
 Blot, *v. t.* ἔξαλείφω.
 Blow, *s.* stroke, ἡ πληγή.
 Blow, *v. i.* πνέω, φυσάω.
 Blower, *s.* one who blows, ὁ φυσητής.
 Blue, *a.* γλαυκός.
 Blueness, *s.* ἡ γλαυκότης.
 Bluish, *a.* ὑπόγλαυκος.
 Blunt, *a.* ἀμβλύς.
 Bluntness, *s.* ἡ ἀμβλύτης.
 Blush, *v. i.* ἐρυθριᾶω, ἐρυθραίνωμαι.
 Blush, *s.* τὸ ἐρυθρίσμα.
 Blushing, *s.* ἡ ἐρυθρίασις.
 Bo, *int.* a word of terror to frighten
 children, μορμώ.

Boar, *s.* ὁ σῦς : *a wild boar*, ὁ κάπρος.
 Board, *s.* ἡ σάνις.
 Boarish, *a.* συώδης, ὑώδης.
 Boast, *v. i.* καυχάομαι, αὐχίω.
 Boast, *s.* τὸ αὐχημῆ, τὸ καύχημα, τὸ κόμπασμα.
 Boaster, *s.* ὁ καυχητής, ὁ κομπαστής.
 Boastful, *a.* αὐχητικός, κομπαστικός.
 Boasting, *s.* ἡ καύχησις.
 Boastingly, *adv.* κομπαστικῶς.
 Boat, *s.* ἡ ἑφελίς.
 Bode, *v. t.* προσημαίνω.
 Bodiless, *a.* ἀσώματος.
 Bodily, *a.* σωματικός.
 Boding, *s.* ἡ προσημασία.
 Body, *s.* τὸ σῶμα.
 Body-guard, *s.* οἱ σωματοφύλακες, οἱ δορυφόροι.
 Boil, *v. t.* ἔψω, βράζω.
 Boil, *v. i.* ζέω.
 Boiler, *s.* *he who boils*, ὁ ἐψητής.
 Boiling, *s.* τὸ βράσμα, ὁ βρασμός.
 Bold, *a.* θρασύς, πολυμής.
 Bolden, *v. t.* θρασύνω.
 Boldly, *adv.* θρασίως, πολυμῶς.
 Boldness, *s.* τὸ θράσος, ἡ θρασύτης, ἡ τόλμα.
 Bolt, *s. of a door*, ὁ μοχλός, ὁ μάγδαλος.
 Bombyx, *s.* ὁ βόμβυξ.
 Bond, *s.* ὁ δεσμός, τὰ δεσμά.
 Bondage, *s.* ἡ δουλεία.
 Bondsman, *s.* ὁ ἐγγυητής.
 Bone, *s.* τὸ ὀστέον.
 Bony, *a.* ὀστώδης.
 Book, *s.* ἡ βίβλος, τὸ βιβλίον.
 Bookseller, *s.* ὁ βιβλιοπώλης.
 Booty, *s.* ἡ λεία, τὸ λάφυρον.
 Border, *s.* ἡ ἐσχατία : *of a garment*, τὸ κρέσσιδον.
 Bore, *v. t.* τιτρώω, τιτραίνω.
 Boreas, *s.* ὁ βορέας.
 Borrow, *v. t.* δυνίζομαι, χράομαι.
 Bosom, *s.* ὁ κόλπος.
 Botanical, *a.* βοτανικός.
 Botany, *s.* ἡ βοτανική.
 Both, *a.* ἄμφω, ἀμφότερος, ἐκάτερος.
 Both : . . . and, Καὶ . . . καί, Τῇ . . . καί, Τῇ καί.
 Bottom, *s.* ὁ πυθμῆν, ὁ βυθός.
 Bottomless, *a.* ἄβυσσος.
 Bough, *s.* ὁ κλάδος.

Bound, *s. a limit*, ὁ ὅρος, τὸ ὅριον.
 Bound, *v. i.* σκιοτάω.
 Bound, *v. t.* ὀρίζω.
 Boundary, *s.* ὁ ὅρος, τὸ ὅριον, τὸ ὅρισμα.
 Boundless, *a.* ἀπέρατος, ἄπειρος.
 Bountiful, *a.* μεγαλόδωρος, πολύδωρος.
 Bountifulness, *s.* ἡ μεγαλοδωρία, ἡ πολυδωρία.
 Bow, *v. i.* κύπτω.
 Bow, *s.* *an instrument of war*, τὸ τόξον : *of a ship*, ἡ πῤῥωρα.
 Bowels, *s. pl.* τὰ σπλάγχνα.
 Bowman, *s.* ὁ τοξότης.
 Bowstring, *s.* ἡ νευρά, ἡ χορδή.
 Box, *s.* *a case*, ἡ κίστη : *on the ear*, ὁ κόλαφος, ὁ κίνδυλος, τὸ ῥάπισμα.
 Box, *s.* *a tree*, ἡ πύξος.
 Boxer, *s.* ὁ πύκτης.
 Boxing, *s.* pugilism, ἡ πυγμή.
 Boy, *s.* ὁ παῖς.
 Boyhood, *s.* ἡ παιδία.
 Boyish, *a.* παιδαριώδης.
 Bracelet, *s.* τὸ ψέλλιον.
 Brag, *v. i.* κομπάζω.
 Braggart, *s.* ὁ κημπαστής, ὁ ἀλαζών.
 Braid, *s.* ὁ στρόφος.
 Brain, *s.* ὁ ἐγκέφαλος.
 Brake, *s.* fern, ἡ πτέρις.
 Bramble, *s.* ἡ βάτος.
 Bran, *s.* τὸ πίτυρον.
 Branch, *s.* ὁ κλάν, ὁ κλάδος, τὸ κλήμα.
 Brand, *s.* ὁ δαλός.
 Brandish, *v. t.* πάλλω.
 Branny, *a.* πιτυρώδης.
 Bravado, *s.* τὸ ἀλαζόνευμα, τὸ κόμπασμα.
 Brave, *a.* ἀνδρείος, εὐτολμος, γενναῖος, ἀγαθός.
 Bravely, *adv.* γενναίως, γεννικῶς.
 Bravery, *s.* ἡ ἀνδρεία, ἡ ἀνδραγαθία.
 Bray, *v. i.* ὀγκάζομαι.
 Brayer, *s.* *one who brays like an ass*, ὁ ὀγκηστής.
 Braying, *s.* ὁ ὀγκηθμός.
 Bread, *s.* ὁ ἄρτος, ἡ μάζα, τὸ ἄλφιτον.
Appropriately, Wheat bread, ἄρτος, Barley bread, μάζα.
 Breadth, *s.* τὸ πλάτος, τὸ εὖρος, ἡ εὐρύτης.
 Breadthless, *a.* ἀπλατής.
 Break, *v. t.* ἄγνυμι, θλάω, κλάω : *to tame*, δαμάω.

To be broken, *ἔαγα.*

To break to pieces, *κατάγνυμι, συντρίβω, θραύω.*

To be broken to pieces, *κατέαγα.*

Breakfast, *s. τὸ ἀκράτισμα, ὁ διανηστισμός.*

Breakfast, *v. i. ἀκρατίζομαι.*

Breast, *s. τὸ στῆθος: the teat, ὁ μαστός, ὁ μαζός.*

Breath, *s. τὸ πνεῦμα, ἡ πνοή.*

Breathe, *v. i. πνίω.*

Breathing, *s. in Grammar, τὸ πνεῦμα.*

Breathless, *a. ἄπνοος.*

Breeding, *s. education, ἡ τροφή.*

Breeze, *s. ἡ αὔρα.*

Brevity, *s. ἡ βραχύτης.*

Bribe, *s. τὸ δωροδόκημα.*

To take bribes, *δωροδοκίω.*

One who takes bribes, *ὁ δωροδόκτης, ὁ δωρολήπτης.*

Bribe, *v. t. δικάζω.*

Briber, *s. ὁ δωροδόκτης.*

Bribery, *s. ἡ δωροδοκία, ἡ δωροληψία.*

Brick, *s. ἡ τλίνθος.*

Brickmaker, *s. ὁ πλινθουλκός.*

Bridal, *a. νυμφικός, νυμφίδιος.*

Bride, *s. ἡ νύμφη.*

Bridechamber, *s. ὁ νυμφών.*

Bridegroom, *s. ὁ νυμφίος.*

Bridemaid, *s. ἡ νυμφεῖτρα, ἡ παράνυμφος.*

Brideman, *s. ὁ νυμφευτής, ὁ παράνυμφος.*

Bridge, *s. ἡ γέφυρα.*

Bridge, *v. t. γιφυρώω.*

Bridle, *s. ὁ χαλινός.*

Bridle, *v. t. χαλινώνω.*

Brief, *s. βραχύς.*

Briefly, *adv. βραχείως.*

To speak briefly, *Οὐ πολλὰ λόγῳ εἰπὼν, ἢ ὦ; συνελδόντι εἰπὼν.*

Briefness, *s. ἡ βραχύτης.*

Bright, *a. λαμπρὸς, φωτεινός, φαεινός.*

Brighten, *v. t. λαμπρύνω.*

Brightness, *s. ἡ λαμπρότης.*

Brilliancy, *s. ἡ λαμπρότης.*

Brilliant, *a. λαμπρὸς, φαεινός.*

Brimstone, *s. τὸ θείον.*

Brine, *s. ἡ ἄλμη.*

Bring, *v. t. φέρω, κέμίζω.*

To bring forth, *τίκτω.*

To bring to any body, *προσφέρω.*

To bring up, *τρέφω.*

Bristle, *s. ἡ ὕστριξ.*

Brittle, *a. εὐθραπτός, ψαδυρός.*

Broad, *a. πλατύς, εὐρύς.*

Broadly, *adv. πλατύτες, εὐρέως.*

Broadness, *s. ἡ πλατύτης, ἡ εὐρύτης.*

Brooch, *s. ἡ περόνη.*

Brood, *v. i. to sit on eggs, ἐπωάζω.*

Brook, *s. ὁ ῥυαξ.*

Broom, *s. τὸ κέρηθρον, ὁ σάρος, τὸ σάρον, τὸ σάρωθρον.*

Broth, *s. ζωμός.*

Brother, *s. ὁ ἀδελφός, ὁ κυνίγνητος.*

Brother-in-law, *s. a husband's brother, ὁ δαήρ.*

Brotherly, *a. ἀδελφικός.*

Brow, *s. ἡ ὄφρυς.*

Bruise, *v. t. συντρίβω.*

Bruise, *s. τὸ σύντριμμα.*

Brutal, *a. κτηνάδης.*

Bubble, *s. ἡ φουαλίς, ἡ πομφόλυξ, ἡ πέμφιξ.*

Bucket, *s. ἡ κάλπη, ὁ κρωσσός.*

Buckle, *s. ἡ σέρετη.*

Buckle, *v. t. πορπαζω.*

Bucolic, *a. βουκολικός.*

Bud, *s. ἡ κάλυξ, ἡ κορύνη.*

Bud, *v. i. βλαστάνω.*

Buffalo, *s. ὁ βούβαλος.*

Buffoon, *s. ὁ ἡ βωμολόχος, ὁ γελωτοποιός.*

Buffoonery, *s. ἡ βωμολοχία.*

Bug, *s. the bed bug, ὁ ἡ κόρις.*

Build, *v. t. δέμω, οἰκοδομῶ, κτίζω.*

Builder, *s. ὁ οἰκοδόμος, ὁ κτίστης.*

Building, *s. ὁ δόμος, ἡ οἰκοδομή, τὸ οἰκοδόμημα.*

Bulb, *s. ὁ βολβός.*

Bulbous, *a. βολβώδης.*

Bulimy, *s. ἡ βουλμία, ἡ βουλμιάσις, ὁ βούλιμος.*

Bull, *s. ὁ ταῦρος.*

Bull-calf, *s. ὁ μόνχος.*

Bundle, *s. ὁ φάκελος, ἡ δίσμη.*

Burden, *s. τὸ βάρος, τὸ ἄχος, ὁ φόρτος, τὸ φορτίον.*

Burden, *v. t. βαρύνω, φορτῶ.*

Burdensome, *a. φορτικός, βαρυντικός.*

Burglar, *s. ὁ τοιχωρύχος.*

Burglary, *s. ἡ τοιχωρυχία.*

Burial, *s. ἡ ταφή.*

Burn, *v. t. καίω, κάω, πύμπρημι, φλέγω.*

Burn-cow, *s.* ἡ βούπρεστις.

Burning, *s.* ἡ καῦσις.

Burst, *v. t.* ῥήγνυμι, διαρρήγνυμι.

To be burst, also ἔρρωγα, διέρρωγα.

Burst, *s.* ἡ ῥήξις.

Bury, *v. t.* θάπτω.

Bush, *s.* ἡ λόχη.

Bushy, *a.* λασίς.

Business, *s.* τὸ ἔργον, τὸ πρᾶγμα.

Buskin, *s.* ὁ πόδηνος.

Busy, *a.* not at leisure, ἀσχολός.

To be busy, ἀσχολεῖω.

Busy-body, *s.* ὁ πολυπραγμων.

But, *conj.* ἀλλά; δι: δὴ, δαί.

Butcher, *s.* ὁ σφαγεύς, ὁ κρεωπώλης.

Butt, *v. t.* κυρίσσω.

Butter, *s.* τὸ βούτυρον.

Buttock, *s.* ὁ γλουτός.

Buy, *v. t.* ἀνίσταμαι, πριαμαι, ἀγοράζω.

Buyer, *s.* ὁ ἀνστής, ὁ ἀγοραστής.

By, *prep.* near, παρὰ τῷ: denoting the agent, παρὰ, πρὸς, ἐξ, ὑπὸ, τοῦ: in protestations, νῆ, μὰ, τόν, (§ 171.)

Good bye, ὑγίαινε.

C.

Cabbage, *s.* ἡ κράμβη.

Cable, *s.* ὁ κάλως.

Cage, *s.* ὁ κλωβός.

Cajole, *v. t.* κολλασεύω.

Cajoler, *s.* ὁ κόλαξ.

Calamity, *s.* ἡ συμφορὰ, τὰ δεινὰ, ἡ ἀτυχία.

Calculate, *v. t.* λογίζομαι, ψηφίζω.

Calculation, *s.* ὁ λογισμός.

Calculative, *a.* λογιστικός.

Calculator, *s.* λογιστής, ὁ ψηφιστής.

Caldron, *s.* ὁ λίβη.

Calf, *s.* ὁ μόσχος, ἡ πόρτις.

The calf of the leg, ἡ κνήμη, ἡ γαστροκνημία, τὸ γαστροκνήμιον.

Calk, *v. t.* βύω, ἐμβύω, τακτώ.

Call, *v. t.* καλέω: to name, also ὀναμάζω.

To call aloud, βοάω, ἀναβοάω, ἐκφωνέω, ἀναφωνέω.

So called, καλούμενος; as, The island Prosopitis, so called, Νῆσος ἡ Προσωπῖτις καλούμένη.

Calling, *s.* ἡ κλήσις.

Callosity, *s.* ὁ τύλος, τὸ τύλωμα.

Callous, *a.* σκληρός.

Calm, *a.* γαλήνιος, γαλήνιος, εὐδίας, νῆνεμος.

Calm, *s.* ἡ γαλήνη, ἡ εὐδία, ἡ νηνεμία.

Calmly, *adv.* γαλήνως.

Calumniate, *v. t.* διαβάλλω.

Calumniator, *s.* ὁ διάβολος.

Calumnious, *a.* διαβολικός, διαβλητικός.

Calumny, *s.* ἡ διαβολή.

Camel, *s.* ὁ, ἡ κάμηλος.

Camelopard, *s.* ἡ καμηλοπάρδαλις.

Camomile, *s.* τὸ χαμηλὸν.

Camp, *s.* τὸ στρατοπέδον.

To pitch a camp, στρατοπεδεύω.

Can, *v. i.* δύναμαι.

Canal, *s.* ἡ διώρυξ, ὁ σωλήν, ὁ ὀχετός.

Cancel, *v. t.* ἐξαλείφω, διαγράφω.

Cancer, *s.* an ulcer, ὁ καρκίνος.

Candid, *a.* εἰλικρινής.

Candidly, *adv.* εἰλικρινῶς.

Candor, *s.* ἡ εἰλικρινεία.

Canine, *a.* κυνικός.

Canister, *s.* τὸ κανοῦν, τὸ κάνειον, τὸ κἀναστρόν.

Cannibal, *s.* ἄνθρωποφάγος.

Canon, *s.* ὁ κανὼν.

Cap, *s.* ὁ πῖλος.

Capable, *a.* δυνατός.

Capacity, *s.* ability, ἡ δύναμις.

Cape, *s.* τὸ ἀκρωτήριο.

Caper, *s.* ἡ κάππαρις.

Caper-bush, *s.* ἡ κάππαρις.

Caprification, *s.* ὁ ἐρινασμός.

Captive, *s.* ὁ αἰχμαλώτης, ὁ δοριάλωτος.

Captivity, *s.* ἡ αἰχμαλωσία.

Capture, *v. t.* as a city, αἰεῖω: to make prisoners of war, αἰχμαλωτεύω, ζωγρεύω.

To be captured, αἰλίσκομαι: αἰχμαλωτεύομαι.

Capture, *s.* ἡ ἄλωσις.

Car, *s.* τὸ ἄρμα.

Carbuncle, *s.* ὁ ἄνθραξ.

Card, *s.* an instrument, ὁ γνάφος, τὸ ξάνιον.

Card, *v. t.* as wool, ξαίνω.

Care, *s.* ἡ φροντίς, ἡ μέριμνα.

To take care of, ἐπιμελέομαι, ἐπιμέλομαι, τοῦ.

Care, *v. i.* φροντίζω, κήδομαι, τοῦ, μεριμνάω, and the impersonal μέλει followed by the dative of the person and

the genitive of the thing, or by the dative of the person and the genitive with περί or ὑπέρ.

Careful, *a.* ἐπιμελής, φροντιστικός.

Carefully, *adv.* ἐπιμελῶς, φροντιστικῶς.

Careless, *a.* ἀμελής, ἀφροντής, ῥαθύμοι.

Carelessly, *adv.* ἀμελῶς, ἀφροντίστως, ῥαθύμως.

Cargo, *s.* ὁ φόρτος, ὁ γόμος.

Carnage, *s.* ὁ φόνος.

Carnal, *a.* σαρκικός.

Carnivorous, *a.* σαρκοβόρος.

Caroub, *s.* τὸ κεράτιον.

Caroub-tree, *s.* ἡ κερατσία.

Carpenter, *s.* ὁ τέκτων.

Carpentry, *s.* ἡ τέκτονιή.

Carpet, *s.* ὁ τάπητος, ὁ τάπη.

Carriable, *a.* βαστακτός.

Carriage, *s.* the act of carrying, ἡ ἀγωγή: a vehicle, ἡ ἄμαξα.

Carrier, *s.* κομιστής.

Carry, *v. t.* φέρω, ἄγω, κομίζω: to sustain, βαστάζω.

To carry off, as a corpse for burial, ἐκκομίζω.

Cart, *s.* ἡ ἄμαξα.

Cartilage, *s.* τὸ τραγανόν.

Cartwright, *s.* ὁ ἄμαξοπηγός.

Carve, *v. t.* to engrave, γλύφω, ἐγγλύφω.

Carver, *s.* an engraver, ὁ γλύπτης, ὁ γλυφεύς.

Case, *s.* a covering, ἡ δέχη.

Case, *s.* in Grammar, ἡ πτώσις.

Cassia, *s.* ἡ κασσία.

Cast, *v. t.* βάλλω, ρίπτω.

To cast into, ἐμβάλλω τῷ.

To cast out, ἐκβάλλω.

Castrate, *v. t.* ἐκτέμνει, ἐννοχίζω, σπᾶδονίζω, ὀρχοτομῶ.

Castration, *s.* ἡ ὀρχοτομία, ἡ ἐκτομή.

Cat, *s.* ἡ γαλῆ, ὁ αἴλουρος.

Catalogue, *s.* ὁ κατάλογος.

Cataplasm, *s.* τὸ κατὰπλάσμα.

Cataract, *s.* a waterfall, ὁ καταράκτης.

Catarrh, *s.* ὁ κατάρρῳς.

Catch, *v. t.* συλλαμβάνω: wild animals, θηράω.

Caterpillar, *s.* ἡ κάμπη.

Caul, *s.* Omentum, τὸ ἐπίπλοον.

Cause, *s.* ἡ αἰτία, τὸ αἶτιον, also the adjective αἷτιος, as, I am not the

cause of these things, Οὐκ ἰγὰ τούτων αἷτιος.

Cause, *v. t.* αἰτῶ.

Causer, *s.* ὁ αἷτιος.

Caution, *s.* ἡ εὐλάβεια.

Cautious, *a.* εὐλαβής.

Cautiously, *adv.* εὐλαβῶς, πεφυλαγμένως.

Cavalry, *s.* ἡ ἵπτος, τὸ ἵππικόν.

Cave, *s.* τὸ σπήλαιον, τὸ ἄντρον.

Cavity, *s.* hollowiness, ἡ κοιλότης.

Caw, *v. i.* κρώζω.

Cease, *v. i.* λήγω, παύομαι, ἀποπαύομαι, ταῦ.

To cause to cease, παύω, ἀποπαύω, τίν ταῦ.

Ceaseless, *a.* ἄληκτος, ἄπαυστος.

Cedar, *s.* ἡ κέδρος.

Ceiling, *s.* ἡ ὀροφή.

Celebrate, *v. t.* to praise, δοξάζω, εὐλογῶ, ἑγκωμιάζω.

Celebrity, *s.* τὸ κλέος, ἡ εὐκλεία.

Celestial, *a.* οὐράνιος.

Celibacy, *s.* ἡ ἀγαμία.

Censure, *s.* ὁ ψόγος, ἡ ἐπίπληξις, ἡ κατάρμεψις.

Censure, *v. t.* ψέγω, μέφομαι, καταμέφομαι, ἐπιπλήσσω.

Centaur, *s.* ὁ Κένταυρος, ου.

Centre, *s.* τὸ κέντρον.

Centurion, *s.* ὁ ἑκατόνταρχος.

Cerate, *s.* τὸ κηρωτόν.

Certain, *a.* fixed, βέβαιος: true, ἀληθής, ἀψευδής.

Certainly, *adv.* βεβαίως: ἀληθῶς, μάλα, δήπου, ἤ, δηλαδή, δηλονότι.

Certainly not, οὐμμενυ.

Certainty, *s.* ἡ βεβαιότης: ἡ ἀλήθεια.

Certify, *v. t.* βεβαιῶ.

Cerulean, *a.* κυάνεος.

Cessation, *s.* ἡ παύλα, ἡ παῦσις, ἡ λήξις.

Chaff, *s.* τὸ ἄχυρον.

Chaffy, *a.* ἄχυρῶδης.

Chain, *s.* ἡ αἰλυσίς.

Chair, *s.* ἡ ἑδρα, ὁ θάκος, ὁ θᾶκος, ὁ δίφρος.

Chalk, *s.* ἡ τίτανος.

Challenge, *v. t.* προκαλέομαι.

Challenge, *s.* ἡ προκλησις.

Chamaeleon, *s.* ὁ χαμαιλέον.

Chamber, *s.* ὁ θάλαμος.

Chance, *s.* ἡ τύχη.
 Change, *v. t.* ἀλλάσσω, ἀμείβω, μεταβάλλω, μεταστρέφω.
 Change, *s.* ἡ ἀλλαγὴ, ἡ μεταβολή.
 Changeable, *a.* μεταβλητικός, εὐμετάβλητος.
 Changeless, *a.* ἀμετάβλητος, ἀμετάβολος.
 Channel, *s.* ὁ πορθμός.
 Chaos, *s.* τὸ χάος.
 Chapter, *s.* τὸ κεφάλαιον.
 Character, *s.* α ἡ mark, ὁ χαρακτήρ: *a* person's peculiar qualities, ὁ τρόπος.
 Charcoal, *s.* ὁ ἄνθραξ.
 Charge, *v. t.* to rush on, ἐρμάω, ἐρμάομαι.
 To charge any one with, καταγγινώσκω τοῦ τόν.
 Charge, *s.* accusation, ἡ αἰτία, τὸ αἰτίημα, τὸ ἔγκλημα, ἡ ἔγκλησις.
 Chariot, *s.* τὸ ἄρμα.
 Charioteer, *s.* ὁ ἀρματηλάτης, ὁ ἡνίοχος.
 Charitable, *a.* χρηστός, ἀγαθός, φιλόανθρωπος.
 Charity, *s.* ἡ ἀγάπη.
 Charlatan, *s.* ὁ ἀγύρτης.
 Charlatanry, *s.* ἡ ἀγυρτεία.
 Charm, *v. t.* θάλλω, κηλέω.
 Charm, *s.* τὸ θάλλητρον.
 Chase, *s.* pursuit, ἡ δίωξις: *hunting*, ἡ θήρα, ἡ κυνηγεσία.
 Chase, *v. t.* διώκω: θηρεύω, κυνηγετώ, ἐκκυνηγετώ.
 Chasm, *s.* τὸ χάσμα.
 Chaste, *a.* ἀγνός.
 Chastise, *v. t.* κολάζω.
 Chastisement, *s.* ἡ κόλασις.
 Chastity, *s.* ἡ ἀγνεία, ἡ ἀγνότης.
 Chatter, *v. i.* to prate, κοτίζω.
 Cheap, *a.* ἄξιος, εὐανός, εὐώνητος, εὐπόριστος.
 Cheapness, *s.* ἡ εὐανία.
 Cheat, *v. t.* ἔξαπατάω, γοητεύω, ψεύδω.
 Check, *v. t.* ἀναχαίτίζω.
 Check, *s.* restraint, τὸ ἀναχαίτισμα.
 Cheek, *s.* ἡ παριὰ.
 Cheerful, *a.* εὐθυμός, φαιδρός.
 Cheerfulness, *s.* ἡ εὐθυμία.
 Cheese, *s.* ὁ τυρός.
 Cheesemonger, *s.* ὁ τυροπώλης.

Chemistry, *s.* ἡ χημεία, ἡ χημειυτική.
 Cherry, *s.* τὸ κεράσιον.
 Cherry-tree, *s.* ἡ κέρασος, ἡ κερασία.
 Chest, *s.* ἡ κιβωτός, ἡ κίστη: *of the human body*, ὁ θώραξ.
 Chestnut, *s.* τὸ κάστανον, Κάρυον κασταναῖκόν.
 Chew, *v. t.* μασάομαι.
 Chewing, *s.* mastication, ἡ μάσησις.
 Chicken, *s.* ὁ νεσσός.
 Chickpea, *s.* Cicer arietinum, ὁ ἐρίβινθος.
 Chide, *v. t.* ἐπιτιμᾶω, ἐπιπλήσσω, τῶ.
 Chief, *s.* ὁ ἀρχηγός, ὁ ἡγεμὼν.
 Chilblain, *s.* τὸ χίμειλον.
 Child, *s.* ὁ; ἡ παις, τὸ τέκνον.
 Childish, *a.* παιδιῶδης, παιδαριῶδης.
 Chill, *s.* ἡ φρίκη.
 Chimera, *s.* in Mythology, ἡ Χιμαίρα, *as*.
 Chimney, *s.* ἡ καπνοδόκη, ἡ κάπνη.
 Chin, *s.* ἡ γένυς, τὸ γένειον.
 Chip, *s.* τὸ πελίκνημα.
 Chisel, *s.* ἡ γλαρίς, τὸ γλύφανον, τὸ γλυφίδιον, ὁ ἐγκοπέυς.
 Choice, *s.* ἡ ἐκλογή, ἡ αἵρεσις.
 Choke, *v. t.* πνίγω, ἀγχω.
 Choose, *v. t.* ἐκλέγω, αἰρίομαι.
 Chord, *s.* ἡ χορδή, τὸ νῦρον.
 Christian, *s.* ὁ Χριστιανός, οὗ.
 Chronic, *a.* χρονικός.
 Chronicles, *s. pl.* τὰ χρονικά.
 Chronological, *a.* χρονολογικός.
 Chronologist, *s.* ὁ χρονολόγος.
 Chronology, *s.* ἡ χρονολογία.
 Cinnabar, *s.* τὸ κιννάβαρι.
 Cinnamon, *s.* τὸ κίναμον, τὸ κιννάμωμον.
 Circle, *s.* ὁ κύκλος.
 Circuit, *s.* ἡ περίοδος.
 Circular, *a.* κύκλιος, κυκλικός, κυκλοειδής.
 Circumcise, *v. t.* περιτέμνω.
 Circumcision, *s.* ἡ περιτομή.
 Circumference, *s.* ἡ περιφέρεια, ἡ περίοδος.
 Circumflex, *s.* in Grammar, ἡ περισπωμένη.
 Circumlocution, *s.* ἡ περίφρασις.
 Circumnavigate, *v. t.* περιπλίσσω.
 Circumnavigation, *s.* ὁ περίπλους.
 Circumstance, *s.* ἡ περίστασις.

Circumvolution, *s.* ἡ περίφορα.
 Cistern, *s.* ἡ δεξαμενὴ.
 Citadel, *s.* ἡ ἀκρόπολις.
 Citizen, *s.* ὁ πολίτης, ἡ πολίτις.
 Citron, *s.* τὸ κίτριον.
 Citron-tree, *s.* ἡ κιτρία, ἡ κιτρία.
 City, *s.* geographically, τὸ ἄστυ, ἡ πόλις : politically, ἡ πόλις.
 Civil, *a.* relating to government, πολιτικός.
 Claim, *a.* ἀντιποιέσθαι τοῦ.
 Clang, *v. t.* κλάζω.
 Clangor, *s.* ἡ κλαγγή.
 Clap, *v. t.* κροτιάω.
 Clap, *s.* ὁ κρότος.
 Clasp, *s.* ἡ πόρπη.
 Clatter, *v. t.* πλαταγίω.
 Clavicle, *s.* ἡ κλεῖς.
 Claw, *s.* of a bird, ἡ χηλή.
 Clay, *s.* ἡ ἄργιλλος.
 Clean, *a.* καθαρός.
 Clean, *v. t.* καθαίρω, καθαρίζω.
 Cleanliness, *s.* ἡ καθαρότης, ἡ καθαριότης.
 Cleanly, *a.* καθαίριος.
 Cleanse, *v. t.* καθαίρω, καθαρίζω, ῥύπτω.
 Clear, *a.* σαφής.
 To make clear, to elucidate, διασαφίω.
 Clearly, *adv.* σαφῶς, σάφα.
 Cleave, *v. i.* to adhere, προσκολλάσθαι.
 Cleave, *v. t.* to split, σχίζω.
 Cleft, *s.* ἡ ραγὰς, ἡ ρωγὰς.
 Clerk, *s.* a secretary, ὁ γραμματεὺς.
 Clever, *a.* intelligent, διξίος.
 Cleverly, *adv.* ingeniously, διξιῶς.
 Cleverness, *s.* ἡ διξιότης.
 Clew, *s.* a ball of thread, ἡ ἀγαθίς.
 Client, *s.* ὁ πελάτης.
 Cliff, *s.* ἡ φάραγξ.
 Climate, *s.* τὸ κλίμα.
 Cling, *v. i.* προσκολλάσθαι τῷ.
 Clip, *v. t.* ψαλίζω, κίρω.
 Clod, *s.* ἡ βῶλος.
 Close, *v. t.* κλείω.
 Clot, *s.* ὁ θρόμβος.
 Clothe, *v. t.* ἀμφέννυμι, ἐνδύνω, ἀμπέχω, ὄν τόν.
 Clothing, *s.* ὁ ἱματισμός, ἡ ἱσθὴς.
 Cloud, *s.* τὸ νέφος, ἡ νεφέλη.
 A small cloud, τὸ νεφέλιον.

Clove, *s.* of garlic, ἡ ἀγλὶς.
 Cloven-footed, *a.* δίχηλος.
 Clover, *s.* τὸ τρίφυλλον.
 Clownish, *a.* ἀγροῖκος, σκαῖος.
 Clownishness, *s.* ἡ ἀγροικία, ἡ σκαϊότης.
 Club, *s.* ἡ κορύνη, τὸ ῥάπαλον.
 Clyster, *s.* ὁ κλυστήρ.
 Coach, *s.* ἡ ἀμαμάξα.
 Coal, *s.* ὁ ἄνθραξ.
 Who carried coals to Newcastle?
 Τίς ἡλαυῆκε τὴν Ἀθήναν; ἤγαγεν;
 Coast, *s.* ὁ αἰγιαλός.
 Cobweb, *s.* τὸ ἀράχνηον.
 Cock, *s.* ὁ ἀλέκτωρ, ὁ ἀλεκτρυών.
 Cock's-comb, *s.* ἡ κυρβάσια, ὁ λόφος.
 Cockerel, *s.* ὁ ἐστῶλιχος.
 Cockle, *s.* ὁ κοχλίας.
 Coffer, *s.* ἡ λάβραξ, ἡ κιβωτός.
 A small coffer, τὸ κιβώτιον.
 Coffin, *s.* ἡ σορός.
 Coin, *s.* τὸ νόμισμα.
 Coin, *v. t.* κόπτω.
 Coincide, *v. i.* συμπίπτω.
 Coincidence, *s.* ἡ σύμπτωσης.
 Cold, *a.* ψυχρός, κρυφρός.
 Cold, *s.* τὸ ψυχρός, ἡ ψυχρότης.
 Coldly, *adv.* ψυχρῶς.
 Colic, *s.* Κωλικὴ νόσος.
 Collar, *s.* a ring, ὁ κλοιός, τὸ δέραςιον, τὸ περιδέραιον.
 Collar-bone, *s.* ἡ κλεῖς.
 Collect, *v. t.* συλλέγω, ἀθροίζω, ἀγείρω, συναλίζω.
 Collection, *s.* the act of collecting, ἡ σύλλεξις, ἡ συλλογή, ἡ ἀθροισίς : the things collected, τὸ ἀθροισμα.
 Collective, *a.* συλληπτικός, ἀθροιστικός.
 Collector, *s.* ὁ ἀθροιστής.
 Collier, *s.* a maker of coal, ὁ ἀνθρακίτης : a coal merchant, ὁ ἀνθρακωπώλης.
 Collision, *s.* ἡ σύμπτωσις, ἡ σύμπληξις.
 To come in collision, συμπίπτω.
 Colon, *s.* the largest of the intestines, τὸ κῶλον.
 Colonist, *s.* ὁ ἀποικίος.
 Colonize, *v. t.* ἀποικίζω.
 Colony, *s.* ἡ ἀποικία.
 Color, *s.* τὸ χρῶμα.
 Color, *v. t.* χρωάννυμι, χρώω, χρωματίζω.

Colossus, *s.* ὁ κολοσσός.

Colt, *s.* ὁ πῶλος.

Column, *s.* ἡ στήλη, ὁ στύλος, ὁ κίον.

Comb, *s.* ὁ κτεῖς: of a cock, ἡ κυρβά-
σία.

Comb, *v. i.* κτινίζω.

To comb one's self, κτινίζομαι.

Combat, *s.* ἡ μάχη.

Combustible, *a.* καυστός.

Combustion, *s.* ἡ καῦσις.

Come, *v. i.* ἔρχομαι, ἤκω, ἰνέομαι,
ἀφικνέομαι, παραγίνομαι.

To come forth, στίλλομαι.

To come near, προσέρχομαι τῷ,
παρέρχομαι.

Come now, in exhortations, Φέρε
δή, Ἄγε δή.

Comedian, *s.* ὁ κωμῳδός, ὁ κωμωδιο-
ποιός.

Comedy, *s.* ἡ κωμῳδία.

Comet, *s.* ὁ κομήτης.

Comfort, *v. i.* παρακαλέω.

Comforter, *s.* ὁ παρακλήτωρ, ὁ παρά-
κλητος.

Comic, *a.* κωμικός.

Coming, *s.* ἡ ἔλυσις.

Command, *v. i.* προστάσσω, ἐπιτάσσω,
ἐντέλλομαι, τῷ, κείνῳ τὸν ὃν τῷ.

Command, *s.* τὸ πρόσταγμα, τὸ ἐπί-
ταγμα, ἡ ἐπιταγή, ἡ ἐντολή, τὸ ἐν-
ταλμα.

Commence, *v. i.* ἄρχω, ἄρχομαι, τοῦ.

Commencement, *s.* beginning, ἡ ἀρχή.

Commend, *v. i.* to praise, ἑταινίω.

Commendable, *a.* ἐπαινετός.

Commendably, *adv.* ἐπαινετῶς.

Commerce, *s.* ἡ ἐμπορεία, ἡ ἐμπορία.

Commercial, *a.* ἐμπορικός.

Commiserate, *v. i.* οἰκτιρῶ.

Commit, *v. i.* to intrust, παραδίδωμι:
to do, πράσσω, ποίω.

Common, *a.* κοινός: in Grammar, as
applied to gender, κοινός: thus, Com-
mon gender, Γένος κοινόν, Common
noun, Ὄνομα προσηγορικόν.

In common, adverbially, κοινῇ.

Commotion, *s.* ἡ ταραχή.

Communicate, *v. i.* κοινῶν.

Communion, *s.* ἡ κοινωνία.

Compact, *s.* an agreement, ἡ συνθήκη,
τὸ σύνθημα.

Companion, *s.* ὁ ἱταῖρος, ἡ ἱταίρα.

Q*

Comparative, *a.* in Grammar, συγκρι-
τικός.

Compare, *v. i.* συγκρίνω: to represent
as similar, εἰκάζω τὸν τῷ.

Comparison, *s.* ἡ σύγκρισις: ἡ εἰκα-
σία.

Compass or Compasses, *s.* an instru-
ment, ὁ διαβήτης.

Compassion, *s.* ἡ συμπάθεια.

Compassionate, *a.* συμπαθής.

Compel, *v. i.* ἀναγκάζω, βιάζομαι.

Compendium, *s.* ἡ ἱπιτομή.

Compensation, *s.* ἡ ἀντιμισθία.

Competent, *a.* ἱκανός.

Complain, *v. i.* μεμψιμοιρεῖω.

Complaisant, *a.* ῥάδιος.

Complement, *s.* τὸ πλήρωμα, τὸ συμ-
πλήρωμα.

Complete, *v. i.* ἀποτελείω, συντελείω.

Complete, *a.* ἐντελής, παντελής.

Completely, *adv.* ἐντελεῶς, παντελεῶς.

Completeness, *s.* ἡ ἐντέλεια.

Complexion, *s.* the color of the skin,
ἡ χροῖα, ἡ χροιά.

Complicate, *v. i.* συμπλέκω.

Compose, *v. i.* συντίθημι.

Composition, *s.* ἡ σύνθεσις.

Compound, *a.* σύνθετος.

Comprehend, *v. i.* καταλαμβάνω, συλ-
λαμβάνω, κατανοῶ.

Easy to comprehend, εὐληπτος,

εὐκατάληπτος, εὐκατανόητος.

Difficult to comprehend, δύσλη-
πτός, δυσκατάληπτος, δυσνόητος, δυσ-
κατανόητος.

Comprehension, *s.* ἡ κατάληψις, ἡ
σύλληψις, ἡ κατανόησις.

Compress, *a. i.* συνθλίβω, συμπιέζω.

Compression, *s.* ἡ σύνθλιψις, ἡ συμπίε-
σις.

Compulsion, *s.* ἡ ἀνάγκη.

Concave, *a.* κοῖλος.

Conceal, *v. i.* κρύπτω, κεύθω.

To be concealed from, also, λαν-
θάνω τῷ.

Conceited, *a.* δοκησίσφορος.

Conceive, *v. i.* συλλαμβάνω, κύω.

Conception, *s.* ἡ σύλληψις: in Meta-
physics, ἡ κατάνηψις.

Concern, *v. i.* μέλω τῷ.

It concerns, impersonally, μέλει
τῷ τοῦ.

It concerns me but little, Ὀλίγον
μοι μέλει.

So far as concerns, ἕνεκα τοῦ.

Concerning, πρὸς. ἀμφί, περὶ, τοῦ.

Concise, α. σύντομος.

Conclude, v. t. πειράω.

Concord, s. ἡ συμφωνία.

Concourse, s. ἡ συνδρομή.

Concubine, s. ἡ παλλακή.

Concur, v. i. συντρέχω.

Condemn, v. t. καταδικάζω, καταγι-
γνώσκω, καταψηφίζομαι, κατακρίνω,
τοῦ τόν.

Condemnation, s. ἡ καταδίκη, ἡ κατά-
γνωσις, ἡ καταψήφισις, ὁ καταψη-
φισμός, ἡ κατάκρισις, τὸ κατάκριμα.

Condense, v. t. συμπυκνώνω, πυκνώνω.

Condescend, v. i. συγκαταβαίω.

Condition, s. ἡ κατάσταση.

Conduct, v. t. ἄγω.

Conductor, s. a leader, ὁ ἀγωγός.

Cone, s. ὁ κώνος : of the pine, ἡ στρε-
βιλία.

Confess, v. t. ὁμολογέω.

Confession, s. ἡ ὁμολόγησις.

Confide, v. i. πιστεύω, πίπτειν, τῷ.

Confident, a. σίσυνος, πιστοιδώς.

To be confident, πίπτειν.

Confines, s. pl. of a country, ἡ ἰσχα-
τία.

Confirm, v. t. βεβαιῶν, διαβεβαιῶν, ἐμ-
πιδῶν, κυρώ.

Confirmation, s. ἡ βεβαιώσις, ἡ διαβε-
βαίωσις.

Confiscate, v. t. δημιύω.

Confiscation, s. ἡ δήμευσις.

Conflagration, s. ἡ πυρκαϊά.

Confound, v. t. συγχέω.

Confuse, v. t. συγχέω.

Confusedly, adv. συγχυμένως, ἐκῆ.

Confusion, s. ἡ σύγχυσις.

Confutation, s. ὁ ἐλεγχος, ἡ ἐλεγξις.

Confute, v. t. ἐλέγχω, ἐξελέγχω.

Congel, v. t. πήγνυμι.

Congelation, s. ἡ πήξις, ἡ σύμπηξις.

Congratulate, v. t. συγχαίρω τῷ.

Congratulatory, a. συγχαρητικός.

Conic, a. κωνικός.

Conjecture, v. t. εἰκάζω.

As one might conjecture, Ὡς εἰ-
κάσαι.

Conjecture, s. ἡ εἰκασία, ὁ εἰκασμός.

Conjugation, s. in Grammar, ἡ συζυ-
γία.

Conjunction, s. in Grammar, ὁ σύνδι-
σμος.

Connect, v. t. συνδίδω.

Connection, s. ὁ σύνδισμος.

Conquer, v. t. νικάω, περιγίνομαι τοῦ.

To be conquered, also ἡττάομαι
τοῦ.

Conscience, s. ἡ συνείδησις, τὸ συνιδός.

Conscious, a. συνιδός.

To be conscious, σύνιδα τῷ.

Consecrate, v. t. καταγίζω, καθιερώ,
ιερῶ.

Consecration, s. ὁ καταγιασμός, ἡ καθι-
ερώσις.

Consent, s. ἡ συναίνεσις.

Consent, v. i. συναίνεω.

Consider, v. t. σκοπῶ, θεωρῶ, στοχά-
ζομαι, ὄρω.

Consideration, s. regard, ὁ λόγος, as,
Worthy of consideration, Ἀξύν-
ξις.

Consist, v. i. συνίσταμαι, σύγκειμαι.

Consolation, s. ἡ παρηγορία, ἡ παρα-
μυθία, τὸ παρηγορεῖν, τὸ παραμύ-
θισιν.

Console, v. t. παρακαλῶ, παρηγορεῶ,
παραμυθίζω.

Consonance, s. ἡ συμφωνία, ἡ συνήχησις.

Consonant, s. in Grammar, τὸ σύμ-
φωνον.

Consonous, a. σύμφωνος.

Conspiracy, s. ἡ συνωμοσία.

Conspirator, s. ὁ συνωμότης.

Conspire, v. t. to agree, συμπνίω : to
plot, συνόμνυμι.

Constant, s. firm, βέβαιος : perpetual,
συνεχής.

Constantly, adv. συνεχῶς.

Consternation, s. ἡ πτόησις, ἡ κατά-
πληξις, ἡ ἐμπληξία.

Constitute, v. t. to appoint, καθίστημι,
ἀναδείκνυμι, ἐποδίσκνυμι.

Constitution, s, a form of government,
ἡ πολιτεία.

Construct, v. t. κατασκευάζω.

Construction, s. ἡ κατασκευή : in
Grammar, ἡ σύνταξις.

Constructive, a. κατασκευαστικός.

Consul, s. a Roman magistrate, ὁ ὕπα-
τος.

Consult, *v. i.* συμβουλευόμεαι.
 Consultation, *s.* ἡ βουλή.
 Consume, *v. t.* καταναλίσκα, ἀναλί-
 σκω, φθίνα, τήκω.
 Consumption, *s.* waste, ἡ ἀνάλωσις:
phthisis, ἡ φθίσις.
 Contain, *v. t.* to hold, as applied to ves-
 sels, χανδάνω, χωρίω: to comprise,
 to comprehend, περιέχω, ἐμπεριέχω.
 Contaminate, *v. t.* μολύνω.
 Contamination, *s.* ἡ μόλυνσις.
 Contemn, *v. t.* καταφρονέω τοῦ.
 Contemporary, *a.* σύγχρονος.
 Contempt, *s.* ἡ καταφρόνησις, τὸ κατα-
 φρόνημα.
 Contemptible, *a.* ἐγκαταφρόνητος.
 Contemptuous, *a.* καταφρονητικός.
 Contend, *v. i.* ἀγωνίζομαι, ἐρίζω, τῶ,
 ἀμιλλάομαι.
 Contented, *a.* ἡγαπῶν, στίργων.
 To be contented with, ἡγαπῶ τῶ,
 στίργω τόν.
 Contention, *s.* ἡ ἔρις, τὸ νῆκος.
 Contest, *s.* ὁ ἀγών, ἡ ἀμιλλα.
 Context, *s.* ἡ συνέπεις.
 Continence, *s.* ἡ ἐγκράτεια.
 Continent, *a.* ἐγκρατής.
 Continent, *s.* ἡ ἡπειρος, ἡ χέρσος.
 Continual, *a.* διηνεκής.
 Continue, *v. i.* διαρκέω, διατελείω with
a participle, κατέχω.
 Continuous, *a.* συνεχής.
 Contract, *v. t.* in Grammar, συναίρειν.
 Contraction, *s.* in Grammar, ἡ συναί-
 ρσις.
 Contradict, *v. t.* ἀντιλογίζω.
 Contradiction, *s.* ἡ ἀντιλογία.
 Contrary, *a.* ἐναντίος τῶ or τοῦ.
 Contribute, *v. t.* συνεισφέρειν: συμβάλ-
 λομαι.
 Contribution, *s.* ἡ συνεισφορά.
 Contrive, *v. t.* ἐξευρίσκα, παλαμάομαι.
 Convalescent, *a.* ῥαϊζών.
 To be convalescent, ῥαίζω.
 Convenient, *a.* ἐπιτήδειος.
 Converse, *v. i.* διαλέγομαι τῶ.
 Convex, *a.* κυρτός.
 Convince, *v. t.* πείθω τόν τόν.
 Coo, *v. i.* τρύζω.
 Cook, *s.* ὁ μάγειρος.
 Cook, *v. t.* ἔψω.
 Cookery, *s.* ἡ μαγειρική.

Cool, *a.* ψυχρός, ὑπόψυχρος.
 Cool, *v. t.* ψύχω, ὑποψύχω.
 Copious, *a.* ἀφθονός.
 Copiously, *adv.* ἀφθόνως, θαφίλως.
 Copiousness, *s.* ἡ ἀφθονία, ἡ θαφίλεια.
 Copper, *s.* ὁ χαλκός.
 Made of copper, χαλκίος.
 Copper-smith, *s.* ὁ χαλκεύς, ὁ χαλκευ-
 τής.
 Copulation, *s.* ὁ συνδυασμός.
 Copulative, *a.* in Grammar, συμπλε-
 κτικός.
 Copy, *s.* τὸ ἀντίγραφον.
 Cordially, *adv.* Ἐκ τῆς καρδίας.
 Coriander, *s.* τὸ κορίαννον.
 Cork, *s.* ὁ φελλός.
 Cornel, *s.* ἡ κρανεία.
 The fruit of the cornel, τὸ κρα-
 νεῖον.
 Corner, *s.* ἡ γωνία.
 Corollary, *s.* τὸ πόρισμα.
 Corpse, *s.* ὁ γίψς, ὁ νεκρός.
 Corpulence, *s.* ἡ πολυσάρκεια.
 Corpulent, *a.* πολυσαρκεύς.
 Correct, *a.* ὀρθός.
 Correct, *v. t.* διορθόω.
 Correction, *s.* ἡ διόρθωσις.
 Corrective, *a.* διορθωτικός.
 Correctly, *adv.* ὀρθῶς.
 Corrector, *s.* ὁ διορθωτής.
 Corrupt, *v. t.* φθείρω, διαφθείρω.
 Corruptible, *a.* φθαρτός.
 Corruption, *s.* ἡ φθορά, ἡ διαφθορά.
 Cosmogony, *s.* ἡ κοσμογονία.
 Costly, *a.* πολυτελής.
 Cottage, *s.* ἡ καλύβη.
 Cotton, *s.* τὸ ξύλον.
 Couch, *s.* ἡ κλίνη, ἡ κοίτη, ὁ κρέβα-
 τος.
 Cough, *s.* ὁ βήξ.
 Cough, *v. i.* βήσσω.
 Council, *s.* ἡ βουλή.
 Counsel, *s.* ἡ βουλή, ἡ συμβουλή, τὸ
 βούλευμα.
 Counsellor, *s.* ὁ σύμβουλος.
 Count, *v. t.* ἀριθμῶ.
 Countenance, *s.* τὸ πρόσωπον.
 Counterfeit, *a.* κίβδηλος.
 Countersign, *s.* τὸ σύνθημα.
 Countless, *a.* ἀναρίθμητος, ἀνάρητος.
 Country, *s.* ὁ χώρος, ἡ χώρα: one's
 country, ἡ πατρίς.

From what country art thou?

Ποδαπὸς εἶ;

From a foreign country, ἀλλοδαπός.

From every country, παντοδαπός.

Countryman, *s.* one who lives in the country, ὁ χωρίτης: a compatriot, ὁ πατριώτης.

Our countryman, ἡμεδαπός.

Your countryman, ὑμεδαπός.

Couple, *s.* τὸ ζεύγος.

Couple, *v. t.* συνιδάζω, ζεύγνυμι, συζεύγνυμι.

Couplet, *s.* two verses, τὸ δίστιχον.

Courage, *s.* τὸ θάρρος, ἡ εὐτολμία.

Courageous, *a.* θαρσαλὴς, εὐτολμος.

To be courageous, θαρσύνω.

Course, *s.* ὁ δρόμος.

Court, *s.* ἡ αὐλή.

Cousin, *s.* ὁ ἀνεψιός, ἡ ἀνεψιά.

Cover, *v. t.* σκέπω, σκεπάζω, στίγω, καλύπτω.

Cover, *s.* τὸ σκέπασμα, ἡ σκέπη, τὸ στέγαστρον, τὸ κάλυμμα.

Cow, *s.* ἡ βοῦς.

Coward, *s.* ὁ δειλός.

Cowardice, *s.* ἡ δειλία.

Cowardly, *a.* δειλός, ἀναλκίς.

Cowherd, *s.* ὁ βουκόλος.

Crab, *s.* ὁ καρκίνος.

Cradle, *s.* τὸ λίκνον.

Craft, *s.* guile, ὁ δόλος, ἡ δολιότης.

Craftily, *adv.* δολίως, δολερῶς.

Craftsman, *s.* ὁ χειρωναξ.

Crafty, *a.* δόλιος, δολερός.

Cram, *v. t.* βύζω, βύνω.

Crane, *s.* ἡ γέρανος.

Crash, *s.* ὁ πᾶταγος.

Crash, *v. i.* καταγίω.

Crisis, *s.* in Grammar, ἡ κρᾶσις.

Crater, *s.* ὁ κρατῆρ.

Crawl, *v. i.* ἔρπω, ἐρπύζω.

Creak, *v. i.* κρίζω: as a hinge, κλαυσιάω.

Create, *v. t.* πλάσσω, κτίζω, ποίω, δημιουργίω.

Creation, *s.* the act of creating, ἡ πλάσις, ἡ κτίσις: the thing created, τὸ πλάσμα, τὸ κτίσμα.

Creator, *s.* ὁ πλάστης, ὁ κτίστης, ὁ κτίστωρ.

Creature, *s.* τὸ πλάσμα, τὸ κτίσμα.

Credible, *a.* πιστός.

Creditor, *s.* ὁ χρεστήτης.

Credulity, *s.* ἡ εὐπιστία.

Credulous, *a.* εὐπιστος.

Creep, *v. i.* ἔρπω, ἐρπύζω.

Crest, *s.* ὁ λόφος.

Crevice, *s.* ἡ ραγὰς, ἡ ρωγὰς.

Crib, *s.* ἡ φάτνη.

Critic, *s.* ὁ κριτικός.

Criticism, *s.* the art, ἡ κριτική.

Croak, *v. i.* κρώζω.

Croak, *s.* the sound made by a frog, βρεικεκεκίξ, κοάξ.

Crocodile, *s.* ὁ προκοδύλος.

Crook, *v. t.* κάμπτω.

Crooked, *a.* ἀγκύλος, γαμφύς: as applied to ways, rivers, and canals, σκολιός.

Crop, *s.* of a bird, ὁ προηγοριών, ὁ προηγοριών, ὁ πρόλοβος.

Cross, *s.* ὁ σταυρός.

Cross, *v. t.* διαβαίνειν τόν.

Crouch, *v. i.* πτήσσω, πτώσσω.

Crow, *s.* ἡ κορώνη.

Crowd, *s.* τὸ πλῆθος, ἡ πληθύς.

Crown, *s.* ὁ στέφανος, τὸ στέμμα.

Crown, *v. t.* στεφανώνω, στίφω.

Crucifixion, *s.* ἡ σταύρωσις, ἡ ἀνασκολόπισις.

Crucify, *v. t.* σταυρώω, ἀνασκολοπίζω.

Crude, *a.* ὠμός.

Cruel, *a.* ὠμός, νηληθής.

Cruet, *s.* for oil, ἡ λήκυθος: for vinegar, ἡ ὀξίς.

Crumb, *s.* ἡ ψίξ, τὸ ψίχιον.

Crumble, *v. t.* θρύπτω.

Crush, *v. t.* θραύω.

Cry, *v. i.* κρώζω, κίκραγα, βοάω.

Cry, *s.* ἡ βοή.

Cube, *s.* ὁ κύβος.

Cubit, *s.* ὁ πήχυς.

Cuckoo, *s.* ὁ κόκκυξ.

Cucumber, *s.* ὁ σίκυος.

Cudgel, *s.* τὸ πλήγανον, τὸ ρόπτρον.

Cuff, *v. t.* καλαφίζω, ραπίζω.

Cuirass, *s.* ὁ θώραξ.

Cull, *v. t.* συλλίγω.

Cultivate, *v. t.* ἀσκήω.

Cumin, *s.* τὸ κύμινον.

Cunning, *a.* δόλιος, δολερός.

Cunning, *s.* ὁ δόλος.

Cup, *s.* ὁ ποτήρ, τὸ ποτήριον, τὸ ἕκπω-

μα, ὁ κύβητος, ἡ κοτύλη, ἡ κύλιξ, ἡ κύαδος.

Cupola, s. ὁ θόλος.

Curable, a. ἰαεστός, ἱάσιμος.

Cure, s. τὸ ἄκος, ἡ ἴασις, τὸ ἱάμα.

Cure, v. t. ἀκίμαι, ἱάμαι.

Current, s. ὁ ῥόος, τὸ ρεύμα, τὸ ρεῖθρον.

Carrier, s. ὁ βυρσοδέψης, ὁ βυρσοποιός, ὁ σκυτοδέψης.

Curry, v. t. βυρσοδέψω, σκυτοδέψω.

Curry-comb, s. ὁ ψηκτήρ, ἡ ψήκτρα, ἡ ψηκτρίς, τὸ ψηκτρίον, ἡ ξύστρα, ἡ ξυστρίς.

Curse, v. l. καταράσμαι.

Curse, s. ἡ κατάρα.

Curtail, v. t. κολοβώ.

Curtain, s. τὸ παραπίτασμα, τὸ καταπίτασμα.

Curvature, s. ἡ καμπυλότης.

Curve, a. καμπύλος.

Custom, s. τὸ ἔθος.

Cut, v. t. κόττω, τέμνω.

To cut off, ἀποκόπ-ω, ἐκτέμνω.

To cut to pieces, κατακόττω.

Cutpurse, s. ὁ βαλαντιοτόμος, ὁ βαλαντιοτόμος.

Cuttle-fish, s. ἡ σηπία.

Cyclops, s. ὁ Κύκλωψ, ποί.

Cylinder, s. ὁ κύλινδρος.

Cylindrical, a. κυλινδρικός, κυλινδροειδής.

Cypress, s. ἡ κυπάρισσος.

D.

Dactyle, s. ὁ δάκτυλος.

Dactylic, a. δακτυλικός.

Dagger, s. τὸ ἐγχειρίδιον, τὸ ξιφίδιον.

Daily, a. ἡμερινός, ἡμερήσιος.

Daily, adv. ὁσημέραι, καθ' ἡμέραν.

Dale, s. τὸ ἄγρος.

Damage, s. ἡ ζημία.

Damage, v. l. ζημιώ.

Damp, a. νοτρός.

Damp, s. ἡ νοτία.

Damp, v. t. νοτίζω.

Dampness, s. ἡ νοτία.

Damsel, s. ἡ κόρη, ἡ παῖς.

Dance, v. i. χορεύω, ὀρχίζομαι.

Dance, s. ὁ χορός, ἡ ὀρχήσις.

Dancer, s. ὁ χορευτής, ὁ ὀρχηστής.

Dandruff, s. τὸ πίτυρον, τὸ πιτυρίασμα.

Danger, s. ὁ κίνδυνος.

Dangerless, a. ἀκίνδυνος.

Dangerous, a. κινδυνώδης, ἐπικίνδυνος.

Dangerously, adv. ἐπικινδύνως.

Dare, v. i. πολυμάω.

Daring, a. πολυμηρός.

A daring man, ὁ πολυμητής.

Daring, s. ἡ τόλμα, τὸ τόλμημα.

Daringly, adv. πολμηρῶς.

Dark, a. σκοτεινός, σκότιος, ζοφερός, γνοφερός.

Dark, s. τὸ σκότος.

Darken, v. t. σκοτίζω, σκοτάζω, σκοτάω, ζοφάω.

Darkly, adv. σκοτεινῶς.

Darkness, s. τὸ σκότος, ἡ σκοτία, ὁ ζόφος, ὁ γνόφος.

Dart, s. τὸ ἀκόντιον, τὸ βέλος, ὁ διστός, ὁ ἰός.

Darter, s. ὁ ἀκοντιστής, ὁ ἀκοντοβόλος.

Darting, s. ἡ ἀκόντισις, ὁ ἀκοντισμός.

Dash, v. t. προσβάλλω τὸν τῷ, ῥάσσω τὸν εἰς τὸν, προσήγνυμι, προσράσσω.

Dastardly, a. ἀνάνδρος, μαλακός, ἀπέλεμος.

Date, s. a tree and its fruit, ὁ φοῖνιξ.

Dative, s. in Grammar, ἡ δοτική.

Daughter, s. ἡ θυγάτηρ, ἡ παῖς.

Daunt, v. t. φοβίω, ταρασσω, καταπλήσσω.

Dauntless, a. ἄφοβος, ἀκατάπληκτος, ἄτρομος, ἀτρόμητος, ἄτρεστος.

Dauntlessness, s. ἡ ἀφοβία.

Daw, s. ὁ κολοῖος.

Dawn, s. ἡ ἑως, ἡ ἠώς, ὁ ὄρθρος.

Day, s. ἡ ἡμέρα.

An unlucky day, Ἀπαισίος ἡμέρα, Ἀποφράς ἡμέρα, or simply ἀποφράς.

In how many days? ποσῶν ἡμερῶν agreeing with the subject of the proposition.

On the same day, αὐθημέριον.

Daybreak, s. ἡ ἑως.

Day-star, s. ὁ ἑωσφόρος.

Deacon, s. ὁ διάκονος.

Dead, a. ὁ τεθνήσκων, ὁ νεκρός.

To be dead, τεθνηκά.

Deaden, v. t. νεκράω.

Deadly, a. θανατηφόρος, θανάσιμος, καίριος.

Deaf, a. κωφός.

Deafen, *v. t.* κωφάω.
 Deafness, *s.* ἡ κωφότης.
 Deal, *v. t.* to distribute, διανέμω.
 Dear, *a.* φίλος, φίλιος, ἀγαπητός : not
cheap, τίμιος.
 Dearly, *adv.* φιλίως, ἀγαπητῶς.
 Dearth, *s.* ἡ σπάνις, ἡ σπανιότης.
 Death, *s.* ὁ θάνατος.

To put to death, θανατόω.

Deathless, *a.* ἀθάνατος.
 Debility, *s.* ἡ ἀδυναμία.
 Debt, *s.* τὸ ὀφείλημα, τὸ ὄφλημα, ἡ
 ὀφλησις, τὸ χρεῖος.
 Debtor, *s.* ὁ ὀφειλότης, ὁ χρεώστης.
 Decamp, *v. i.* to shift a camp, ἀναζεύ-
 γνυμι.
 Decampment, *s.* ἡ ἀνάζευξις.
 Decapitate, *v. i.* καρκετομέω, ἀποκεφα-
 λίζω.
 Decapitation, *s.* ὁ ἀποκεφαλισμός.
 Decapitator, *s.* ὁ καρκετόμος, ὁ ἀποκε-
 φάλιστής.
 Decay, *s.* ἡ σαδρότης.
 Decease, *s.* ἡ ἐξοδος, ἡ ἀποβίωσις.
 Deceit, *s.* ἡ ἀπάτη, ὁ δόλος.
 Deceitful, *a.* ἀπατηλός, ἀπατητικός.
 Deceive, *v. t.* ἀπατάω, ἑξαπατάω, ψεύ-
 δω.

To deceive completely, ἑξαπατάω.

Deceiver, *s.* ὁ ἀπατιών.
 Decency, *s.* ἡ κοσμιότης.
 Decent, *a.* πρέπων, πρεπιδής, κόσμιος.
 Decently, *adv.* πρεπόντως, κοσμίως.
 Deception, *s.* ἡ ἀπάτη, ἡ ἀπάτησις.
 Deceptive, *a.* ἀπατητικός.
 Decide, *v. t.* to determine, διακρίνω.
 Decimate, *v. t.* δικατιύω, δικατόω,
 ἀποδικοτιύω, ἀποδικοτιόω.
 Decimation, *s.* ἡ δεκάτευσις, ἡ ἀποδε-
 κάτευσις, ἡ ἀποδεκάτωσις.
 Decimator, *s.* ὁ δικατευτής.
 Decision, *s.* determination, ἡ διάκρισις.
 Deck, *s.* τὸ ἱκεῖον, τὸ κατὰστρωμα.
 Declamation, *s.* a harangue, ἡ μελίτη.
 Declaration, *s.* a proclamation, ἡ ἀνα-
 κήρυξις, ἡ κήρυξις, ἡ ἀναγόρευσις.
 Declare, *v. t.* to proclaim, ἀνακηρύσσω,
 κηρύσσω, ἀνακηρύζω.
 Declension, *s.* ἡ γράμμα, ἡ κλίσις.
 Declinable, *a.* in Grammar, κλιτός.
 Decline, *v. t.* κλίνω.
 Decorate, *v. t.* κοσμίω, ἀγάλλω.

Decoration, *s.* ὁ κόσμος.
 Decoy, *v. t.* ἐπάγω, ὑπάγω, ἐφίλω.
 Decoy, *s.* ἡ ἐπαγωγή, ἡ ὑπαγωγή.
 Decrease, *v. i.* μινύθω, μειόομαι.
 Decrease, *v. t.* μινύθω, μειώω.
 Decrease, *s.* ἡ μείωσις.
 Decree, *s.* τὸ ψήφισμα.
 Decree, *v. t.* ψηφίζομαι.
 Dedicate, *v. t.* ἀνατίθημι.
 Dedication, *s.* ἡ ἀνάθεσις.
 Deduce, *v. t.* πορίζω.
 Deed, *s.* τὸ ἔργον.
 Deep, *a.* βαθύς.
 Deepen, *v. t.* βαθύνω.
 Deepening, *s.* ἡ βάθυνσις.
 Deeply, *adv.* βαθύως.
 Defamation, *s.* ἡ βλασφημία.
 Defame, *v. t.* βλασφημέω.
 Defeat, *s.* ἡ ἥσσα, τὸ πταῖσμα.
 Defect, *s.* τὸ ἐλάττωμα.
 Defective, *a.* ἐλλειπής.
 Defence, *s.* ἡ ἄμυνα.
 Defend, *v. t.* ἀμύνω, φυλάσσω.
 Defender, *s.* ὁ ἀμυντής.
 Defensive, *a.* ἀμυντήριος, ἀμυντικός.
 Defer, *v. t.* ἐπαναβάλλομαι.
 Defiance, *s.* a challenge, ἡ πρόκλησις.
 Deficiency, *s.* ἡ ἐλλειψις.
 Deficient, *a.* ἐλλειπής.

To be deficient, ἐλλείπω.

Defile, *v. t.* μικίνω, βεβηλόω, μολύνω.
 Defilement, *s.* ἡ μίανσις, ὁ μiasμός, τὸ
 μίασμα.
 Define, *v. t.* ὀρίζω.
 Definition, *s.* ὁ ὀρισμός.
 Defloration, *s.* ἡ διακόμεσις, ἡ διακό-
 ρησις.
 Deflour, *v. t.* διακορεύω, διακορίω.
 Deformity, *s.* ἡ ἀμορφία, τὸ αἰσχος.
 Defy, *v. t.* to challenge, προκαλέομαι.
 Degeneracy, *s.* ἡ ἀγένεια.
 Degenerate, *a.* ἀγενής.
 Degree, *s.* ὁ βαθμός.

By degrees, βαθμυδόν.

Deification, *s.* ἡ ἀποδίωσις.
 Deify, *v. t.* θεοποιῶ, θεῖω.
 Deity, *s.* ἡ θεότης : a god, ὁ θεός, ὁ
 δαίμων.
 Deject, *a.* κατηφής.
 Dejection, *s.* ἡ κατήφεια.
 Delay, *v. i.* βραδύνω, χρονίζω, μέλλω.
 Deliberate, *v. i.* βουλευόμεαι.

Deliberation, *s.* ἡ βουλή.
 Delicate, *a.* τρυφερός.
 Delight, *s.* ἡ ἡδονή, ἡ χαρά, ἡ τέρψις.
 Delight, *v. l.* ἡδω, τέρψαι.
 Delight, *v. i.* ἡδομαι, χαίρω, τῇ, στίργω.
 Delightful, *a.* τερπνός.
 Delineate, *v. l.* διαγράφω.
 Delineation, *s.* ἡ διαγραφή.
 Delirious, *a.* παραφρων.
 Deliriousness, *s.* ἡ παραφρονησις.
 Delirium, *s.* ἡ παραφροσύνη, ἡ παραφρονα, ἡ φρενίτις.
 Deliver, *v. l. to free*, ἀπαλλάσσω, λυτρώω, τόν τοῦ, ῥύμαι: *to give*, παραδίδωμι.
 Deliverance, *s.* ἡ ἀπαλλαγή, ἡ λύτρωσις, ἡ ῥύσις.
 Delivery, *s.* ἡ παράδοσις.
 Deluge, *s.* ὁ κατακλυσμός.
 Deluge, *v. l.* κατακλύζω.
 Demagogue, *s.* ὁ δημαγωγός.
 Demand, *v. l.* αἰτέω, ἀπαιτέω, τόν τόν.
 Demand, *s.* τὸ αἶτημα.
 Demigod, *s.* ὁ ἡμίθεος.
 Democracy, *s.* ἡ δημοκρατία.
 Democratic, *a.* δημοκρατικός.
 Demolish, *v. l.* ἐρείπω, ἰδαφίζω, καταδαφίζω.
 Demonstrable, *a.* ἀποδείκτος.
 Demonstrate, *v. l.* ἀποδείκνυμι, δείκνυμι.
 Demonstration, *s.* ἡ ἀπόδειξις, ἡ δεῖξις.
 Demonstrative, *a.* δεικτικός.
 Demonstratively, *adv.* ἀποδεικτικῶς.
 Denial, *s.* ἡ ἀρνησις, ἡ ἀπαρνησις, ἡ ἀπόφασις.
 Denote, *v. l.* σημαίνω.
 Dense, *a.* πυκνός.
 Density, *s.* ἡ πυκνότης.
 Dentition, *s.* ἡ ὀδοντίασις.
 Deny, *v. l.* ἀρνέομαι, Οὐ φημι, Ἐξαρνός εἰμι *μή* followed by an infinitive; *as*, He denies that he ever saw me, Ἐξαρνός ἐστι *μή* ἰδῆναι με πώποτε: *to refuse to acknowledge*, ἀποφάσκω.
 Depart, *v. i.* ἀπείμι, ἀπέρχομαι, οἴχομαι, ἀναχωρέω.
 Departure, *s.* ἡ ἀπαλλαγή, ἡ ἀποχώρησις.
 Depend, *v. i.* ἀρτάνομαι, ἐξαρτάνομαι.

Depict, *v. l.* εἰκονίζω, ἐξεικονίζω.
 Deplore, *v. l.* κλαίω, θρηνέω, τόν.
 Deponent, *a.* in Grammar, ἀποδεικτός.
 Depopulate, *v. l.* ἐξοικίζω.
 Depose, *v. l.* καθαιρέω.
 Deposition, *s.* ἡ καθαιρέσις.
 Deprave, *v. l.* διαφθείρω, φθείρω.
 Depress, *v. l.* καταπίπτω.
 Depression, *s.* καταπίεσις.
 Deprivation, *s.* ἡ ἀφαίρεσις.
 Deprive, *v. l.* στέρω, ἀφαιρέομαι, τόν τοῦ.
 Depth, *s.* τὸ βάθος, ὁ βυθός.
 Deride, *v. l.* καταγελᾶω τοῦ, σκώπτω, χλευάζω, τωδάζω.
 Derision, *s.* ὁ κατὰ γέλως, ἡ χλεύη.
 Derivation, *s.* in Grammar, ἡ παραγωγή.
 Derivative, *a.* in Grammar, παράγωγος.
 Derive, *v. l.* in Grammar, παράγω.
 Descend, *v. i.* καταβαίνω.
 Descendant, *s.* ὁ ἀπόγονος.
 Descent, *s.* ἡ κατὰ βασις, ἡ κατάβασις.
 Describe, *v. l.* καταγράφω, διαγράφω.
 Description, *s.* ἡ καταγραφὴ, ἡ διαγραφὴ.
 Desert, *a.* ἔρημος.
 Desert, *s.* ἡ ἔρημος.
 Desert, *v. l.* ἰγκυκατέλω, καταλείπω.
 Deserter, *s.* ὁ αὐτόματος, ὁ λειποστράτης, ὁ λειποστάτης.
 Desertion, *s.* ἡ αὐτομολία, ἡ αὐτομόλησις, ἡ λειποταξία, ἡ λειποστρατία, ἡ λειποστρατεία.
 Deserve, *v. l.* Δίκαιός εἰμι followed by the infinitive, Ἀξίός εἰμι followed by the genitive or infinitive.
 Deservedly, *adv.* δικαίως.
 Deserving, *a.* ἄξιος.
 Desirable, *a.* ἐπιθυμητός.
 Desire, *s.* ἡ ἐπιθυμία, ἡ ἔφσις, ὁ ἔρως, ἡ ὄρεξις.
 Desire, *v. l.* ἐπιθυμέω, ἐφίεμαι, τοῦ, δέλω.
 To desire earnestly, ἐράω τοῦ.
 Desirer, *s.* ἐπιθυμητής.
 Desist, *v. i.* ἀποπαύομαι τοῦ.
 To cause to desist, ἀποπαύω τόν τοῦ.
 Desistance, *s.* ἡ ἀπόπαυσις.

Desolate, *a.* ἔρημος.
 Desolate, *v. t.* ἐρημῶν.
 Desolation, *s.* devastation, ἡ ἐρήμωσις :
 desert, ἡ ἐρημοςὺν.
 Despair, *s.* ἡ ἀπόγνωσις, ἡ ἀπόγνωσις.
 Despair, *v. i.* ἀπογινώσκω τοῦ.
 Despicable, *a.* ἐγκαταφρόνητος.
 Despise, *v. t.* καταφρονέω τοῦ.
 Despiser, *s.* ὁ καταφρονήτης.
 Dessert, *s.* τὸ ἐπιφρόνημα.
 Destiny, *s.* ἡ εἰμαρμένη.
 Destitute, *a.* ἐνδύς, ἔρημος, τοῦ.
 Destitution, *s.* ἡ ἐνδία.
 Destroy, *v. t.* ὀλλύμι, ἀπόλλυμι, ὀλο-
 θρεύω, φθείρω, διαφθείρω.
 Destroyer, *s.* ὁ ὀλετήρ, ὁ ὀλοθρευτής, ὁ
 φθορεύς.
 Destruction, *s.* ὁ ὀλεσθής, ἡ ἀπώλεια, ἡ
 φθορά, ὁ φθόρος.
 Destructive, *a.* ὀλέθριος, φθαρτικός.
 Detach, *v. t.* ἀποκόπτω, ἀποσπάω, τὸν
 τοῦ.
 Detain, *v. t.* κατέχω.
 Detention, *s.* ἡ κατέσχεσις.
 Determine, *v. t.* ἐρίζω, ἀφορίζω.
 Difficult to determine, δύσκριτος.
 Devastate, *v. t.* δῆσιν, λυμαίνομαι, δη-
 λίσκομαι, ληίζω, πορδεύω.
 Deviate, *v. i.* ἀποστλασθῆναι τοῦ.
 Deviation, *s.* ἡ ἀποσπλάγξις.
 Device, *s.* τὸ σέβισμα, τὸ τέχνησμα.
 Devoid, *a.* κενός.
 Devour, *v. t.* καταβιβράσσω, κατεσθίω.
 Dew, *s.* ἡ δρόσις.
 Dewy, *a.* δροσερός.
 Dexterity, *s.* ἡ δεξιότης, ἡ εὐχέρεια.
 Dexterous, *a.* δεξιός, εὐχερής.
 Dexterously, *adv.* δεξιῶς.
 Diadem, *s.* τὸ διάδημα.
 Diæresis, *s.* in Grammar, ἡ διαίρεσις.
 Diagram, *s.* τὸ διάγραμμα.
 Dialect, *s.* ἡ διάλεκτος.
 Dialectics, *s.* ἡ διαλεκτική.
 Diameter, *s.* ἡ διάμετρος.
 Diary, *s.* τὸ ἡμερολόγιον, τὸ ἡμερολό-
 γιον, ἡ ἡμερίδις.
 Diction, *s.* ἡ λέξις.
 Didactic, *a.* διδακτικός.
 Die, *v. i.* θνήσκω, ἀποθνήσκω, τελευ-
 τῶν.
 To desire to die, θανατάω, θά-
 νατιάω.

Die, *s.* ὁ κύβος, ὁ σκήρατος, ὁ σκήρατος.
 Differ, *v. i.* διαφέρειν, διαλλάσσειν, τοῦ.
 Difference, *s.* ἡ διαφορά, τὸ διάφορον.
 Different, *a.* διάφορος, ἑτεροῦς, ἄλλοις, τοῦ.
 Differently, *adv.* διαφορεόντως τοῦ.
 Difficult, *a.* χαλεπός, δυσχερής, ἐργώ-
 δης.
 Difficulty, *s.* ἡ χαλεπότης, ἡ δυσχέρεια.
 With difficulty, adverbially, σχο-
 λῇ : μόλις, μόγις.
 Diffuse, *v. t.* διαχέω.
 Diffusion, *s.* ἡ διάχυσις.
 Dig, *v. t.* σκάπτω, ὀρύσσω.
 To dig out metals, μεταλλεύω.
 Digest, *v. t.* πύσσω.
 Digestible, *a.* πεπτός, εὔπεπτος.
 Digestion, *s.* ἡ πέψις.
 Dignified, *a.* εὐπρεπής.
 Dilemma, *s.* τὸ δίλημμα.
 Diligence, *s.* ἡ ἐπιμέλεια.
 Diligent, *a.* ἐπιμελής.
 Diligently, *adv.* ἐπιμελῶς.
 Dill, *s.* τὸ ἄνηθον.
 Dim, *a.* obscure, ἀμαυρός, ἀμυδρός.
 Diminish, *v. t.* ἐλαττώω, μειώω.
 Diminutive, *a.* in Grammar, ὑποκορι-
 στικός.
 Dimple, *s.* ὁ γελαστός.
 Dim sighted, *a.* ἀμβλυωπής, ἀμβλυω-
 πός.
 To be dim-sighted, ἀμβλυώσσω.
 Diné, *v. i.* ἀριστάω.
 Dinner, *s.* τὸ ἄριστον.
 Dip, *v. t.* βάπτω.
 Diphthong, *s.* ἡ δίφθογγος.
 Dire, *a.* δεινός, χαλεπός.
 Direct, *a.* εὐθύς.
 Direct, *v. t.* εὐθύνω, διευθύνω.
 Directly, *adv.* εὐθύς.
 Dirty, *a.* ρυπαρός.
 Disadvantage, *s.* ἡ βλάβη, ἡ ζημία.
 Disadvantageous, *a.* βλαβερός, ζημιώ-
 δης, ἐπιζήμιος.
 Disagree, *v. i.* to differ in opinion, δια-
 φωνῶν τῇ, διαφίρομαι πρὸς τὸν οἱ μι-
 τὰ τοῦ : to quarrel, στασιάζω πρὸς
 τὸν, Στασιαστικῶς ἔχω πρὸς τόν.
 Disagreeable, *a.* ἀηδής.
 Disagreeableness, *s.* ἡ ἀηδία.
 Disagreement, *s.* difference in opinion,
 ἡ διαφωνία, ἡ διαφωνία, ἡ διαφορά.

Disappear, *v. i.* ἀφανίζομαι, Ἀφανίζω
ἐμαυτόν.

Disappearance, *s.* ἡ ἀφάνισις, ὁ ἀφανισμός.

Disapprobation, *s.* ἡ ἀποδοκιμασία.

Disapprove, *v. t.* ἀποδοκιμάζω.

Disarm, *v. t.* ἀφοπλίζω.

Disarrangement, *s.* ἡ ἀσυνταξία.

Disciple, *s.* ὁ μαθητής.

Discipline, *s.* ἡ παιδεία.

Discord, *s.* ἡ ἔρις.

Discordance, *s.* ἡ διαφωνία, ἡ διαφώνησις.

Discordant, *a.* διάφωνος.

Discover, *v. t.* ἀνευρίσκω, ἐφευρίσκω.

Discovery, *s.* ἡ ἀνευρίσις.

Discreet, *a.* σώφρων, φρόνιμος.

Discreetly, *adv.* σωφρόνως, φρονίμως.

Discretion, *s.* ἡ σωφροσύνη.

Disease, *s.* ἡ νόσος.

Disembark, *v. t.* ἀποβιβάζω.

Disgrace, *s.* ἡ αἰσχύνη, τὸ αἶσχος.

Disgrace, *v. t.* αἰσχύνω, καταισχύνω.

Disgraceful, *a.* αἰσχερός.

Disgust, *s.* ἡ ἀηδία.

Disgust, *v. t.* ἀηδίζω.

Disgusting, *a.* ἀηδής, μυσαρός.

Dish, *s.* ἡ λεικάνη.

Disheartened, *a.* ἀθυμος.

To be disheartened, ἀθυμῶ.

Dishonor, *s.* ἡ ἀτιμία.

Disinherit, *v. t.* ἀποκληρύσσω.

Disinheritance, *s.* ἡ ἀποκληρύξις.

Disk, *s.* ὁ δίσκος.

Disobedience, *s.* ἡ ἀπειθεία.

Disobedient, *a.* ἀπειθής.

Disobey, *v. t.* ἀπειθῶ τῷ.

Disorder, *s.* ἡ ἀταξία.

Disorderly, *a.* ἀτακτος.

Disparity, *s.* ἡ ἀνισότης.

Dispatch, *v. t.* ἀποπέμψω.

Disperse, *v. t.* διασπείννυμι.

Dispersion, *s.* ἡ σκέδασις, ὁ σκεδασμός.

Displease, *v. t.* ἀηδίζω.

To be displeased, also ἄχθομαι τῷ.

Dispose, *v. t.* διατίθημι.

Disposition, *s.* ἡ διάθεσις.

Dispute, *s.* ἡ ἔρις.

Dispute, *v. t.* ἐρίζω.

Dissect, *v. t.* ἀνατίννω.

Dissimilar, *a.* ἀνόμοιος.

Dissimilarity, *s.* ἡ ἀνομοιότης.

Dissolute, *a.* ἀκρατής.

Dissoluteness, *s.* ἡ ἀκρατεία.

Dissolution, *s.* ἡ διάλυσις.

Dissolve, *v. t.* διαλύω.

Dissuade, *v. t.* ἀποτρέπω τὸν τοῦ.

Dissyllabic, *a.* δισύλλαβος.

Distaff, *s.* ἡ ἡλακάτη.

Distance, *s.* τὸ διάστημα.

Distant, *a.* δισταμένος, διστηκώς.

To be distant, δίσταμαι, δίστηκα, τοῦ.

Distinction, *s.* determining, ἡ διάγνωσις, ἡ διάκρισις.

Distinguish, *v. t.* to determine, διαγινώσκω, διακρίνω.

Distress, *s.* ἡ ἀνία.

Distress, *v. t.* ἀνιάω.

Distribute, *v. t.* νέμω, διανέμω.

Distribution, *s.* ἡ διανομή, ἡ διανέμησις.

Distributor, *s.* ὁ διανομέυς.

District, *s.* a province, ὁ νομός.

Disturb, *v. t.* ἐνοχλῶ.

Ditch, *s.* ἡ τάφος.

Dittany, *s.* *Origanum Dictamnus*, τὸ δίκταμνον, τὸ δίκταμον.

Diurnal, *a.* ἡμερινός, ἡμερήσιος.

Dive, *v. i.* ἀρνεύω, κολυμβάω.

Diver, *s.* ὁ ἀρνευτής, ὁ κολυμβητής.

Divide, *v. t.* διαιρῶ, μερίζω, μοιράω.

Divider, *s.* ὁ διαιρέτης.

Dividers, *s. pl.* ὁ διαβήτης.

Divine, *a.* θεῖος, διος, δαιμόνιος.

Divinely, *adv.* θεῖως, δαιμονίως.

Diviner, *s.* ὁ μάντις, ὁ μαντευτής.

Divinity, *s.* ἡ θεότης, τὸ θεῖον: a god, ὁ θεός, ὁ δαίμων, τὸ δαιμόνιον.

Divisible, *a.* διαιρετός.

Division, *s.* ἡ διαίρεσις: a portion, ἡ μοῖρα: of an army, ἡ τάξις.

Divorce, *s.* τὸ ἀποστάσιον.

Divulge, *v. t.* ἐξαγορεύω.

Dizziness, *s.* ἡ σκοτοδίνη, ἡ σκοτοδινία.

Do, *v. t.* πράσσω, ποιῶ, δρῶ, ἐξεργάζομαι.

To desire to do, δρασεῖω.

I don't know what to do with it, Οὐκ ἔχω ὅ τι χρῆσωμαι αὐτῷ.

Do, *v. i.* πράσσω, ἔχω, with an adverb.

Docile, *a.* εὐμαθής.

Docility, *s.* ἡ εὐμάθεια.

Dock, *s.* τὸ νώριον, ὁ νώσοικος.

Doctrine, *s.* ἡ διδασκαλία.
Dog, *s.* ὁ, ἡ κύων.

After the manner of a dog, κυνηδόν.

Dog-brier, *s.* ἡ κύνάς.

Dogstar, *s.* ὁ σείρις.

Doll, *s.* ἡ κόρη, ἡ γλήνη, ἡ νύμφη, ὁ πλαγγών.

Dolphin, *s.* ὁ δελφίς.

Domestic, *a.* οἰκίος.

Domestic, *s.* a servant, ὁ οἰκίτης.

Dominion, *s.* power, ἡ δυναστεία.

Donation, *s.* ἡ δόσις.

Donor, *s.* ὁ δοτής.

Door, *s.* ἡ θύρα.

Door-keeper, *s.* ὁ θυρωρός.

Door-posts, *s.* *pl.* οἱ σταθμοί, τὰ σταθμά, ἡ φλιά.

Dorsal, *a.* νωτιαῖος.

Dote, *v. i.* ὑπεργαταῶ.

Double, *a.* διπλός, διπλάσιος, δισστός.

Double, *v. t.* διπλῶ.

To double up, πτύσσω.

To double a cape, "Ακρον κάμπτω.

Double-tongued, *a.* deceitful, δίγλωσσος.

Doubling, *s.* the act of doubling, ἡ διπλωσις.

Doubt, *s.* ἡ ἀπορία, ὁ διαπαγμός.

Doubt, *v. t.* ἀπορίω, διατάζω, ἐνδοιάζω.

Dough, *s.* τὸ φύρμα, τὸ σταῖς.

Dove, *s.* ἡ περιστέρια.

Dove-cot, *s.* ὁ περισστεριών.

Down, *prep.* κατὰ, κάτω, τοῦ.

Down, *adv.* κάτω.

Down, *s.* ὁ χνός, ἡ λάχνη.

Downcast, *a.* κατηφής.

Downfall, *s.* ἡ κατὰπτωσις.

Dowry, *s.* ἡ προίξ, ἡ φερνή.

Drag, *v. t.* ἔλκω, ἐλκύω, σύρω.

Drag-net, *s.* ὁ βόλος.

Dragon, *s.* δράκων.

Draught, *s.* ἡ ἐλκή.

Draughts, *s. pl.* a game, οἱ πιστοί.

Draw, *v. t.* ἔλκω, ἐλκύω, σύρω, σπῶν : as applied to fluids, ἀφύσσω, ἀρύω, ἀρύομαι.

Drawing, *s.* ἡ ἔλκυσις, ἡ ἔλξις, ὁ ἐλκυσμός, ὁ συρμός.

Dread, *s.* τὸ δέμα, τὸ δέος.

Dream, *s.* τὸ ἐνύπνιον, τὸ ὄνειρον, ὁ ὄνειρος.

In a dream, ὄναρ.

Dream, *v. t.* ὀνειρώσσω, ὀνειροπολῶ.

Dregs, *s. pl.* ἡ τρύξ, ἡ ἱλύς.

Dress, *v. t.* ἀμφιέννυμι, ἐνδύω.

Dress, *s.* ἡ ἐσθῆς, ἡ στολή.

Drink, *v. t.* πίνω.

To give to drink, ποτίζω, πιπίσκω.

To drink to one's health, προσπίνω τῷ.

Drink, *s.* τὸ ποτόν.

Drinkable, *a.* πότιμος.

Drinker, *s.* ὁ πότης.

Drinking, *s.* ἡ πόσις, τὸ πίνειν.

He who is addicted to drinking, ὁ φιλοπότης.

Drive, *v. t.* ἐλαύνω : to manage the reins, ἡνιοχεύω.

To drive away, ἐξελαύνω, ἀπιλαύνω.

Driver, *s.* a charioteer, ὁ ἡνίοχος.

Drizzle, *v. i.* ψακάζω, ψεκάζω.

Drone, *s.* ὁ κηφίν.

Drop, *s.* ἡ σταγών, τὸ στάλαγμα, ἡ ψακὰς, ἡ βανίς.

Drop, *v. t.* στάζω, σταλάζω, καταστάζω.

Dropsical, *a.* ὑδρατικός.

Dropsy, *s.* ὑδρωψ.

Dross, *s.* ἡ σκαρία.

Drought, *s.* ἡ ἀνομβρία, ὁ αὐχμός.

Drove, *s.* ἡ ἀγέλη.

Drown, *v. t.* πνίγω.

Drowsiness, *s.* τὸ κῶμα.

Drum, *s.* τὸ τύμπανον.

Drummer, *s.* ὁ τυμπανιστής.

Drunk, *a.* μεθύων, μεθύσκομενος.

To be drunk, μεθύω, μεθύσκομαι.

Drunkard, *s.* ὁ μεθύστης, ὁ οἰνόφλυξ.

Drunkennes, *s.* ἡ μέθη, ἡ οἰνόφλυγία.

Dry, *a.* ξηρός, αὖτος : thirstly, αὖτος.

Dry, *v. t.* ξηραίνω, ἀναίλω.

Dual, *a.* in Grammar, δυϊκός.

Duck, *s.* ἡ νῆσσα.

Dull, *a.* ἀμβλύς : stupid, νωθός, νωθῆς, νωχελής.

Dulness, *s.* ἡ ἀμβλύτης : ἡ νωθρότης, ἡ νωθεία, νωχέλεια.

Dumb, *a.* ἄφωνος.

Dung, *s.* ἡ κόπρος, ἡ ὄνθος.

Dungeon, *s.* ἡ εἰρκτή.

Dung-hill, *s.* ἡ κοπρία.

Duplication, *s.* ἡ διπλοή.

Duration, *s.* ὁ χρόνος.

During, *prep.* διὰ, ἐπὶ, τοῦ.

Dusk, *s.* τὸ νύμφας.

Dust, *s.* ἡ κόνις, ἡ κονία.

A cloud of dust, ὁ κονιορτός.

Duty, *s.* τὸ καθήκον.

Dwarf, *s.* ὁ νάνος.

Dwell, *v. i.* αἰκίω, κατοικίω, ναίω.

To dwell with, συνοικίω τῷ.

Dweller, *s.* ὁ οἰκητής, ὁ οἰκήτωρ.

Dwelling, *s.* ὁ οἶκος, ἡ οἰκία, τὸ οἶκημα.

Dye, *v. t.* βάπτω.

Dysentery, *s.* ἡ δυσεντερία.

Dyspepsy, *s.* ἡ δυσπεψία.

Dysury, *s.* ἡ δυσουρία.

E.

Each, *a.* ἐκάστος, ἕκαστος.

Each other, ἀλλήλους.

Eagle, *s.* ὁ ἀετός.

Eaglet, *s.* ὁ αἰτιδιεύς.

Ear, *s.* τὸ οὖς : of corn, ὁ στάχυς, ὁ ἄσταχυς.

Eared, *a.* ὠτάωτος.

Earless, *a.* ἄωτος.

Early, *a.* πρώμος, πρώιος.

Early, *adv.* πρώϊ.

Earn, *v. t.* περιποιέω, περιποιέομαι.

Earnest, *a.* σπουδαῖος.

To be earnest, σπουδάζω.

Earnest money, ὁ ἀρραβών.

To give earnest money, ἀρραβωνίζω.

Earnest, *s.* ἡ σπουδή.

Earning, *s.* ἡ περιποίησις.

Ear-pick, *s.* ἡ ὠτογλυφίς.

Ear-ring, *s.* τὸ ἐλλόβιον.

Earth, *s.* the globe, ἡ γῆ : the element, ὁ χόος.

Earthborn, *a.* γηγενής.

Earthen, *a.* γήινος.

Earthly, *a.* γήινος.

Earthquake, *s.* ὁ σεισμός.

Earthy, *a.* γειώδης.

Ease, *s.* ἡ ῥεστώνη.

Easily, *adv.* ῥαδίως, εὐμαρῶς, εὐχερῶς, εὐπετῶς.

East, *s.* ἡ ἥως.

Eastern, *a.* ἑσπς.

Easy, *a.* ῥαδίος, εὐμαρής, εὐχερής, εὐπετής.

Eat, *v. t.* ἐσθίω, βιβρώσκω, σιτίομαι, τρώγω.

Eatable, *a.* βρώσιμος, βρωτός.

Eaves, *s. pl.* ἡ παρυροφίς.

Ebb, *s.* ἡ ἀμπωτις.

Ebony, *s.* ἡ ἔβονος.

Ebullition, *s.* ἡ ζέσις.

Echo, *s.* ἡ ἠχώ.

Eclipse, *s.* ἡ ἐκλειψις.

Ecstasy, *s.* ἡ ἔκστασις.

Ecstatic, *a.* ἐκστατικός.

Eddy, *s.* ὁ ἀνάρροος, ἡ ἀνάρροια.

Edge, *s.* ἡ ἀκμή, ἡ ἀκή, ἡ αἰς.

Edge, *v. t.* to shatter, στομῶ.

Edible, *a.* βρώσιμος, βρωτός.

Edifice, *s.* ἡ οἰκοδομή, ἡ οἰκοδομία, τὸ οἰκοδόμημα.

Educate, *v. t.* παιδεύω.

Education, *s.* ἡ παιδεία, ἡ παιδείσις.

Educator, *s.* ὁ παιδευτής.

Eel, *s.* ἡ ἰγχειλς.

Effable, *a.* ῥητός, φατός.

Effect, *s.* the correlative to Cause, τὸ αἰτιατόν, τὸ ἀποτέλεσμα.

Effect, *v. t.* διαπεράσσω.

Effective, *a.* πρακτικός, ἐνεργητικός, ἐνεργός.

Effeminacy, *s.* ἡ μαλακία, ἡ γυναικισμός.

Effeminate, *a.* μαλακός, γυναικίως.

An effeminate man, ὁ γύνις, ὁ γύνις, ὁ γυναικίας.

Efficacious, *a.* ἐνεργητικός.

Effulgence, *s.* ἡ αἴγλη.

Effulgent, *a.* αἰγλήεις.

Effusion, *s.* ἡ ἔκχυσις.

Egg, *s.* τὸ ὠόν.

Eight, *a.* ὀκτώ.

Eight times, ὀκτάκις.

In eight days, ὀγδοαῖος.

Eighteen, *a.* ὀκτωκαιδέκα, δικοκτώ.

Eighteenth, *a.* ὀκτωκαιδέκατος.

Eightfold, *a.* ὀκταπλός, ὀκταπλάσιος.

Eighth, *a.* ὀγδός.

Eightieth, *a.* ὀγδοηκοστός.

Righty, *a.* ὀγδοήκοντα.

Either, *a.* ἕτερος.

Either, *conj.* ἢ.

Either . . . or, ἢ . . . ἢ.

Elaborate, *v. t.* ἀπεργάζομαι, ἐκπονίω.

Elate, *v. t.* ἐπαίρω.

Elation, *s.* ἡ ἔπαρσις.

Elbow, *s.* ὁ ἄγγων.

Elegance, *s.* ἡ κομψεία, ἡ κομψότης.

Elegant, *a.* κομψός.
 Elegantly, *adv.* κομψῶς.
 Elegiac, *a.* ἐλεγίῃος.
 Elegy, *s.* ὁ ἔλεγος.
 Element, *s.* τὸ στοιχεῖον.
 Elementary, *a.* στοιχειώδης.
 Elephant, *s.* ὁ ἐλέφας.
 Elephantine, *a.* ἐλεφάντιος.
 Elevate, *v. t.* αἰωρῶ, ὑψόω.
 Elevation, *s.* ἡ ὑψωσις, τὸ ὑψωμα, τὸ ὕψος.
 Eleven, *a.* ἑνδεκά.
 Eleventh, *a.* ἑνδέκατος.
 Elision, *s.* in Grammar, ἡ ἐκθλιψις.
 Ellipsis, *s.* ἡ ἔλλειψις.
 Elliptical, *a.* in Grammar, ἑλλειπτικὸς.
 Elm, *s.* ἡ πετιέα.
 Eloquence, *s.* ἡ εὐγλωττία.
 Eloquent, *a.* εὐγλωττος.
 Else, *a.* ἄλλος.
 Some one else, "Ἄλλος τις.
 Something else, "Ἄλλο τι.
 Else, *adv.* ἄλλως.
 Elsewhere, *adv.* ἀλλαχοῦ, ἀλλαχῇ, ἀλλαχόθι, ἄλλῃ.
 Elucidate, *v. t.* σαφηνίζω, τρανών.
 Elucidation, *s.* ὁ σαφηνισμός, ἡ τρανώσις.
 Elucidative, *a.* σαφηνιστικὸς, τρανωτικὸς.
 Elude, *v. t.* διακρούω.
 Elusive, *a.* διακρουστικὸς.
 Emancipate, *v. t.* ἀπειλευθερώω.
 Embalm, *v. t.* ταριχεύω.
 Embassy, *s.* ἡ πρεσβεία.
 Embers, *s. pl.* τὸ ζώπυρον.
 Embitter, *v. t.* πικραίνω.
 Embolden, *v. t.* θρασύνω.
 Embryo, *s.* τὸ ἔμβριον.
 Emerald, *s.* ἡ σμάραγδος.
 Emerge, *v. i.* ἀναδύομαι.
 Emergence, *s.* the act of emerging, ἡ ἀνάδυσις.
 Emetic, *a.* ἐμετικὸς, ἐμετήριος.
 Emigrant, *s.* ὁ ἀποικίος.
 Emigrate, *v. i.* ἀποικίω.
 Emigration, *s.* ἡ ἀποικία.
 Emit, *v. t.* ἐκπέμπω.
 Emphasis, *s.* ἡ ἔμφασις.
 Emphatic, *a.* ἑμφατικὸς.
 Emptiness, *s.* ἡ κενότης.

Empty, *a.* κενός τοῦ.
 Empty, *v. t.* κενῶν τὸν τοῦ.
 Enamel, *s.* a substance used in enamelling, τὸ ἑγκαυστον.
 Enameller, *s.* ὁ ἑγκαυστής.
 Enamelling, *s.* the act of enamelling, ἡ ἑγκαυσις: the art of enamelling, ἡ ἑγκαυστική.
 Encamp, *v. i.* στρατοπεδεύω, καταστρατοπεδεύω.
 Encampment, *s.* the act of encamping, ἡ στρατοπέδευσις.
 Enchant, *v. t.* γοητεύω.
 Enchanter, *s.* ὁ γόης.
 Enclitic, *a.* in Grammar, ἑγκλιτικὸς.
 Enclose, *v. t.* περικλείω.
 Enclosure, *s.* an enclosed piece of ground, ὁ περίβολος.
 Encomiast, *s.* ὁ ἐγκωμιστής.
 Encomiastic, *a.* ἐγκωμιστικὸς.
 Encomium, *s.* τὸ ἐγκώμιον.
 Encourage, *v. t.* θαρρύνω.
 End, *s.* τέλος, τελευτή, τέλος.
 End, *v. t.* τελειῶν, τελευτῶν, περαίνω.
 Endeavor, *v. i.* πειράομαι.
 Endless, *a.* ἀπέρατος, ἀπείρατος.
 Endure, *v. t.* ὑπομένω, ἀνέχομαι τοῦ, καυτερίω.
 Enemy, *s.* ὁ ἐχθρός, ὁ πολέμιος.
 Engage, *v. t.* ἀρραβωνίζω.
 Engender, *v. t.* ζωογονέω.
 Engrave, *v. t.* γλύφω, ἐγγλύφω, ἐγκολάπτω, ἐγχαράσσω.
 Enigma, *s.* τὸ αἶνιγμα.
 Enjoy, *v. t.* to have the use of, ἀπολαύω τοῦ, καρπόμεναι.
 Enjoyment, *s.* ἡ τέρψις: possession, ἡ ἀπόλαυσις.
 Enlarge, *v. t.* μεγαλύνω, μεγιθύνω.
 Enlighten, *v. t.* φωτίζω.
 Enliven, *v. t.* ἐμψυχώνω.
 Enmity, *s.* ἡ ἐχθρά.
 Enough, *a.* ἱκανός.
 It is enough, impersonally, ἀπό-
 χρη, ἀρκεῖ.
 Enough, *adv.* ἱκανῶς, ἅλις τοῦ.
 Enrage, *v. t.* θυμῶν.
 Enrich, *v. t.* πλουτίζω.
 Enslave, *v. t.* δουλῶν, ἀνδραποδίζω.
 Enter, *v. i.* εἰσιμι, εἰσερχομαι.
 Entertain, *v. t.* ἐστίαω.
 Entertainer, *s.* a host, ὁ ἐστιάτωρ.

Entertainment, *s. a feast*, τὸ ἱστίημα,
ἡ ἱστίασις.

Entice, *v. t.* ἐπαγάω.

Entire, *a.* ὅλος, ἐλαιοσχερής.

Entirely, *adv.* πᾶνπαν, παντὶλῶς.

Entomb, *v. t.* τυμβεύω.

Entrail, *s.* τὸ ἐντέρον.

Entrance, *s.* ἡ εἰσοδος, ἡ ἔμβασις.

Enumerate, *v. t.* ἀριθμῶ.

Enumeration, *s.* ἡ ἀρίθμησις.

Enviably, *a.* ζηλωτός.

Envious, *a.* φθονρός.

Envy, *v. t.* φθονέω.

Envy, *s.* ὁ φθόνος.

Enwrap, *v. t.* ἀμπέχω τὸν τόν.

Ephemeral, *a.* ἐφήμερος.

Epigram, *s.* τὸ ἐπίγραμμα.

Epigrammatist, *s.* ὁ ἐπιγραμματογράφος,
ὁ ἐπιγραμματοποιός.

Epilepsy, *s.* ἡ ἐπιληψία, ἡ ἐπίληψις.

Epileptic, *a.* ἐπιληπτικός, ἐπιλήψιμος.

Epilogue, *s.* ὁ ἐπίλογος.

Episode, *s.* τὸ ἐπισόδιον.

Epistle, *s.* ἡ ἐπιστολή.

Epithet, *s. in Grammar*, τὸ ἐπίθετον.

Epoch, *s.* ἡ ἐποχή.

Equal, *a.* ἴσος.

Equality, *s.* ἡ ἰσότης.

Equalize, *v. t.* ἰσώω.

Equally, *adv.* ἴσως.

Equator, *s.* Ὁ ἰσημερινὸς κύκλος.

Equiangular, *a.* ἰσογώνιος.

Equilateral, *a.* ἰσόπλευρος.

Equilibrium, *s.* ἡ ἰσορροπία.

Equinoctial, *a.* ἰσημερινός.

Equinox, *s.* ἡ ἰσημερία.

Equivalent, *a.* ἀντάξιος.

Equivocal, *a.* ὁμώνυμος.

Era, *s.* ἡ ἐποχή.

Erase, *v. t.* ἐξαλείφω.

Erect, *a.* ὀρθός.

Erect, *v. t.* ὀρθῶναι: to rear, ἀνηγείρω.

Erection, *s.* ἡ ὀρθωσις.

Erectness, *s.* ἡ ὀρθότης.

Err, *v. i.* ἀμαρτάνω.

Error, *s.* ἡ ἀμαρτία, τὸ ἀμπλάκημα.

Eruptate, *v. i.* ἐρύγνομαι, ἐρυγγάνω.

Eruption, *s.* ἡ ἐκρήξις.

Escape, *v. t.* ἐκφεύγω, ἀποφεύγω, δια-
φεύγω, διαδιδράσκω, τόν.

Especially, *adv.* μάλιστα, διαφερόντως.

Essence, *s.* ἡ οὐσία.

Esteem, *v. t.* τιμάω.

Estimable, *a.* τίμιος.

Estimate, *v. t.* τιμάω.

Estimation, *s.* ἡ τίμησις.

Etesian winds, οἱ ἐτησιαί.

Ether, *s.* ὁ αἰθήρ.

Etherial, *a.* αἰθέρειος.

Etymological, *a.* ἐτυμολογικός.

Etymology, *s.* ἡ ἐτυμολογία.

Eunuch, *s.* ὁ εὐνοῦχος.

Euphony, *s.* ἡ εὐφωνία.

Evacuate, *v. t.* κενόω.

Evacuation, *s.* ἡ κένωσις.

Even, *a.* not rough, ὁμαλός: not odd,
ἄρτιος. See also Odd.

To make even, ὁμαλίζω.

Even, *adv.* καί.

Evening, *s.* ἡ ἑσπέρα, ὁ βουλυτός.

In the evening, ἑσπέρως.

Evenly, *adv.* Ἐξ ἴσου.

Evenness, *s.* ἡ ὁμαλότης.

Event, *s.* τὸ γινόμενον, τὸ συμβεβηκός.

Ever, *adv.* always, ἀεὶ, πάντοτε: at
any time, ποτε.

Evergreen, *a.* αἰθαλής.

Everlasting, *a.* αἰδίδιος, αἰδίδιος.

Every, *a.* ἕκαστος, πᾶς.

Every thing, πᾶν, τὸ πᾶν.

Everywhere, *adv.* ἑκασταχοῦ, παντα-
χοῦ.

Evident, *a.* δῆλος, φανερός.

To make evident, δηλόω.

Evidently, *adv.* δηλαδὴ, δηλονότι.

Evil, *a.* κακός.

Evil, *s.* τὸ κακόν, ἡ κακία.

Evil-doer, *s.* ὁ κακοῦργος.

Evil-minded, *a.* κακόνους.

Evil-speaking, *s.* ἡ κακολογία.

Ewer, *s.* ἡ πρόχους.

Exact, *a.* ἀκριβής.

Exactly, *adv.* ἀκριβῶς: as applied to
number, ἀπαρτί.

Exactness, *s.* ἡ ἀκρίβεια.

Examination, *s.* ἡ ἐξέτασις.

Examine, *v. t.* ἐξετάζω, δοκιμάζω.

Examiner, *s.* ὁ ἐξεταστής.

Example, *s.* τὸ παραδειγμα.

Exasperate, *v. t.* ὀργίζω, παροξύνω, ἐξα-
γριόω.

Excavate, *v. t.* ὀρύσσω.

Excavation, *s.* the act of excavating, ἡ
ὀρύξις.

Exceed, *v. t.* ὑπερβάλλω.
 Exceedingly, *adv.* ὑπερβαλλόντως.
 Excel, *v. t.* διαφέρω, ὑπερβάλλω, προέ-
 χω, πρωτεύω, τοῦ.
 Except, *v. t.* ἐξαίρω.
 Except, *prep.* πλὴν, πᾶριξ, τοῦ.
 Exception, *s.* ἡ ἐξαίρεσις.
 Excess, *s.* ἡ ὑπερβολή.
 Excessive, *a.* ὑπερβολικός.
 Exchange, *v. t.* ἀλλάσσομαι, ἐναλλάσ-
 σω, ἀλλάσσω, ἀντικαταλλάσσω, ἀ-
 μίβω.
 Exchange, *s.* ἡ ἀλλαγὴ.
 Excitation, *s.* ὁ ἐρεθισμός.
 Excite, *v. t.* ἐρεθίζω.
 Exciter, *s.* ὁ ἐρεθιστής.
 Exclaim, *v. i.* ἐκφωνέω.
 Exclamation, *s.* ἡ ἐκφώνησις.
 Exclude, *v. t.* ἀποκλείω.
 Exclusion, *s.* ἡ ἀποκλείσις.
 Exercise, *s.* ἡ ἄσκησις, ἡ γύμνασις, τὸ
 γυμνάσιον, ἡ γυμνασία.
 Exercise, *v. t.* ἀσκῶ, γυμνάζω.
 Exhort, *v. t.* παρακινεῖσθαι, προτρέπω.
 Exhortation, *s.* προτροπή.
 Exhortatory, *a.* προτρεπτικός.
 Exist, *v. t.* ὑπάρχω.
 Existence, *s.* ἡ ὑπαρξις.
 Expand, *v. t.* πετάννυμι.
 Expect, *v. t.* προσδοκᾶω.

To expect anxiously, καρδοκίω.

Expectation, *s.* ἡ προσδοκία: ἡ καρ-
 δοκία.
 Expectorate, *v. t.* χρέμπτωμαι.
 Expectoration, *s.* ἡ χρέμψις.
 Expedition, *s.* of an army, ἡ στρατεία,
 ἡ ἐκστρατεία, ἡ στρατηλασία, ὁ στό-
 λος.
 Expel, *v. t.* ἐξελαίνω.
 Expend, *v. t.* ἀναλίσκω, ἀναλόω, δα-
 πανάω.
 Expense, *s.* τὸ ἀνάλωμα, ἡ δαπάνη.
 Experience, *s.* ἡ ἐμπειρία.
 Experienced, *a.* ἐμπειρὸς τοῦ.
 Expert, *a.* ἐμπυρὸς.
 Explain, *v. t.* διασαφίω, ἐξηγίωμαι,
 φράζω.

To explain more fully, parenthet-
 ically, Ὡς ἐν τλείονι λόγῳ δηλῶσαι.

Explosion, *s.* ἡ ἐκρηξις.
 Expose, *v. t.* ἐκτίθημι.
 Exposition, *s.* ἡ ἐκθεσις, ἡ ἀπόδειξις.

Express, *v. t.* τοῦτε, ἐκφράζω.
 Expunge, *v. t.* διαγράφω, ἐξαλείφω.
 Extend, *v. t.* ἐκτείνω, παρατείνω, ὀρέ-
 γω.
 Extension, *s.* ἡ ἑκτασις.
 External, *a.* ἐξωτερικός.
 Extirpate, *v. t.* ἐκρίζω.
 Extirpation, *s.* ἡ ἐκρίζωσις.
 Extract, *v. t.* ἐξίλκω, ἐξελκύω.
 Extraction, *s.* ὁ ἐξελκυσμός.
 Extreme, *a.* ἄκρος, ἔσχατος.
 Extremity, *s.* ἡ ἀκρότης.
 Eye, *s.* ὁ ὀφθαλμός, τὸ ὄμμα.
 Eyeball, *s.* ἡ κόρη, ἡ γλῆνη.
 Eyebrow, *s.* ἡ ὄφρυς.
 Eyelash, *s.* ἡ βλεφαρίς.
 Eyelid, *s.* τὸ βλίφαρον.
 Eyetooth, *s.* ὁ χαυλιδόους.
 Eyewitness, *s.* ὁ αὐτόπτης.

F.

Fable, *s.* ὁ μῦθος.
 Fable, *s.* ὁ μυθολόγος, ὁ μυθογράφος,
 ὁ μυθοποιός.
 Fabricate, *v. t.* ἀναπλάσσω.
 Fabulist, *s.* ὁ λογοποιός.
 Fabulous, *a.* μυθώδης.
 Face, *s.* τὸ πρόσωπον.
 Facet, *s.* a little face, τὸ προσώπιον, ἡ
 προσωπίς.
 Facetious, *a.* εὐτρεπής.
 To be facetious, εὐτραπιλεύωμαι,
 εὐτραπιλεῖω.
 Facetiousness, *s.* ἡ εὐτραπιλία.
 Facility, *s.* ἡ ῥαστώνη, ἡ εὐκοπία.
 Faction, *s.* ἡ στάσις.
 Faculty, *s.* power, ἡ δύναμις.
 Fade, *v. i.* to wither, μαραίνωμαι.
 Fail, *v. i.* to be deficient, ἐκλείπω: not
 to succeed, πταίω, προσπταίω.
 Failure, *s.* τὸ ἀποτέλεσμα.
 Faint, *v. i.* λιποθυμέω, λιποψυχίω.
 Faintness, *s.* ἡ λιποθυμία, ἡ λιποψυ-
 χία.
 Faith, *s.* ἡ πίστις.
 Faithful, *a.* πιστός.
 Faithfulness, *s.* ἡ πιστότης.
 Faithless, *a.* ἄπιστος.
 Faithlessly, *adv.* ἀπίστως.
 Faithlessness, *s.* ἡ ἀπιστία.
 Fall, *v. i.* πίπτω.

Fall, *s.* ἡ πτώσις, τὸ πτῶμα.
 Fallacious, *a.* παραλογιστικός.
 Fallaciously, *adv.* παραλογιστικῶς.
 Fallacy, *s.* ὁ παραλογισμός.
 Fallow, *s.* ἡ νία, ὁ, ἡ νείος.
 False, *a.* ψευδής.
 Falsehood, *s.* τὸ ψῦδος.
 Fame, *s.* ἡ φήμη, τὸ κλέος.
 Famed, *a.* κλεινός.
 Familiar, *a.* οἰκίως.
 Familiarity, *s.* ἡ οἰκειότης, ἡ οἰκίωσις.
 Familiarize, *v. t.* οἰκίω.
 Family, *s.* household, ἡ ἐστία : descent, τὸ γένος.
 Famine, *s.* ὁ λιμός.
 Famous, *a.* περίπυστος, περιβόητος, περίφημος, κλεινός.
 Fancy, *s.* ἡ φαντασία.
 Far, *adv.* μακρὰν, τόρρῳ, πρόσω, ἐκός.
 Far off, the same.
 Far from, μακρὰν πόρρῳ, πρόσω, τοῦ.
 As far as, ἄχρις, μέχρις, τοῦ.
 Far from it, *By no means*, Πολυλῶ γε δὲ.
 Farce, *s.* ὁ φλάξ, Φορτικὴ κωμωδία.
 Farewell, *adv.* ἔρρωσο, ὑγίαινε.
 Farther, *adv.* προσωτέρω.
 Fascinate, *v. t.* βασκαίνω.
 Fascination, *s.* ἡ βασκανία.
 Fast, *a.* firm, πάγιος.
 To stand fast, τίστηγα.
 Fast, *a.* swift, ταχύς, ὀκνός.
 Fast, *v. i.* νηστεύω.
 Fast, *s.* abstinence from food, ἡ νηστεία.
 Fasten, *v. t.* πήγνυμι, προσάπτω, προσπήγνυμι.
 Faster, *s.* ὁ, ἡ νῆστις.
 Fastidious, *a.* δυσάρεστος.
 Fat, *a.* πίων, σιμιλῆς, λιπαρός, παχύς.
 Fat, *s.* ἡ πιμελή, ὁ δημός.
 Fate, *s.* ἡ μοῖρα, ἡ τύχη, ὁ πότμος, ἡ εἰμαρμίνη.
 Fated, *a.* εἰμαρμένος.
 It is fated, impersonally, εἰμαρταίται.
 Father, *s.* ὁ πατήρ.
 Father-in-law, *s.* ὁ πενθερός, ὁ κηδιστής, ὁ ἐκυρός.
 Fatherless, *a.* ἀπάτωρ.
 Fathom, *s.* ἡ ὀργυία.

Fathomless, *a.* ἄβυσσος.
 Fatigue, *s.* ὁ κόπος.
 Fatten, *v. t.* παίνω, λιπάζω, λιπαίνω, παχύνω.
 Favor, *s.* ἡ χάρις, τὸ χάρισμα.
 Fawn, *s.* ὁ νεβρός.
 Fear, *s.* ὁ φόβος, τὸ δέος.
 Fear, *v. t.* φοβίομαι, δίδοικα, δέδια.
 To cause to fear, φοβίω.
 Fearful, *a.* awful, δεινός, φοβερός.
 Fearless, *a.* ἀφοβός, ἀδείης.
 Fearlessness, *s.* ἡ ἀφοβία, τὸ ἀφοβον, ἡ ἀδεία.
 Feast, *s.* banquet, τὸ συμπόσιον, ὁ πότος : anniversary, ἡ ἑορτή.
 Feast, *v. i.* εὐωχίμαι, ἑστιάομαι.
 Feast, *v. t.* ἑστιάω.
 Feather, *s.* τὸ πτερόν.
 Feeble, *a.* ἀσθενής.
 Feebleness, *s.* ἡ ἀσθενεία.
 Feebly, *adv.* ἀσθενῶς.
 Feed, *v. i.* βόσκομαι, σιτίομαι, νέμομαι.
 Feed, *v. t.* τρέφω, βόσκω, σιτίω.
 Feeder, *s.* ὁ τροφεύς.
 Feel, *v. t.* αἰσθάνομαι τοῦ.
 Feelers, *s. pl.* the antennæ of insects, ἡ κεραία.
 Felicity, *s.* ἡ εὐδαιμονία.
 Fellow, *s.* man, in contempt, ὁ ἄνθρωπος : companion, ὁ ἱταῖρος.
 Fellow citizens, Ἄνδρες πολῖται.
 Felt, *s.* ὁ πῖλος.
 Female, *a.* θήλυς.
 Feminine, *a.* θηλυκός.
 Fence, *s.* ὁ φραγμός.
 Fence, *v. t.* φράσσω.
 Fennel, *s.* τὸ μάραθρον, τὸ μάραθρον.
 Ferment, *v. t.* ζυμώω, ἀναζυμώω.
 Fermentation, *s.* ἡ ζύμωσις.
 Fern, *s.* ἡ πτέρις.
 Ferocious, *a.* θηριώδης.
 Ferry, *s.* ὁ πορθμός.
 Ferry, *v. t.* διαπορθεύω.
 Ferry-boat, *s.* τὸ πορθμῖον.
 Ferry-man, *s.* ὁ πορθμεύς.
 Fertile, *a.* εὐφορός.
 Fertility, *s.* ἡ εὐφορία.
 Festival, *s.* ἡ ἑορτή.
 To celebrate a festival, ἑορτάζω.
 Fetch, *v. t.* κομίζω, φέρω.
 Fetter, *s.* ἡ πῖδη.
 Fetter, *v. t.* πιδάω, ποδίζω.

Fever, *s.* ὁ πυρετός.

Few, *s.* ὀλίγοι.

Fibre, *s.* ἡ ἴς.

Fickle, *a.* ἄστατος, ἀκατάστατος.

Fickleness, *s.* ἡ ἄστασία, ἡ ἀκαταστασία.

Fictitious, *a.* πλαστός.

Fidelity, *s.* ἡ πιστότης.

Field, *s.* ὁ ἀγρός.

Fierce, *a.* ἀγrios, θηριώδης.

Fiercely, *adv.* ἀγρίως.

Fierceness, *s.* ἡ ἀγριότης, ἡ ἀγρισύνη, ἡ θηριότης, ἡ θηριωδία, ἡ θηριωδία.

Fiery, *a.* πύρινος, πυρώδης.

Fife, *s.* ὁ αὐλός.

Fifer, *s.* ὁ αὐλητής.

Fifteen, *a.* δεκαπέντε, πεντεκαίδεκα.

Fifth, *a.* πέμπτος.

Fiftieth, *a.* πεντηκοστός.

Fifty, *a.* πενήκοντα.

Fig, *s.* τὸ σύκον.

Fight, *v. i.* μάχομαι, πολέμιω, τῷ.

Fight, *s.* ἡ μάχη.

Fighter, *s.* ὁ μαχητής, ὁ πολεμιστής.

Figleaf, *s.* τὸ θρίον.

Fig-tree, *s.* ἡ συκία.

Figurative, *a.* τροπικός, μεταφορικός.

Figuratively, *adv.* τροπικῶς.

Figure, *s.* τὸ σχῆμα: ἡ tropé, ὁ τρόπος.

File, *s.* an instrument, ἡ ῥίνη.

File, *v. i.* to smooth with a file, ῥινίζω, ῥινίω.

Filer, *s.* ὁ ῥινητής.

Filings, *s. pl.* τὸ ῥίνημα, τὸ ῥίνισμα.

Fill, *v. i.* πίμπλημι, ἐμπίπλημι, πληρῶ, γεμίζω, τὸν τοῦ.

Fillet, *s.* ἡ ταινία, τὸ διάδημα.

Filter, *v. i.* διηδεύω.

Filth, *s.* ὁ ῥύπος.

Filtration, *s.* ἡ διήθησις.

Fin, *s.* τὸ πτέρωμα.

Final, *a.* τελευταῖος, τελικός.

Finally, *adv.* τελευταῖον, τὸ σύνολον.

Find, *v. i.* εὕρισκω.

To find out, γιγνώσκω.

Finder, *s.* ὁ εὐρετής, ἡ εὐρέτις.

Fine, *a.* λεπτός.

Fineness, *s.* ἡ λεπτότης.

Finger, *s.* ὁ δάκτυλος.

The middle finger, ὁ σφάκελος.

Finish, *v. i.* τελειώω, τελιόω, τελευτάω.

Finisher, *s.* ὁ τελειωτής.

Finishing, *s.* ἡ τελειώσις.

Fire, *s.* τὸ πῦρ.

To set on fire, πυρῶω, πύρραλιν.

To set fire to, ἑμβάλλω πῦρ τῷ.

Fire, *v. i.* πυρῶω, πυρπολεῖω.

Firebrand, *s.* ὁ δαλός.

Firm, *a.* στερεός, ἰδραῖος, βίβαιος, ἔμπειδος, πάγιος.

Firmament, *s.* τὸ στερέωμα.

Firmly, *adv.* στιρεῶς, ἰδραῖως, βιβαίως, ἔμπιδως, παγίως.

Firmness, *s.* ἡ στιρεότητα, ἡ ἰδραιότης, ἡ βεβαιότης, ἡ παγιότης.

First, *a.* πρῶτος.

To be the first, to excel, πρωτεύω.

First, *adv.* πρῶτον, πρότερον.

Fish, *s.* ὁ ἰχθύς.

A piece of fish, τὸ τίμαχος.

Fish, *v. i.* ἀλιεύω.

Fisherman, *s.* ὁ ἄλιεύς.

Fish-hook, *s.* τὸ ἀγκιστρον.

Fishing, *s.* ἡ ἀλιεία.

Fishing-line, *s.* ἡ ὀρμιὰ.

Fist, *s.* ὁ γρόνθος, ὁ κόνδυλος.

With the fist, πύξ.

Fit, *a.* ἀρμόδιος, ἱππότης.

Fit, *v. i.* ἀρμόζω.

Fit, *s.* ὁ παροξυσμός.

Fitly, *adv.* ἀρμόδιως.

Five, *a.* πέντε.

Five times, πεντάκις.

In five days, πεμπταῖος.

Fivefold, *a.* πενταπλός, πενταπλάσιος.

Fix, *v. i.* πηγνυμι.

To fix firmly, ἰδραῖω.

Fixedly, *adv.* παγίως.

Flaccid, *a.* λαγρός, λαπαρός, χαῦνος.

Flagellate, *v. i.* μαστιγῶω.

Flagellation, *s.* ἡ μαστίγωσις.

Flagon, *s.* ἡ πυτινή.

Flame, *s.* ἡ φλόξ.

Flash, *s.* ἡ ἀμαρυγή, τὸ ἀμάρυγμα, ἡ μαρμαρυγή.

Flash, *v. i.* ἀμαρύνω, μαρμαρίζω.

Flask, *s.* ἡ πυτινή.

Flat, *a.* πλακίσις.

Flat-nosed, *a.* σιμός.

Flatter, *v. i.* κολακεύω, θωπιύω.

Flatterer, *s.* ὁ κόλαξ, ὁ θώψ.

Flattery, *s.* ἡ κολακεία, ἡ θωπεία.

Flax, *s.* τὸ λίγον.

Flaxen, α. λίνιος, λίνιος.
 Flay, v. t. δέρω, δαίρω.
 Flea, s. ἡ ψύλλα, ὁ ψύλλος.
 Flection, s. ἡ καμπή, ἡ κάμψις.
 Fledge, v. t. πετρέω.
 Flee, v. i. φεύγω τόν.
 Fleece, s. ὁ τόκος.
 Flesh, s. ἡ σάρξ.
 Flexible, α. κάμπιμος, καμπτός.
 Flexion, s. ἡ καμπή, ἡ κάμψις.
 Flight, s. ἡ φυγή.
 Flint, s. ὁ πυρίτης, ἡ πυρίτις.
 Flippancy, s. ἡ στωμυλία.
 Flippant, α. στωμύλος.
 Float, v. i. πλέω.
 Flock, s. ἡ ἀρχή.
 Flock, v. i. ἀγελάζομαι.
 Flood, s. ὁ κατακλυσμός, ἡ πλημμύρα, ἡ πλημμυρία, ἡ πλημμυρίς.
 Flour, s. τὸ ἄλντον, τὸ ἄλευρον, τὸ ἄλφιτον. Appropriately, Wheat flour, ἄλευρον, Barley flour, ἄλφιτον.
 Flourish, v. i. ἀνθίω, ἀκμάζω.
 Flow, v. i. ρέω.
 To flow round, περιρρέω.
 Flower, s. τὸ ἄνθος, τὸ ἀνθίμον, τὸ ἀνθίμιον.
 Flowery, α. ἀνθηρὸς, ἀνθώδης, ἀνθιμώδης.
 Fluid, α. ρευστός, ρευστικός.
 Flute, s. ὁ αὐλός.
 Flutter, s. ὁ αὐλητής.
 Fluting, s. of a pillar, ἡ ῥάβδωσις.
 Flutter, v. i. πτερύσσομαι.
 Fly, v. i. πέτομαι, ἵπταμαι.
 To fly away, ἀποπίτομαι, ἀφίπταμαι.
 Fly, s. ἡ μυῖα.
 Foam, s. ὁ ἀφρός.
 Foam, v. i. ἀφρίω, ἀφρίζω.
 Foamy, α. ἀφρώδης.
 Fog, s. ἡ ὁμίχλη, ἡ ἀχλύς.
 Foggy, α. ὁμιχλώδης, ἀχλυώδης.
 Fold, s. ἡ πτύξ, ἡ πτυχή, τὸ πτύγμα.
 Fold, v. t. πτύσσω.
 Follow, v. t. ἵπομαι, ἐφίπομαι, ἀκολουθείω, τῶ.
 Follower, s. ὁ ὁπαδός.
 Polly, s. ἡ ἀφροσύνη, ἡ μαωρία, ἡ ἡλιθιότης, ἡ ἄνοια, ἡ ἀνοήσια, ἡ εὐήθεια, ἡ νησιότης.
 Fond, α. loving, ἐρῶν.

To be passionately fond of, ἐράω τοῦ.
 Food, s. ἡ τροφή, τὸ βρῶμα, ἡ βρώσις, τὰ σιτία, ἡ σίτησις.
 Foodless, α. ἄσιτος, ἄτροφος.
 Fool, s. ὁ ἄφρων, ὁ μαωρός, ὁ ἡλίθιος, ὁ ἄνοος, ὁ ἀνόητος, ὁ εὐήθης.
 Foolish, α. ἄφρων, μαωρός, ἡλίθιος, ἄνοος, ἀνόητος, εὐήθης, νήπιος.
 To be foolish, μαωραίνειν.
 Foolishly, adv. ἀφρόνως, ἀνοήτως, εὐήθως.
 Foot, s. ὁ ποῦς: infantry, οἱ πεζοί.
 On foot, πεζός, βάδην.
 Footsoldiers, s. pl. οἱ πεζοί.
 Foostep, s. τὸ ἵχνος.
 Footstool, s. τὸ ὑποπόδιον.
 For, prep. διὰ τόν, ἔνικα τοῦ, ὑπὲρ τοῦ, ἀντὶ τοῦ, ἐπὶ τῷ.
 For, conj. γάρ, ὥς, ὅτι.
 Forbid, v. t. ἀπειπτεῖν, ἀπαγορεύειν.
 Forbidden, ἀπέρρητος.
 Force, s. ἡ βία.
 Force, v. t. βιάζομαι.
 Forceps, s. for extracting teeth, ἡ ὀδοντάγρα.
 Foreible, α. βίαιος.
 Forcibleness, s. ἡ βιαιότης.
 Foreibly, adv. βιαιώς.
 Fordable, α. διαβατός.
 Fore, α. ἐμπρόσθιος, πρόσθιος.
 Forebode, v. i. προσημαίνω.
 Foreboding, s. ἡ προσημασία.
 Forefinger, s. ὁ δακτύλιος.
 Forehead, s. τὸ μέτωπον.
 Foreign, α. ξένος, ἀλλότριος, ἀλλοδαπός.
 Foreknow, v. t. προγινώσκω.
 Foreknower, α. ὁ προγνώστης.
 Foreknowledge, s. ἡ πρόγνωσις, ἡ πρόνοια.
 Forensic, α. δικανικός.
 Forerun, v. i. προτρέχω.
 Forerunner, s. ὁ προδρομος.
 Foresee, v. t. προοράω.
 Foreskin, s. ἡ ἀκροποσθία.
 Forest, s. τὸ δάσος, ἡ ὕλη.
 Foretaste, v. t. προγεύομαι τοῦ.
 To cause to foretaste, προγεύειν.
 Foretaste, s. τὸ προγεῦμα.
 Foretaster, s. ὁ προγεύστης, ὁ προγευτής.

Foretell, *v. t.* προλῑγω.

Forethought, *s.* ἡ πρόνοια.

Forge, *s.* τὸ χαλκείον.

Forget, *v. t.* λανθάνομαι, ἐπιλανθάνομαι, ἀμνημονεύω.

Forgetful, *a.* ἐπιλήσμων, ἀμνήμων.

Forgetfulness, *s.* ἡ λήθη, ἡ ἀμνημοσύνη.

Forgivable, *a.* συγγνωστός.

Forgive, *v. t.* συγγινώσκω τῷ.

Forgiveness, *s.* ἡ συγγνώμη, ἡ σύγνωσις.

Form, *s.* ἡ μορφή, ἡ ἰδέα, τὸ εἶδος, τὸ σχῆμα.

Form, *v. t.* μορφώω, σχηματίζω, πλάσσω, εἰδοποιῶ.

Formation, *s.* ἡ μόρφωσις, ἡ σχηματίσις, ὁ σχηματισμός, ἡ πλάσις: *in Grammar*, ὁ σχηματισμός.

Former, *a.* πρότερος.

The former . . . the latter, 'Ο μὲν . . . ὁ δέ.

Formerly, *adv.* πρότερον, ποτὶ.

Formless, *a.* ἀμορφος.

Fornication, *s.* ἡ πορνεία.

Forsake, *v. t.* ἐγκαταλείπω.

Forsooth, *adv.* *when used ironically*, δῆθεν.

Forswear one's self, *v. t.* ἐπιορκῶ.

Fort, *s.* τὸ τείχος, τὸ ἔρμα.

Forth, *adv.* ἐκ or ἀπό *in composition*, as, to draw forth, ἐκβάλλω, to send forth, ἀποστέμνω, ἀποστέλλω. Sometimes it is implied in the verb; as to bring forth, τίτω.

Fortieth, *a.* τισσαρακοστός.

Fortify, *v. t.* ὀχυρῶ.

Fortuitous, *a.* τυχαῖος, τυχερός.

Fortuitously, *adv.* τυχαίως, τυχερῶς.

Fortunate, *a.* εὐδαίμων, εὐτυχής.

To be fortunate, εὐδαιμονεύω, εὐτυχῶ, Εὖ πράσσω.

Fortune, *s.* ἡ τύχη.

Forty, *a.* τισσαράκοντα.

Forward, *adv.* πρόσω, πρόβα.

Found, *v. t.* καίζω.

Foundation, *s.* ὁ θεμέλιος, τὸ θεμέλιον, ἡ βάσις, τὸ βᾶθρον, ἡ κρηπίς, τὸ ἔδαφος: *origin*, ἡ ἀρχή.

Fountain, *s.* ἡ πηγὴ.

Four, *a.* τέσσαρες.

Four times, τετραάκις.

In four days, τετραετίας.

Fourfold, *a.* τετραπλῑος, τετραπλάσιος.

Fourfooted, *a.* τετραπόπους.

Fourscore, *s.* ὀγδοήκοντα.

Fourteen, *a.* τισσαρεσκαίδεκα, δεκατίσσαρες.

Fourteenth, *a.* τισσαρακαίδεκατος.

Fourth, *a.* τέταρτος.

Fowl, *s.* ὁ, ἡ ὄρνις.

Fowler, *s.* ὁ ὀρνιθοδιήρας, ὁ ὀρνιθειότης.

Fox, *s.* ἡ ἀλώπηξ.

Fracture, *s.* ἡ θλάσις.

Fracture, *v. t.* θλάω.

Fragment, *s.* τὸ πλάσμα.

Fragrance, *s.* ἡ εὐωδία, ἡ εὐσμία.

Fragrant, *a.* εὐωδης, εὐσμος.

Frail, *a.* ἀσθενής.

Frailty, *s.* ἡ ἀσθένεια.

Frank, *a.* εἰλικρινής.

Frankincense, *s.* ὁ λίβανος, ὁ λιβανωτός.

Frankly, *adv.* εἰλικρινῶς.

Frankness, *s.* ἡ εἰλικρινεία.

Frantic, *a.* οἰσθηλάτος.

Fraternal, *a.* ἀδελφικός.

Fraternally, *adv.* ἀδελφικῶς.

Fraternity, *s.* ἡ ἀδελφότης.

Fratricide, *s.* the murder of a brother, ἡ ἀδελφοκτονία.

Fratricide, *s.* one who has murdered a brother, ὁ ἀδελφικτόνος.

Fraud, *s.* ἡ ἀπάτη.

Free, *a.* ἐλευθερος.

Free, *v. t.* ἐλευθερῶ τὸν τοῦ.

Freedman, *s.* ὁ ἀπελευθερος.

Freedom, *s.* ἡ ἐλευθερία.

Freely, *adv.* ἐλευθερῶς.

Free-will, *s.* τὸ αὐτεξούσιον.

Freeze, *v. i.* πηγνυμαι.

Freeze, *v. t.* πηγνυμι.

Freight, *s.* cargo, ὁ φόρτος: the hire of a vessel, ὁ ναῦλος, τὸ ναῦλον.

Frequency, *s.* ἡ συνέχεια.

Frequent, *a.* συνεχής, συχνός.

Frequently, *adv.* συνεχῶς, συχνάκις, συχνῶς.

Fresh, *a.* νεαρός, πρόσφατος.

Friction, *s.* ἡ περιβή, ἡ σμῆξις.

Friend, *s.* ὁ φίλος, ἡ φίλη, ὁ ἐπιτηδῑος.

Friendless, *a.* ἄφίλος.

Friendly, *a.* φίλος, φίλιος.

Friendship, *s.* ἡ φιλία, ἡ φιλότης.

Frighten, *v. t.* διειδίσσομαι, φοβῶ, δειματόω.

Frigid, *a.* ψυχρός.
 Frigidity, *s.* ἡ ψυχρότης.
 Frigidly, *adv.* ψυχρῶς.
 Fringe, *s.* ὁ δούσανος, ὁ κροσσός, ὁ κόμβος.
 Frivory, *s.* ἡ γούτη.
 Frog, *s.* ὁ βάτραχος.
 From, *prep.* ἀπὸ, παρὰ, ἐξ, ἐκ, τοῦ.
 Frost, *s.* ἡ πάχνη: *congelation*, ὁ παγετός.
 Froth, *s.* ὁ ἀφρός.
 Frothy, *a.* ἀφρώδης.
 Frugal, *a.* λιτός.
 Frugality, *s.* ἡ λιτότης.
 Frugally, *adv.* λιτῶς.
 Fruit, *s.* ὁ καρπός.
 Fruitful, *a.* εὐκαρπύς, κάρπιμος, καρπώσιμος, καρποφόρος.
 Fruitfulness, *s.* εὐκαρπία, ἡ καρποφορία.
 Fruitless, *a.* ἄκαρπος.
 Fruitlessness, *s.* ἡ ἀκαρπία.
 Fry, *v. i.* ταγνίζω, τηγανίζω.
 Frying-pan, *s.* τὸ τάγνηον, τὸ τηγανον.
 Fudge, *int.* a word of contempt, λῆρος (*Aristoph. Pl. 20*).
 Fugitive, *s.* ὁ φυγὰς, ὁ δραπέτης.
 Fulcrum, *s.* τὸ ὑπομόχλιον.
 Fulfil, *v. t.* πληρῶω, τελίω.
 Fulfilment, *s.* ἡ πλήρωσις, ἡ συμπλήρωσις, ὁ τελισμός.
 Full, *a.* πλήρως, ἀνάπληρως, ἔμπληρως, πλήρης, τοῦ.
 To be full, γέμω, πλήθω, τοῦ.
 Fuller, *s.* ὁ γναφεύς.
 A fuller's shop, τὸ γναφεῖον.
 Fulness, *s.* ἡ πληθώρα.
 Furious, *a.* ἱμμανής.
 Furiously, *adv.* ἱμμανῶς.
 Furnace, *s.* ἡ κάμινος.
 Furnish, *v. t.* παρέχω, χορηγέω.
 Furrow, *s.* ἡ ἄλοξ.
 Furrow, *v. t.* ἀλοκίζω.
 Fury, *s.* ἡ μανία, ἡ λύσσα: *in Mythology*, ἡ Ἑρινύς, ὅς.
 Future, *s. in Grammar*, ὁ μέλλων.
 Future, *s. futurity*, τὸ μέλλον.
 Futurity, *s.* τὸ μέλλον.

G.

Gabble, *v. i.* ληρέω, ἀδόλισχίω, φλυαρέω, φληναφάω.

Gabbler, *s.* ὁ ἀδόλισχος, ὁ ἀδόλισχος.
 Gadfly, *s.* ὁ οἶστρος.
 Gag, *s.* τὸ ἐπιστόμιον.
 Gain, *v. t.* κερδαίνω.
 Gain, *s.* τὸ κέρδος, ἡ ἐπικέρδεια.
 Gainful, *a.* ἐπικερδής, κερδαλῆος.
 Gainfulness, *s.* ἡ ἐπικέρδεια.
 Gaitless, *a.* ἀκερδής.
 Gainsay, *v. t.* ἀντιλέγω τῷ.
 Gait, *s.* walk, τὸ βάδισμα, ἡ βάδισις.
 Galaxy, *s.* ὁ γαλαξίας.
 Gall, *s.* ἡ χολή.
 Gallnut, *s.* ἡ κηκίς.
 Game, *s.* contest for a prize, ὁ ἀγών: chase, ἡ ἄγρευσις: animals taken in the chase, ὁ ἄγρεα, τὸ ἄγρευμα.
 Gander, *s.* ὁ χήν.
 Gangrene, *s.* ἡ γάγγραινα.
 Gangrene, *v. i.* γαγγραινομαι.
 Gangrenous, *a.* γαγγραινικός.
 Gap, *s.* τὸ χάσμα.
 Gape, *v. i.* χάσκω, χαίνω.
 Garb, *s.* ἡ στολή, ὁ κόσμος.
 Garden, *s.* ὁ κήπος.
 Garden, *v. i.* κηπεύω.
 Gardener, *s.* ὁ κηπουρός, ὁ κηποκόμος, ὁ κηπεύς, ὁ κηπευτής.
 To be a gardener, κηπεύω.
 Gardening, *s.* ἡ κητεία.
 Gargle, *v. t.* γαργαρίζω.
 Garlie, *s.* τὸ σκόροδον.
 Garment, *s.* τὸ ἱμάτιον.
 Garrison, *s.* ἡ φυλακή, ἡ φρουρά.
 Garrulity, *s.* ἡ πολυλογία.
 Garrulous, *a.* πολυλόγος.
 Gasconade, *s.* τὸ κόμπασμα, τὸ ἀλαζονεῖν.
 Gasconade, *v. i.* κομπάζω, ἀλαζονεύομαι.
 Gasp, *v. i.* ἀσθμαίνω.
 Gasp, *s.* τὸ ἄσθμα.
 Gastriloquist, *s.* ὁ, ἡ ἐγγαστρέμυθος.
 Gate, *s.* ἡ πύλη.
 Gather, *v. t.* ἀθροίζω, συναθροίζω, συλλέγω, συνάγω.
 Gatherer, *s.* ὁ ἀθροιστής.
 Gay, *a.* εὐθυμος.
 Gayety, *s.* ἡ εὐθυμία.
 Gender, *s. in Grammar*, τὸ γένος.
 Genealogical, *a.* γινεαλογικός.
 Genealogist, *s.* ὁ γινεαλόγος.
 Genealogy, *s.* ἡ γινεαλογία.

General, *s.* the leader of an army, ὁ στρατηγός.

The office of general, ἡ στρατηγία.

To desire to become a general, στρατηγιαῶ.

Generalship, *s.* ἡ στρατηγία.

Generation, *s.* ἡ γένεσις, ἡ γέννησις, ἡ γενεά.

Generative, *a.* γεννητικός.

Generator, *s.* ὁ γενέτης, ὁ γεννητής, ὁ γεννήτωρ.

Generic, *a.* γενικός.

Generically, *adv.* γενικῶς.

Generous, *a.* γενναῖος.

Generously, *adv.* γενναίως.

Genitive, *s.* in Grammar, ἡ γενική.

Gentle, *a.* ἡμερος, ἥπιος.

Gentleness, *s.* ἡ ἡμερότης, ἡ ἡπιότης.

Gently, *adv.* ἡπίως.

Genuflection, *s.* ἡ γονυκλισία.

Genuine, *a.* γνήσιος.

Genuinely, *adv.* γνησίως.

Genuineness, *s.* ἡ γνησιότης.

Geographer, *s.* ὁ γεωγράφος.

Geographical, *a.* γεωγραφικός.

Geographically, *adv.* γεωγραφικῶς.

Geography, *s.* ἡ γεωγραφία.

Geometer, *s.* ὁ γεωμέτρης.

Geometrical, *a.* γεωμετρικός.

Geometrically, *adv.* γεωμετρικῶς.

Geometrician, *s.* ὁ γεωμέτρης.

Geometry, *s.* ἡ γεωμετρία.

Georgics, *s.* pl. τὰ γεωργικά.

Get, *v. t.* to obtain, τυγχάνω τοῦ: to have, κίετμαι, ἔχω.

Ghost, *s.* τὸ πνεῦμα.

Giant, *s.* ὁ γίγας.

Giant-like, *a.* γιγαντώδης.

Gibe, *v. t.* σκώπτω.

Giber, *s.* ὁ σκώπτης.

Gibingly, *adv.* σκαπτικῶς.

Giddiness, *s.* vertigo, ὁ ἵλιγγος, ἡ σκοτοδίνη, ἡ σκοτοδινία, ἡ σκοτοδινίασις, ὁ σκοτοδίνος.

Giddy, *a.* having in the head a whirl, ἱλιγγιῶν, σκοτοδινιῶν.

To be giddy, ἱλιγγιᾶν, σκοτοδινιᾶν.

Gift, *s.* τὸ δῶρον, ἡ δόσις.

Gigantic, *a.* γιγανταῖος, γιγαντώδης.

Gild, *v. t.* χρυσῶν.

Gilder, *s.* ὁ χρυσωτής.

Gilding, *s.* ἡ χρύσωσις.

Gills, *s.* pl. of a fish, τὰ βράγχος, τὰ βράγχια.

Gimlet, *s.* τὸ τρύπανον, ἡ τρυπάνη, ἡ ἀρίς.

Gin, *s.* a trap, ἡ παγίς.

Ginger, *s.* ἡ ζιγγίβερις.

Gird, *v. t.* ζώννυμι.

Girdle, *s.* ἡ ζώνη.

Girl, *s.* ἡ παῖς, ἡ κόρη.

A little girl, τὸ κοράσιον.

Give, *v. t.* δίδωμι.

To give way, ἐκλείπω.

Giver, *s.* ὁ δότης, ὁ δότηρ.

Glad, *a.* περιχαρής, γηδάσυνος.

To be glad, ἡδομαι, γίγνηται, εὐφραίνομαι.

Gladden, *v. t.* εὐφραίνω.

Gladiator, *s.* ὁ μονομάχος.

Gladly, *adv.* περιχαρῶς, γηδασύνως, ἀσμένως, ἄσμενος agreeing with the subject of the proposition.

Gladness, *s.* ἡ γηθοσύνη.

Glass, *s.* ἡ ὕαλος.

Made of glass, ὑάλινος.

Glassy, *a.* ὑαλάδης, ὑαλοειδής.

Glean, *v. t.* καλαμαῖομαι.

Gleaner, *s.* ἡ καλαμήτρια, ἡ καλαμητρίς.

Glide, *v. i.* ὀλισθαίνω.

To glide through, διολισθαίνω τόν.

Glitter, *v. i.* στίλβω, ἀποστίλβω.

Glitter, *s.* ἡ στίλψις, ἡ στίλπνότης.

Globe, *s.* ἡ σφαῖρα.

Globular, *a.* σφαιροειδής, σφαιρικός.

Gloom, *s.* melancholy, ἡ κατήφεια.

Gloomy, *a.* melancholy, κατηφής.

Glorify, *v. t.* δοξάζω.

Glorious, *a.* ἐνδοξός.

Gloriously, *adv.* ἐνδόξως.

Glory, *s.* ἡ δόξα.

Glove, *s.* ἡ χεὶρίς, ἡ δακτυλήθρα.

Glow-worm, *s.* ἡ λαμπυρίς, ἡ λαμπουργίς.

Glue, *s.* ἡ κόλλα.

Glue, *v. t.* κολλάω.

Glutinous, *a.* γλίσχρος.

Glutton, *s.* ὁ τένθης, ὁ ἀνηφάγος, ὁ γαστρίμαργος, ὁ λίχνος, ὁ λαίμαργος.

Gluttony, *s.* ἡ τενθεία, ἡ ἀνηφαγία, ἡ

γαστριμαργία, ἡ λιχνεία, ἡ λαιμαργία.

Gnash, *v. i.* σρίω.

Gnashing, *s. ὁ βρυγμός.*

Gnat, *s. ἡ ἱμπίς, ὁ κώνωψ.*

Gnaw, *v. t.* τρώγω.

Go, *v. i.* ἔιμι, πορεύομαι, ἔρχομαι, βαίνω, βαδίζω, εἴχομαι, φοιτῶ.

To go after any thing, μετέρχομαι τόν.

To go around, περιέρχομαι.

To go astray, ἀποπλανᾶσθαι.

To go away, ἀπιμι, ἀπέρχομαι.

To go by, πάριμι, παρέρχομαι.

To go forth, στέλλομαι.

To go over, διαβαίνω τόν.

To go through, διέξιμι τόν.

Goad, *s. τὸ κίνητρον.*

Goad, *v. t.* κιντᾶω, κεντῶ.

Goat, *s. ὁ, ἡ αἴξ, ὁ τράγος.*

Goatherd, *s. ὁ αἰπόλος.*

Goblet, *s. τὸ δίσκος.*

God, *s. ὁ Θεός, ὁ δαίμων.*

Goddess, *s. ἡ θεά.*

Godless, *a. ἄθεος.*

Godlike, *a. θεοειδής, ἰσοθεός.*

Godliness, *s. θεοσίβεια.*

Godly, *a. θεοσεβής.*

Godship, *s. ἡ θεότης.*

Gold, *s. χρυσός, τὸ χρυσίον.*

Made of gold, χρύσιος.

Golden, *a. χρύσεος.*

Goldsmith, *s. ὁ χρυστοχός.*

A goldsmith's shop, τὸ χρυσοχοεῖον.

To be a goldsmith, χρυστοχοεῖν.

Gone, *par. ruined, lost, φεῦδες.*

Good, *a. ἀγαθός, ἰσθλός, Better, ἀμείνων, βελτίων, κρείσσων, λῶν, Best, ἄριστος, βέλτιστος, κράτιστος, λῶστος.*

Good for nothing, οὐτιδανός.

Good, *s. τὸ ἀγαθόν.*

Goodness, *s. ἡ ἀγαθότης, ἡ ἀγαθοσύνη, ἡ ἰσθλότης.*

Goose, *s. ὁ, ἡ χήν.*

Gospel, *s. τὸ εὐαγγέλιον.*

Gout, *s. ἡ ποδάγρα, ἡ ποδαλγία.*

Govern, *v. t.* ἄρχω τόν.

Government, *s. ἡ ἀρχή.*

Grace, *s. ἡ χάρις.*

Graceful, *a. χαρίεις, εὐχαρις, εὐχάριστος.*

Gradually, *adv.* βαθμυδόν.

Graft, *v. t.* ἐγκεντρίζω.

Grafting, *s. ὁ ἐγκεντρισμός, ἡ ἐγκίντησις.*

Grain, *s. seed, ὁ κόκκος.*

Grammar, *s. ἡ γραμματική.*

Grammarian, *s. ὁ γραμματικός.*

Grammatical, *a. γραμματικός.*

Granddaughter, *s. ἡ ἐγγόνη: a daughter's daughter, ἡ θυγατρίδῃ.*

Grandfather, *s. ὁ πάππος.*

Grandmother, *s. ἡ μάμμη, ἡ τήδη.*

Grandson, *s. ὁ ἐγγονος, ὁ υἱανός: a daughter's son, ὁ θυγατρίδου.*

Grape, *s. a bunch of grapes, ὁ βότρυς, ἡ σταφυλή: grape-berry, ἡ ράξ.*

Grapestone, *s. τὸ γίγαρτον.*

Grass, *s. ὁ χόρτος.*

Grasshopper, *s. ἡ ἀκρίς.*

Gratify, *v. t.* ἀρέσκω.

Gratis, *adv.* προῖκα, ἀμισθί.

Gratitude, *s. ἡ εὐχαριστία.*

Gratuitously, *adv.* ἀμισθί.

Grave, *s. ὁ τάφος, τὸ ἥριον.*

Grave, *a. βαρύς, σεμνός.*

The grave accent, ἡ βαρεῖα.

Graveless, *a. ἄταφος, ἄτυμβος.*

Gravidity, *s. ἡ κυφορία.*

Gray, *s. πολίος.*

Grayness, *s. ἡ πολιότης.*

Graze, *v. t. to touch lightly, χρεάω.*

Great, *a. μέγας.*

How great, πόσος, ὅσος.

Greatly, *adv.* μεγάλως, μέγα.

Greatness, *s. τὸ μέγεθος, τὸ μεγαλεῖον.*

Greaves, *s. pl. αἱ κνημίδες.*

Greediness, *s. ἡ λαιμαργία.*

Greedy, *a. λαιμαργός.*

Green, *a. χλωρός, πράσινος.*

Greenness, *s. ἡ χλωρότης.*

Greet, *v. t.* χαιρετίζω, προσαγορεύω.

Gregarious, *a. ἀγελαιός.*

To be gregarious, ἀγελάζομαι.

Gridiron, *s. ἡ ἱσχάρα.*

Grief, *s. ἡ λύπη, τὸ πένθος.*

Grieve, *v. t.* λυπῶ, ἀνιάω.

Grieve, *v. i.* ἀνιάομαι, πενθίω.

Griffin, *s. ὁ γρύψ.*

Grin, *v. i.* σαίρω.

Grind, *v. t.* ἀλλῶ, ἀλλήθω, μύλλω.

Grinder, *s. one who grinds, ὁ ἀλειστής: a double tooth, ὁ γόμφιος.*

Groan, *v. i.* στίνω, στινάζω.

Groan, *s.* τὸ στίναγμα.

Groaning, *s.* ὁ στίναγμός.

Groin, *s.* ὁ βουβών.

Ground, *s.* ὁ χώρος, ἡ χώρα.

On the ground, χαμαί.

Grounds, *s. pl.* ἡ ἰλὺς.

Grove, *s.* τὸ ἄλλος.

Grow, *v. i.* αὐξάνω, αὐξάνομαι.

To cause to grow, αὔξω, αὐξάνω.

Growth, *s.* ἡ αὐξησις.

Grudge, *s.* ὁ κότος.

Grumble, *v. i.* γογγύζω.

Grumbler, *s.* ὁ γογγυστής.

Grumbling, *s.* ἡ γογγυσις, ὁ γογγυσμός.

Grunt, *v. i.* γρυῖζω, γρυλλίζω.

Grunting, *s.* ἡ γρύλλη, ὁ γρυλλισμός, ὁ γρυσμός.

Guard, *v. t.* φυλάσσω, φρουρέω.

Guard, *s. defence*, ἡ φυλακή: *a body of defenders*, οἱ φύλακες, οἱ φρουροί, ἡ φρουρά.

Guardian, *s.* ὁ φύλαξ.

Gudgeon, *s.* ὁ κωβίος.

Guess, *v. i. to conjecture*, εἰκάζω, στοχάζομαι, ὑπονοῶ, τεκμαίρομαι, συμβάλλω.

Guess, *s.* ἡ εἰκασία, ἡ ὑπόνοια, τὸ ὑπόνοημα, ἡ τεκμαρσις, ἡ συμβολή.

Guesser, *s.* ὁ εἰκαστής, ὁ στοχαστής.

Guest, *s.* ὁ ξένος.

Guidance, *s.* ἡ ὁδηγία.

Guide, *s.* ὁ ὁδηγός.

Guide, *v. t.* ὁδηγέω.

Guile, *s.* ὁ δόλος.

Guileful, *a.* δολιρός.

Guilefully, *adv.* δολιρῶς.

Guileless, *a.* ἄδολος.

Gulf, *s.* ὁ κόλπος.

Gulfy, *a.* κολπώδης.

Gull, *s.* ὁ λάρος.

Gullet, *s.* ὁ βρόχθος, ὁ οἰσοφάγος.

Gulosity, *s.* ἡ λαιμαργία.

Gum, *s.* τὸ κόμμι: *the fleshy substance which invests the outside of the teeth*, τὸ οὖλον; *that which invests the inside of the teeth*, τὸ ἔνουλون.

Gust, *s.* of wind, ἡ θύελλα.

Gustation, *s.* ἡ γεῦσις.

Gut, *s.* τὸ ἔντερον, ἡ χορδή.

Gutter, *s.* ὁ ὀχετός, ἡ ἀμάρα.

Gymnastic, *a.* γυμναστικός.

Gymnosophists, *s. pl.* οἱ Γυμνοσοφισταί.

Gynocracy or Gynecocracy, *s.* ἡ γυναικοκρατία.

Gypsum, *s.* ὁ γύψος.

H.

Ha, ha, *int.* ἄ, ἄ.

Habit, *s.* ἡ ἔξις, τὸ ἦθος.

Habitable, *a.* οἰκήσιμος.

Habitant, *s.* ὁ οἰκητής.

Habitation, *s.* ἡ οἰκησις.

Habituate, *v. t.* ἐθίζω.

Hades, *s.* the infernal regions, ὁ Ἅιδης, οὐ.

Hair, *s.* ἡ λαβή.

Hail, *s.* ἡ χάλαξα.

Hail, *v. i.* χαλαzáω.

Hail, *int.* χαίρει.

Haily, *a.* χαλαζώδης.

Hair, *s.* ἡ θρίξ.

A head of hair, ἡ κόμη, ἡ Ἱδευα.

False hair, ἡ φενάκη, Κόμη περί-
θετος.

Hairless, *a.* ἄθριξ, ἄτριχος.

Hairy, *a.* τριχώδης.

Haleyon, *s.* ἡ ἄλκυον, ἡ ἄλκυών.

Hale, *a.* ὀγιής.

Half, *a.* ἡμισυς.

Half-dead, *a.* ἡμιθνής.

Hallow, *v. t.* ἀγιάζω.

Halo, *s.* ἡ ἄλως.

Halt, *v. i. to limp*, σκαίζω.

Halter, *s.* ὁ βρόχος.

Hamadryad, *s.* ἡ Ἀμαδρυάς.

Hammer, *s.* ἡ σφύρα.

Hammer, *v. t.* σφυρηλατέω, σφυροκοπῶ.

Hammering, *s.* ἡ σφυροκοπία.

Hand, *s.* ἡ χεὶρ.

One who can use both hands alike, ambidexter, ἀμφιδέξιος.

With one's own hand, αὐτοχειρία.

On the one hand, . . . on the other, Μὲν . . . δέ.

Handful, *s.* ἡ δράξ, τὸ δράγμα.

Handicraft, *s.* ἡ χειρωναξία.

Handicraftsman, *s.* ὁ χειρωναξ.

Handle, *s.* ἡ λαβή: of an axe, τὸ στιλόν, ὁ στιλός.

Handle, *v. t.* ψάω τοῦ.
 Handling, *s.* ἡ ψαῦσις.
 Hang, *v. t.* κρεμάννυμι, κρεμάω, ἀναρτάω.
 Hang, *v. i.* κρεμάννυμαι, κρέμαμαι.
 Hapless, *a.* ἀτυχής.
 Haply, *adv.* τυχόν.
 Happen, *v. i.* συγχεῖν, συμβαίνειν.
 Happily, *adv.* εὐδαιμόνως.
 Happiness, *s.* ἡ εὐδαιμονία.
 Happy, *a.* εὐδαίμων, μακάριος.
 Harangue, *s.* ἡ δημηγορία.
 Harangue, *v. i.* δημηγορεῖν, ἀγορεύω.
 Haranguer, *s.* ὁ δημηγόρος, ὁ ἀγορευτής.
 Harbinger, *s.* ὁ πρέδρομος.
 Harbor, *s.* ὁ λιμὴν, ὁ ὄρμος.
 Harborless, *a.* ἀλίμενος.
 Hard, *a.* σκληρός, σκιρρός.
 Harden, *v. t.* σκληρύνω, σκιρρῶ, τρώω.
 Hard-hearted, *a.* σκληροκαρδίας.
 Hard-heartedness, *s.* ἡ σκληροκαρδία.
 Hardly, *adv.* scarcely, μόλις, μόλις.
 Hare, *s.* ὁ λαγός, ὁ λαγός.
 Harlot, *s.* ἡ πόρνη.
 Harm, *v. t.* βλάπτω, σίνεμαι.
 Harm, *s.* ἡ βλάβη.
 Harmful, *a.* βλαβερός, βλαπτικός.
 Harmless, *a.* ἀβλαβής, ἀσινής.
 Harmonious, *a.* ἀρμόνιος, ἑναρμόνιος.
 Harmony, *s.* ἡ ἀρμονία.
 Harp, *s.* ἡ κιθάρα.
 Harper, *s.* ὁ κιθαριστής.
 Harpy, *s.* ἡ Ἀρπυία.
 Harrow, *v. t.* βωλοκοπῶ.
 Harrower, *s.* he who harrows, ὁ βωλοκόπος.
 Harrowing, *s.* ἡ βωλοκοπία.
 Harsh, *a.* αὐστηρός.
 Harshly, *adv.* αὐστηρῶς.
 Harshness, *s.* ἡ αὐστηρότης.
 Harvest, *s.* the season, ὁ ἄμνητος: the fruit, ὁ ἄμνητος.
 Haste, *s.* ἡ σπουδή.
 Hasteu, *v. t.* σπεύδω, ἀνύω.
 Hate, *v. t.* μισῶ, στυγίω, ἔχθω.
 Hate, *s.* τὸ μῖσος.
 Hateful, *a.* μισητός, στυγερός.
 Hater, *s.* ὁ μισητής.
 Hatred, *s.* τὸ μῖσος, τὸ ἔχθος.
 Haughtiness, *s.* ἡ ἀγέρωχία, ἡ ὑπερηψία.

Haughty, *a.* ἀγέρωχος, σιμνός, ὑπεροπτικός.
 Haunch, *s.* ἡ κωλή.
 Have, *v. t.* ἔχω.
 Haven, *s.* ὁ λιμὴν, ὁ ὄρμος.
 Hawk, *s.* ὁ ἰέραξ.
 Hay, *s.* ὁ χόρτος.
 Hazelnut, *s.* τὸ λεπτοκάρπουν.
 He, She, It, *pron.* The Greek has no word in use corresponding to these nominatives. (See also § 149. N. 2.)
 For the objective case Him, Her, It, see §§ 144. 1 : 149. N. 1 : 145.
 Head, *s.* ἡ κεφαλὴ, τὸ κέρα: summit, τὸ κεφάλαιον.
 My head aches, Ἀλγίω τὴν κεφαλὴν.
 Headache, *s.* ἡ κεφαλαλγία.
 I have the headache, Ἀλγίω τὴν κεφαλὴν.
 Headless, *a.* ἀκίφαλος.
 Headlong, *a.* προπιτής.
 Heal, *v. t.* ἰάομαι.
 The healing art, ἡ ἰατρική.
 Healable, *a.* ἰάσιμος.
 Healer, *s.* ὁ ἰατὴρ.
 Healing, *s.* ἡ ἰασις.
 Health, *s.* ἡ ὑγίεια.
 To be in sound health, To enjoy good health, ὑγιαίνειν.
 Healthy, *a.* ὑγιής, ὑγιής.
 Heap, *s.* ὁ σωρός.
 Heap, *v. t.* σωρεύω, νίω.
 Hear, *v. t.* ἀκούω, ἀκροάομαι, τοῦ.
 Hearer, *s.* ὁ ἀκουστής, ὁ ἀκροατής.
 Hearing, *s.* the sense, ἡ ἀκοή.
 Harken, *v. i.* ἀκροάομαι τοῦ.
 Heart, *s.* ἡ καρδία.
 Hearth, *s.* ἡ ἱστία.
 Heat, *s.* ἡ θέρμη, ἡ θερμότης, τὸ καῦμα.
 Heat, *v. t.* θερμαίνω.
 Heater, *s.* ὁ θερμαντής.
 Heathen, *s.* ὁ ἑθνικός.
 Heaven, *s.* ὁ οὐρανός.
 Heavenly, *a.* οὐράνιος.
 Heavily, *adv.* βαρέως.
 Heavy, *a.* βαρύς.
 Hecatomb, *s.* ἡ ἑκατόμβη.
 Hedge, *s.* ὁ φραγμός, ἡ αἵμασις.
 Hedgehog, *s.* ὁ ἐχῖνος, ὁ ἀκανθόχοιρος.
 Heed, *v. t.* Προσέχω τὸν νοῦν.

Heel, *s.* ἡ πτέρνα.
 Heifer, *s.* ἡ δάμαλις, ἡ πόρτις.
 Height, *s.* τὸ ὕψος.
 Heir, *s.* ὁ κληρονόμος.
 Heliotrope, *s.* τὸ ἡλιοτρόπιον.
 Hellebore, *s.* ὁ ἐλλείβορος.
 Helm, *s.* τὸ πηδάλιον.
 Helmet, *s.* ἡ κόρυς, τὸ κράνος, ἡ περι-
 κεφαλαία, ἡ κυνὴ.
 Helmsman, *s.* ὁ οἰακονόμος, ὁ οἰακοστρό-
 φος, ὁ πηδαλιούχος.
 Help, *v. t.* βοηθεῖω τῷ.
 Help, *s.* ἡ βοήθεια.
 Helper, *s.* ὁ βοηθός.
 Helpless, *a.* ἀβοήθητος, ἀβόηδος.
 Hem, *s.* ἡ border, τὸ πρᾶσπιδον.
 Hemicrany, *s.* ἡ ἡμικρανία.
 Hemisphere, *s.* τὸ ἡμισφαίριον.
 Hemistich, *s.* τὸ ἡμιστίχιον, ὁ ἡμιστίχος.
 Hemp, *s.* ἡ κάνναβις.
 Hempen, *a.* καννάβινος.
 Hen, *s.* ἡ ἀλεκτρυάν, ἡ ἀλεκτορίς.
 Hence, *adv.* ἐνθεν, ἐνθενδε, ἐντεῦθεν.
 Her, *see* He, His.
 Herald, *s.* ὁ κήρυξ.
 Heraldry, *s.* the office of herald, ἡ κη-
 ρυαία.
 Herb, *s.* ἡ βοτάνη, τὸ λάχανον.
 Herd, *s.* ἡ ἀγέλη.

In herds, adverbially, ἀγγελῶδον.

Here, *adv.* ὧδε, ἐνθα, ἐνθαδε, ἐνταῦθα.
 Heritage, *s.* ἡ κληρονομία.
 Hero, *s.* ὁ ἥρως.
 Heroic, *a.* ἡρωϊκός.
 Heroically, *adv.* ἡρωικῶς.
 Heroine, *s.* ἡ ἡρώϊνη, ἡ ἡρώϊς.
 Heron, *s.* Ardea, ὁ ἐρωδιός.
 Hers, *see* His.
 Herself, *see* Himself.
 Hesitate, *v. t.* διστάζω.
 Hesitation, *s.* ὁ δισταγμός.
 Hieroclitite, *a.* in Grammar, ἱερόκλι-
 τος.
 Heterogenous, *a.* ἑτερογενής.
 Hew, *v. t.* πελεκᾶω, ξίω.
 Hexameter, *a.* ἑξαμέτρος.
 Hiccup, *s.* ἡ λυγξ.
 Hiccup, *v. t.* λυξω.
 Hide, *v. t.* κρύπτω.

To be hid, also λανθάνω τόν.

Hide, *s.* ἡ δορά, ὁ ῥινός, ἡ διφθέρα:
 raw hide, ἡ βύρσα.

Hieroglyphics, *s.* πλ. τὰ ἱερογλυφικά.
 High, *a.* ὑψηλός.
 High-minded, *a.* ὑψηλόφρων.
 High-priest, *s.* ὁ ἀρχιερεὺς, ὁ ἱεράρχης.
 Hill, *s.* ὁ λόφος, ὁ κοδωνός, ὁ βουνός.
 Hilt, *s.* ἡ λαβή.
 Him, *see* He.
 Himself, Herself, Itself, *pron. emphat-
 ic,* αὐτός (§ 144. 2): reflexive, ἑ-
 αυτόν, (§§ 143: 145).
 Hind, *s.* ἡ ἑλαφός.
 Hinder, *v. t.* καλύω, ἐμποδίζω, τόν τοῦ.
 Hinderance, *s.* ἡ πώλυσις, ὁ ἐμποδισμός.
 Hindermost, *a.* ὀπίσταντος.
 Hinge, *s.* ὁ θαίρις, ὁ στρόφιγξ.
 Hint, *v. t.* αἰνίσσεται, ὑπαινίσσεται.
 Hip, *s.* τὸ ἰσχίον.
 Hippopotamus, *s.* ὁ ἰπποπόταμος.
 Hire, *v. t.* μισθόωμαι.
 His, Her, Hers, Its, *pron.* ὅς, more
 commonly, αὐτοῦ, ἧς, οὗ, (from αὐ-
 τός,) or οὗ, or αὐτοῦ, ἧς, (§§ 144.
 1: 143: 145).
 Hiss, *v. i.* σίζω, συρίζω, συρίσσω.
 Historian, *s.* ὁ ἱστορικός.
 Historical, *a.* ἱστορικός.
 History, *s.* ἡ ἱστορία.
 Hither, *adv.* δεῦρο, emphatically, διευρί.
 Hive, *s.* ὁ σίμβλος, ἡ κυψίλη.
 Hoarse, *a.* βραγχός, βραγχώδης.
 Hoarseness, *s.* ὁ βραγχος.
 Hoariness, *s.* ἡ πολιότης.
 Hoary, *a.* πολίος.
 Hog, *s.* ὁ χοίρης, ὁ ἡ σὺς or ὅς.
 Hoggish, *a.* ὑώδης, χοιρώδης.
 Hoggishness, *s.* ἡ ὑωδία, ἡ χοιρωδεία.
 Hogsty, *s.* τὸ συβόσιον, τὸ χοιροκομτεῖον.
 Hold, *v. t.* ἔχωμαι, λαμβάνομαι, ἐπι-
 λαμβάνομαι, τοῦ, ἵσχω: to contain,
 χανδάνω.
 To hold up, ἀνέχω.

Hole, *s.* a perforation, ἡ ὀπή, τὸ τερε-

μα: a cavity, ἡ τρώγλη.

Hollow, *a.* κοῖλος.

Hollow, *s.* τὸ κοίλωμα.

Hollow, *v. t.* κοιλαίνω.

Hollowness, *s.* ἡ κοιλότης.

Holy, *a.* ἅγιος.

Home, *s.* ὁ οἶκος.

At home, οἶκοι, ἐνδον.

From home, οἰκαδεν.

Home, to the house, οἰκαδι.

Absent from home, ἔκδημος.

Homogeneous, α. ὁμογενής.

Hone, s. ἡ ἀκόννη.

Honest, α. δίκαιος.

Honey, s. τὸ μέλι.

Honeycomb, s. τὰ κηρίον.

Honor, s. ἡ τιμή.

Honor, v. i. τιμάω, τίω.

Hoof, s. ἡ ὀπλή.

Hook, s. for fishing, τὸ ἄγκιστρον.

Hope, v. i. ἐλπίζω.

To cause to hope, To give hope, ἔλπω.

Hope, s. ἡ ἐλπὶς.

Hopeful, α. ἐυέλπις.

Horizon, s. ὁ ὁρίζων.

Horn, s. τὸ κέρα.

Horned, α. κερατοφόρος.

Hornet, s. ἡ ἀνθήνη.

Horrible, α. φρικτός, φρικῶδης, φρικαλίας.

Horror, s. ἡ φρίκη.

Horse, s. ὁ ἵππος: α saddle horse, ὁ κίλινος: cavalry, ἡ ἵππος.

Horsebreaker, s. ὁ ἵπποδαμαστής.

Horselly, s. ὁ μύωψ.

Horselaugh, s. ὁ παγχασμός.

Horseman, s. ὁ ἵππιεύς, ὁ ἵπποτης.

Horsemanship, s. ἡ ἵπτικὴ.

Horticulture, s. ἡ κητεία.

Hospitable, α. φιλόξεμος.

Hospital, s. τὸ νοσοκομῖον.

Hospitality, s. ἡ φιλοξενία.

Host, s. correlative to guest, ὁ ξένος: an army, ἡ δύναμις.

Hostile, α. ἐχθρός, πολέμιος.

Hot, α. θερμός, πυρῶδης.

Hour, s. ἡ ὥρα.

House, s. ὁ οἶκος, ἡ οἰκία, ὁ δῶμος.

Housebreaker, s. ὁ τοιχωρέυχος.

Housebreaking, s. ἡ τοιχωρυχία.

Houseless, α. ἄοικος.

How, adv. in direct interrogations, πῶς, in indirect interrogations, ὅπως.

However, conj. ὅμως.

Howl, v. i. ὠρύω.

Huge, α. ὑπέρογκος, ὑπερμεγέθης.

Hull, s. τὸ κελύφανον.

Hull, v. i. πτίσσω.

Hum, s. ὁ βόμβος.

Hum, v. i. βομβῶ, βομβαίνω.

Human, α. ἀνθρώπιος, ἀνθρώπινος.

Humane, α. φιάνθρωπος.

Humanely, adv. ἀνθρωπείως, ἀνθρωπίνως.

Humanity, s. philanthropy, ἡ φιλάνθρωπία.

Humble, α. ταπεινός.

Humble, v. i. ταπεινῶ.

Humblebee, s. ὁ βομβυλῖος.

Humbly, adv. ταπεινῶς.

Humid, α. νοτερός.

Humiliation, s. ἡ ταπείνωσις.

Humility, s. ἡ ταπεινότης, ἡ ταπείνωσις.

Hump, s. of a camel, ὁ ὕβος.

Hundred, α. ἑκατόν. For Two hundred, &c., see § 60.

Hundredth, α. ἑκατοστός, For Two hundredth, &c., see § 61.

Hunger, s. ἡ πείνα.

Hunger, v. i. πεινάω.

Hungry, α. πεινῶν.

To be hungry, πεινάω.

Hunt, v. i. θηρέω, ἀγρεύω, κυνηγῶ, κυνηγεῖω, ἐκκυνηγεῖω.

Hunter, s. ὁ θηρευτής, ὁ κυνηγός, ὁ κυνηγίτης.

Hunting, s. ἡ θήρα, ἡ ἄγρυ.

Hurdle, s. ὁ ταρσός, ἡ τρῆσις.

Hurl, v. i. πᾶλλω.

Hurricane, s. ὁ λαίλαψ.

Hurt, v. i. βλάπτω.

Hurt, s. ἡ βλάβη.

Hurtful, α. βλαβερός, βλαπτικός.

Husband, s. ὁ ἀνὴρ.

Husbandman, s. ὁ γεωργός.

Husbandry, s. ἡ γεωργία.

Husk, s. τὸ κελύφανον.

Hyacinth, s. ὁ ὑάκινθος.

Hydra, s. α fabulous serpent, ἡ ὕδρα.

Hymn, s. ὁ ὕμνος.

Hyperbole, s. in Rhetoric, ἡ ὑπερβολή.

Hyperbolic, α. ὑπερβολικός.

Hypocrisy, s. ἡ ὑπόκρισις.

Hypocrite, s. ὁ ὑποκριτής.

Hypothesis, ἡ ὑπόθεσις.

Hypothetical, α. ὑποθετικός.

Hypothetically, adv. ὑποθετικῶς.

I.

I, pron. ἐγώ, Me, ἐμὶ, μί, (§ 64.)

I for my part, or For my part, I, ἐγώ, ἔγωγε.

Iambic, α. ιαμβικός, ιαμβικός.
 Iambus, s. ὁ ἱαμβός.
 Ibis, s. ἡ ἱβίς.
 Ice, s. ὁ πάγος.
 Ichor, s. ὁ ἰχώρ.
 Idea, s. ἡ ἰδέα.
 Idiosyncrasy, s. ἡ ἰδιοσυγκρασία.
 Idle, α. ἀργός.
 Idleness, s. ἡ ἀργία.
 Idly, adv. ἀργῶς.
 Idol, s. τὸ εἶδωλον.
 Idolater, s. ὁ εἰδωλολάτρης.
 Idolatry, s. ἡ εἰδωλολατρεία.
 Idyl, s. τὸ εἰδύλιον.
 If, conj. εἰ, ἰάν, ἄν, (§§ 213. 3 : 214 : 216.)
 Even if, Εἰ καί.
 If . . . not, Εἰ μή.
 If ever, εἴποτε.
 If in any way, εἴπως.
 For if, Εἰ γάρ.
 Ignite, v. t. ἀνάπτω.
 Ignoble, α. ἀγνής.
 Ignobleness, s. ἡ ἀγνεία.
 Ignobly, adv. ἀγνῶς.
 Ignominious, α. ἄδοξος, δυσκλής.
 Ignominy, s. ἡ ἄδοξια, ἡ δύσκλεια.
 Ignorance, s. ἡ ἀγνοία, ἡ ἀμάθεια, ἡ ἀπειρία, ἡ ἀπαιδευσία.
 Ignorant, α. ἀγνώς, ἀμαθής, ἀπειρος, ἀπαιδευτος.
 Ignorantly, adv. ἀμαθῶς, ἀπείρως, ἀπαιδευτῶς.
 Ill, α. κακός.
 Ill, adv. κακῶς.
 Illegal, α. παρὰ νόμον.
 Illegality, s. ἡ παρὰ νόμον.
 Illegally, adv. παρὰ νόμον.
 Illegitimacy, s. ἡ νοθεία.
 Illegitimate, α. bastard, νόθος.
 Illiberal, α. ἀνελευθέρως.
 Illiberality, s. ἡ ἀνελευθερία.
 Illicit, α. ἄνομος, ἄδικος, ἀδίστατος.
 Illiteracy, s. ἡ ἀγραμματοσία.
 Illiterate, α. ἀγράμματος.
 Illuminate, v. t. φωτίζω.
 Illumination, s. ὁ φωτισμός.
 Illuminative, α. φωτιστικός.
 Illusive, α. ἀπατηλός.
 Illustrious, α. κλεινός, ὅ πάντες.
 Image, s. ἡ εἰκών, τὸ εἶδωλον, a wooden image of a god, τὸ βεῖταξ.

Imagination, s. ἡ φαντασία.
 Imagine, v. t. ὑπολαμβάνω.
 Imitate, v. t. μιμνήσκω.
 Imitation, s. ἡ μίμησις.
 Imitative, α. μιμητικός.
 Imitator, s. ὁ μιμητής.
 Immaculate, α. ἄσπιλος, ἀκηλίδωτος.
 Immaterial, α. ἄυλος.
 Immature, α. ἄωρος.
 Immeasurable, α. ἀμέτρητος.
 Immeasurably, adv. ἀμετρήτως.
 Immediate, α. ἄμεστος.
 Immediately, adv. ἀμέσως, αὐτίκα, παρὰ χειρῶν, εὐθύς.
 Immise, α. ἀμετρος, ἀμέτρητος.
 Immensity, s. ἡ ἀμετρία.
 Immerse, v. t. βαπτίζω.
 Immersion, s. ἡ βάπτισις, ὁ βαπτισμός, ἡ βάψις, ἡ βαφή.
 Imminent, α. ἐπικείμενος.
 To be imminent, ἐπικίμαι.
 Immobility, s. ἡ ἀκίνησις.
 Immoral, α. κακοήδης.
 Immorality, s. ἡ κακοήθεια.
 Immortal, α. ἀθάνατος.
 Immortality, s. ἡ ἀθανασία.
 Immortalization, s. ὁ ἀθανατισμός.
 immortalize, v. t. ἀθανατίζω, ἀπαθανατίζω.
 Immovable, α. ἀκίνητος, ἀμετακίνητος.
 Impale, v. t. σκολαπίζω.
 Impart, v. t. μεταδίδωμι τῇ τοῦ.
 Imparting, s. ἡ μετάδοσις.
 Impassable, α. ἀδιάβατος, ἄπορος.
 Impede, v. t. ἐμποδίζω.
 Impediment, s. τὸ ἐμπόδιον.
 Impel, v. t. παρορμάω.
 Impend, v. t. ἐπιτερίμαμαι, ἐπικίμαι.
 Impenetrable, α. ἀδιάβατος.
 Imperative, α. προστακτικός.
 Imperceptible, α. ἀνιπαίσθητος.
 Imperfect, α. ἀτελής : in Grammar, παρατακτικός.
 Imperfection, s. ἡ ἀτέλεια.
 Impersonal, α. in Grammar, ἀπρόσωπος.
 Imperturbable, α. ἀτάρακτος, ἀτάραχος.
 Imperturbation, s. ἡ ἀτάραξια.
 Impetuous, α. ὀρμητικός.
 Impiety, s. ἡ ἀσέβεια, ἡ δυσσεβεία, ἡ ἀνοσιότης.

Impious, α. ασεβής, δυσσεβής, ανόσιος, ἐναγής.
 Implacable, α. ἀδιάλλακτος, ἀκατάλακτος, ἀσπονδός, ἀνέξιλαστος.
 Implant, v. t. ἐμφυτεύω, ἐμφύω.
 Implantation, s. ἡ ἐμφύτευσις, ἡ ἐμφυτεία, ἡ ἐμφυσις.
 Implement, s. τὸ ἐργαλεῖον.
 Implore, v. t. ἐπικαλλομαι.
 Import, v. t. to bring from abroad, εἰσκομίζω.
 Important, α. ἀξιόχρεως.
 Importation, s. ἡ εἰσκομιδή.
 Impose, v. t. to deceive, ἀπατάω, γοητεύω, φινικίζω.
 Imposition, s. ἡ ἀπάτη, ἡ γοητεία.
 Impossible, α. ἀδύνατος.
 It is impossible, impersonally, Οὐκ ἔστιν, Οὐκ ἔστιν, Οὐκ ἔνι, Οὐχ εἶναι, Οὐ δυνατόν, ἀδύνατον.
 Impostor, s. ὁ ἀπατεῶν, ὁ γόης, ὁ φινικῆς.
 Imprecate, v. t. ἀράσκειν, ἐκράσκειν.
 Impress, v. t. to compel, ἀγγαρεύω.
 Impression, s. ὁ τύπος.
 Impressment, s. compulsion, ἡ ἀγγαρεία.
 Improbability, s. ἡ ἀπιθανότης.
 Improbable, α. ἀπίθανος.
 Improbably, adv. ἀπιθάνως.
 Improper, α. ἀπρεπής, ἀνείκελος: in Grammar, καταχρηστικός.
 Improperly, adv. ἀπρεπῶς, ἀνείκελως.
 Improve, v. t. βελτίω.
 Improvement, s. ἡ βελτίωσις.
 Improvident, α. ἀπρονοήτος.
 Improvidently, adv. ἀπρονοήτως.
 Imprudence, s. ἡ ἀφροσύνη.
 Inprudent, α. ἄφρων, ἀπρονοήτος.
 Impudence, s. ἡ ἀναιδία, ἡ ἀναισχυντία.
 Impudent, α. ἀναιδής, ἀναισχυντος.
 Impudently, adv. ἀναιδῶς, ἀναισχύντως.
 Impulse, s. ἡ ὁρμή.
 Impunity, s. ἡ ἀδία.
 With impunity, νηποινί, νηποινί, ἀζημίως.
 Impure, α. ἀκάθαρτος.
 Impurity, s. ἡ ἀκαθαρσία.
 In, prep. ἐν τῷ, ἐν, ἐν, τῷ, εἰς τόν.
 In, adv. ἐν, ἐν, ἐνδον.

Inability, s. ἡ ἀδυναμία.
 Inaccessible, α. ἀβατος.
 Inaction, s. ἡ ἀπραξία.
 Inactive, α. ἀργός.
 Inactivity, s. ἡ ἀργία.
 Inadvertence, s. ἡ ἀλογιστία.
 Inadvertent, α. ἀπερίσκεπτος, ἀλόγιστος.
 Inadvertently, adv. ἀπερίσκεπτος, ἀλογίστως.
 Inaffability, s. ἡ ἀπροσηγορία.
 Inaffable, α. ἀπροσήγορος, δυσπροσήγορος.
 Inanimated or Inanimate, α. ἀψυχος.
 Inapplicable, α. ἀνάρμοστος.
 Inappropriate, α. ἀνάρμοστος.
 Inarticulate, α. ἀναρδρος.
 Inauspicious, α. ἀπαίσιος, ἀποφράς, δυσσιάνιστος.
 Inborn, α. ἐμφυτος.
 Incantation, s. ἡ ἐπαρδή.
 Incense, s. τὸ θυμίαμα.
 Incense, v. t. παροῦναι.
 Incentive, α. παροῦντικός.
 Incessant, α. ἀπαυστος, ἀκατάπαυστος.
 Incision, s. τὸ χάραγμα, ὁ χαραγμός.
 Inclination, s. ἡ ἐγκλίσις.
 Incline, v. t. ἐγκλίνω.
 To incline towards any thing, ῥέπω.
 Inclose, v. t. ἐργονυμι, φράσσω, ἐγκλείω, περικλείω, περιέχω.
 Inclosure, s. a space inclosed, ὁ περίβελος.
 Income, s. ἡ πρόσδοσις, ἡ εἰσοδος, τὰ εἰσόδια.
 Incomprehensible, α. ἀκατάληπτος, ἀκατανόητος.
 Incongruous, α. ἀνάρμοστος.
 Inconsiderate, α. ἀλόγιστος, ἀπερίσκεπτος.
 Inconsiderately, adv. ἀλογίστως, ἀλογιστί, ἀπερίσκεπτως.
 Inconstancy, s. ἡ ἀστασία.
 Inconstant, α. ἀσταθής, ἀστατος.
 Incontinence, s. ἡ ἀσέλγεια, ἡ ἀκρατεία.
 Incontinent, α. ἀσελγής, ἀκρατής.
 Incorporeal, α. ἀσώματος.
 Incorporeally, adv. ἀσωμάτως.
 Incorruptibility, s. ἡ ἀφθαρσία.

Incorruptible, *a.* ἀδιάφθορος, ἄφθορος, ἀφθαρτος.

To render incorruptible, ἀφθαρτίζω.

Increase, *v. t.* αὐξάνω, αὐξάνω, *in number*, πληθύνω.

Increase, *v. i.* αὐξομαι, αὐξάνομαι.

Increase, *s.* ἡ αὐξήσις.

Incredibility, *s.* ἡ ἀπιστία, ἡ ἀπιστοσύνη.

Incredible, *a.* ἄπιστος, ἀπίθανος.

Incredibly, *adv.* ἀπίστως.

Incredulity, *s.* ἡ ἀπιστία.

Incredulous, *a.* ἄπιστος.

Incubation, *s.* ἡ ἐσώσις, ὁ ἐπωασμός.

Incur, *v. t.* ὀφλισκάνω.

Incurable, *a.* ἀνήκιστος, ἀνίατος.

Incursion, *s.* ἡ ἐπιδρομή.

Indebted, *a.* ὑπόχρεως.

Indecency, *s.* ἡ ἀκοσμία.

Indecent, *a.* ἀκοσμος.

Indecidable, *a. in Grammar*, ἀκλιτος.

Indecorous, *a.* ἀπειρήτης.

Indeed, *adv.* ὄντως, ἐπὶ τὸν, Τῷ ὄντι.

Indeed . . . but, Μὲν . . . δέ.

Indefatigable, *a.* ἀκάματος.

Indefinite, *a.* ἀόριστος.

Indent, *v. t.* χαράσσω.

Independence, *s.* ἡ αὐτονομία.

Independent, *a. politically*, αὐτόνομος.

Indescribable, *a.* ἀπερίγραπτος.

Indicative, *s. in Grammar*, ἡ ἐριστική.

Indicate, *v. t.* δεικνύμι, σημκίνω, μηνύω.

Indication, *s.* ἡ δειξίς.

Indictment, *s.* ἡ γραφή.

Indifferent, *a.* ἀδιάφορος.

Indigenous, *a.* ἰθαγενής, ἐπιχωρίος.

Indigestible, *a.* ἀπεπτος, δύσπεπτος.

Indigestion, *s.* ἡ ἀπεψία, ἡ δυσπεψία.

Indignant, *a.* ἀχθόμενος, ἀγανακτῶν.

To be indignant, ἀχθομαι, ἀγανακτῶ, νευσιάζω.

Indignation, *s.* ἡ νέμσις.

Indirect, *a.* πλάγιος.

Indiscreet, *a.* ἄφρων.

Indiscretion, *s.* ἡ ἀφροσύνη.

Indiscriminate, *a.* ἄκριτος.

Indiscriminately, *adv.* ἀκρίτως.

Indiscrimination, *s.* ἡ ἀκρισία.

Indissoluble, *a.* ἀδιάλυτος.

Indivisible, *a.* ἀδιαίρετος, ἀμίριστος.

Indocile, *a.* δυσμαθής.

Indocility, *s.* ἡ δυσμαθία.

Indolence, *s.* ἡ ῥαθυμία, ὁ ὄκνος.

Indolent, *a.* ῥαθυμος, ὀκνηρός.

Indomitable, *a.* ἀδάμαστος.

Indubitable, *a.* ἀνενδοίαστος.

Induce, *v. t.* ἐπαίρω.

Industrious, *a.* φιλόπονος, φιλεργός.

Industry, *s.* ἡ φιλοπονία, ἡ φιλεργία.

Ineffable, *a.* ἄφατος.

Inequality, *s.* ἡ ἀνισότης.

Inert, *a.* ἀδρανής.

To be inert, ἀδρανίω.

Inertness, *s.* ἡ ἀδράνεια.

Inestimable, *a.* ἀτίμητος.

Inevitable, *a.* ἀφύκτος.

Inevitably, *adv.* ἀφύκτως.

Inexhaustible, *a.* ἀνεξάντλητος.

Inexorable, *a.* ἀνέξιλαστος.

Inexperience, *s.* ἡ ἀπειρία, ἡ ἀπειροσύνη.

Inexperienced, *a.* ἀπειρος.

Inexpressible, *a.* ἀνέκφραστος, ἄφραστος.

Infancy, *s.* ἡ νηπιότης.

Infant, *s.* τὸ νήπιον.

Infanticide, *s.* ἡ βρεφοκτονία.

Infantry, *s.* τὸ πεζόν.

Infer, *v. t.* τιμμαιρόμαι.

Inferior, *a.* ὑποδής, κατώτερος.

Infinite, *a.* ἄπειρος.

Infinitive, *s. in Grammar*, ἡ ἀπαρέμφατος.

Infinity, *s.* ἡ ἀπειρία.

Inflame, *v. t.* φλέγω, φλογίζω.

Inflammation, *s.* ἡ φλεγμονή.

Inflect, *v. t.* κλίνω.

Inflection, *s.* ἡ κλίσις.

Inflexible, *a.* ἀκαμπτος, ἀκαμπής.

Influence, *s.* ἡ ῥοπή.

Informer, *s.* ὁ συκοφάντης.

Infrangible, *a.* ἀρρήκτος.

Infuriate, *v. t.* ἐκμαίνω.

Ingenious, *a.* τεχνικός.

Inglorious, *a.* ἀκλής, ἄδοξος.

Ingratitude, *s.* ἡ ἀγνωμοσύνη, ἡ ἀχαριστία.

Inhabit, *v. t.* οἰκίω.

Inhabitant, *s.* ὁ οἰκητής, ὁ οἰκῆτωρ.

Inherit, *v. t.* κληρονομίω τοῦ.

Inheritance, *s.* ἡ κληρονομία, ὁ κληῖρος.

Inheritor, *s.* ὁ κληρονόμος.

Inhospitable, *a.* ἄξενος.

Inhuman, α. ἀπάνθρωπος, ἀπηνής.
 Inimical, α. ἰχθρός.
 Inimitable, α. ἀμίμητος.
 Iniquitous, α. ἄνομος.
 Iniquity, s. ἡ ἀνομία.
 Initiate, v. τ. μνῆω.
 Initiation, s. ἡ μύησις, τὸ μύημα.
 Injure, v. τ. βλάπτω, σίνομαι. ζημιάω, λωβέομαι, λυμῶομαι, δηλέομαι.
 Injurious, α. βλαπτικός, ἱπιζήμιος, ζημιάων, δηλήμων.
 Injury, s. ἡ βλάβη, ἡ ζημία, ἡ λῶση, ἡ λύπη, τὸ ἀδίκημα.
 Injustice, s. ἡ ἀδικία, τὸ ἀδίκημα.
 Ink, s. τὸ μέλαν.
 Inland, α. μισόγαιος, μισόγειος.
 Inmate, s. ὁ ἐνοίκος.
 Inmate, α. ἐμφυής, ἔμφυτος.
 Innavigable, α. ἀπλοος, ἀπλωτος.
 Innocent, α. ἀναίτιος, ἀθῶος.
 Innovation, s. ὁ καινισμός, ὁ νεωτερισμός, ἡ καινοτομία.
 Innumerable, α. ἀνέριθμος, ἀναρίθμητος, μυρίοι.
 Inoculate, v. τ. ἐνοφθαλμίζω.
 Inoculation, s. ὁ ἐνοφθαλμισμός.
 Inquire, v. τ. πυθάνομαι τοῦ.
 Inquiry, s. ἡ πύστις.
 Insane, α. φρενοβλαβής.
 Insanity, s. ἡ φρενοβλάβεια.
 Insatiable, α. ἀκόρεστος.
 Insatiably, adv. ἀκόρεστος.
 Inscribe, v. τ. ἐπιγράφω.
 Inscription, s. ἡ ἐπιγραφή.
 Inscrutable, α. ἀνέξιχνιάστος.
 Insect, s. τὸ ἔντομον.
 Insecure, α. ἀβέβαιος.
 Insensible, α. ἀναίσθητος.
 Insensibility, s. ἡ ἀναισθησία.
 Inseparable, α. ἀδιαχώριστος.
 Insert, v. τ. ἐμβάλλω, παρεμβάλλω.
 Insertion, s. ἡ ἐμβολή.
 Insolence, s. ἡ ὕβρις, ἡ ἀλαζονεία.
 Insolent, α. ὑβριστικός, ἀλαζονικός.
 An insolent person, ὁ ὑβριστής, ὁ ἀλαζών.
 Insolvable, α. ἀλύτος.
 Inspiration, s. ἡ ἐμπνευσις.
 Instability, s. ἡ ἀστασία, ἡ ἀκαταστασία.
 Instead of, prep. ἀντὶ τοῦ.
 Institute, s. an established law, ὁ θεσμός.

Instruct, v. τ. διδάσκω τὸν τόν.
 Instruction, s. ἡ διδασκαλία.
 Instructor, s. ὁ διδάσκαλος.
 Instrument, s. τὸ ὄργανον.
 Insulate, v. τ. νησώ.
 Insult, s. ἡ ὕβρις.
 Insult, v. τ. ὑβρίζω.
 Insurrection, s. ἡ ἐπανστάσις.
 Intellect, s. ὁ νόος.
 Intellectual, α. not physical, νοητός.
 Intelligent, α. ἐννοος.
 Intemperance, s. ἡ ἀντράτεια, ἡ ἀκρασία.
 Intend, v. τ. μέλλω, Ἐν νῶ ἔχω.
 Inter, v. τ. θάττω.
 Intercalary, α. ἐμβόλιμος.
 Intercede, v. τ. μεσιτεύω.
 Intercept, v. τ. μεσολαβῶ.
 Intercession, s. ἡ μεσιτεία.
 Intercessor, s. ὁ μεσίτης.
 Interest, s. on money, ὁ τόκος.
 Interpret, v. τ. ἐρμηνεύω.
 Interpretation, s. ἡ ἐρμηνεία.
 Interpreter, s. ὁ ἐρμηνεύς.
 Interrogation, s. ἡ ἐρώτησις, τὸ ἐρώτημα.
 Interrogative, α. ἐρωτηματικός.
 Interrupt, v. τ. as in conversation, ὑπολαμβάνω.
 Interstice, s. τὸ ἀράϊωμα.
 Intestines, s. pl. τὰ ἔγκαια.
 Inthrone, v. τ. ἐνθρονίζω.
 Intimacy, s. ἡ οἰκιότης.
 Into, prep. εἰς τόν.
 Intoxicate, v. τ. μεθύσκω.
 Intoxication, s. ἡ μέθη, ἡ μέδυσις.
 Intransitive, α. in Grammar, ἀμετάβατος.
 Intrepid, α. ἄτρομος.
 Introduce, v. τ. εἰσάγω.
 Introduction, s. ἡ εἰσαγωγή.
 Inundation, s. ὁ κατακλυσμός, ἡ πλημμύρις.
 Invade, v. τ. ἐμβάλλω εἰς τόν.
 Invent, v. τ. ἐξευρίσκω.
 Invention, s. ἡ ἐξευρέσις, τὸ ἐξέυρημα, ἡ εὑρεσις.
 Inventive, α. γεννητικός.
 Inventor, s. ὁ εὐρετής.
 Invert, v. τ. ἀναστρέφω, καταστρέφω.
 Investigate, v. τ. ἐξιχνεύω, ἐξιχνιάζω.
 Investigation, s. ἡ ἐξιχνεύσις, ὁ ἐξιχνιασμός.
 Investigator, s. ὁ ἐξιχνυτής.

Invincible, α. ἀνίκητος, ἀμαχος, ἀμάχης, ἀκαταμάχητος, ἀκατάβλητος.

Invisible, α. ἀδιάφανος, ἀφανής.

Involuntary, α. ἀκων, ἀκούσιος.

Invulnerable, α. ἀπρωτος.

Inrascible, α. ἀργίλος, ὀξύθυμος.

Iron, s. ὁ σιδηρεος.

Made of iron, σιδηρεος.

Ironical, α. εἰρωνικός.

Irony, s. ἡ εἰρωνία.

Irrational, α. ἄλογος, ἀλόγιστος.

Irreconcilable, α. ἀδιάλλακτος, ἀπατάλλακτος.

Irresistible, α. ἀμάχητος, ἀμαχος.

Irrigate, v. l. ἀρδύνω, ἄρδω, ποτίζω.

Irritate, v. l. ἐρεθίζω.

Irritation, s. ὁ ἐρεθισμός.

Irruption, s. ἡ ἐισβολή.

To make an irruption, ἐισβάλλω.

Island, s. ἡ νῆσος.

Islet, s. ἡ νησίς.

Issue, s. ἡ ἐκβασίς : an egress, ἡ διέξοδος.

It, see He.

Itch, s. ἡ ψώρα.

Its, see He.

Itself, see Himself.

Ivory, s. ὁ ἐλέφανς.

Ivy, s. ὁ κισσός.

J.

Jackass, s. ὁ ὄνος.

Jackdaw, s. ὁ πολιοῖος.

Jade, s. ὁ καβάλλης.

Jail, s. ἡ εἰρεκτή.

Jailer, s. ὁ εἰρεκτοφύλαξ.

Jasper, s. ὁ Ἰασπίς.

Jaundice, s. ὁ ἥπαρος.

To be affected with the jaundice, ἰκτεριῶω.

Jaundiced, α. ἰκτερινός, ἰκτεριώδης.

Javelin, s. ὁ ἄκων, τὸ ἀνόητιον.

Jaw, s. ἡ σιαγών, ἡ γνάθος.

The lower jaw, Ἡ κάτω γνάθος.

The upper jaw, Ἡ ἄνω γνάθος.

Jay, s. ἡ κίσσα.

Jealous, α. ζηλοτυπος.

To be jealous, ζηλοτυπέω.

Jealously, adv. ζηλοτύπως.

Jealousy, s. ἡ ζηλοτυτία.

Jeer, v. l. χλευάζω, διαχλευάζω, ἐπισκώπτω.

Jeer, s. ἡ χλεύη, ἡ χλευασία, ὁ χλευασμός, τὸ χλευασμα.

Jeerer, s. ὁ χλευαστής, ὁ ἐπισκώπτης.

Jeeringly, adv. Μετὰ χλευασμοῦ.

Jest, v. l. παίζω σκώπτω.

Jest, s. ἡ παιδιά : a sarcastic jest, τὸ σκῶμμα, ἡ σκῶψις.

Jester, s. ὁ σκώπτης.

Join, v. l. εἶρω, συνβάπτω, ζεύγνυμι.

Joint, s. τὸ ἄρθρον, ὁ ἄρμός.

Joke, v. l. παίζω.

In joke, jokingly, παίζων agreeing with the subject of the proposition.

Journal, s. ἡ ἐφημερίς.

Journey, s. ἡ ὁδοπορία, τὸ ὄδιμα, ἡ ὁδός, ἡ πορεία, ὁ στόλος.

Jovial, α. εὐθυμος.

Joy, s. ἡ χαρά.

Joyful, α. φαιδρός, ἄσμενος.

Joyfully, adv. ἄσμενως.

Judge, s. ὁ κριτής, ὁ δικαστής.

Judge, v. l. κρίνω, δικάζω.

Judgment, s. ἡ κρίσις.

Judicatory, s. a tribunal, τὸ δικαστήριον, τὸ κριτήριον.

Judicial, α. δικαστικός.

Judicially, adv. δικαστικῶς.

Juggler, s. ὁ θανματοποιός, ὁ ἀγύρτης, ὁ μαγγανευτής.

Jugglery, s. ἡ τερψεία, ἡ μαγγανεία, ἡ ἀγυρτεία.

Juice, s. ὁ χυλός, ὁ χυμός.

Juiceless, α. ἄχυλος, ἄχυμος.

Juicy, α. χυλώδης.

Jump, v. l. ἄλλομαι, πηδάω.

Jumper, s. ὁ πηδητής.

Juridical, α. δικαστικός.

Just, α. δίκαιος.

Just, adv. as applied to time, ἤδη, ἄρτι.

Justice, s. ἡ δικαιοσύνη, τὸ δίκαιον : justice personified, ἡ Δίκη.

Justification, s. ἡ δικαίωσις.

Justify, v. l. δικαίω.

Justle, v. l. ὤστίζω.

Justly, adv. δικαίως, ἐνδίκως, Ἐν δίκῃ, Σὺν δίκῃ, Κατὰ δίκην.

K.

Keel, *s.* ἡ τρόπις.

Keen, *a.* ὀξύς.

Keeness, *s.* ἡ ὀξύτης.

Keep, *v. t.* φυλάσσω, διαφυλάσσω, τη-
ρίω: to feed, τρέφω.

To keep off, ἀπέχω, ἀπείργω, τόν
τοῦ.

Difficult to keep, δυσφύλακτος.

Keeper, *s.* ὁ φύλαξ, ὁ τηρητής.

Keeping, *s.* ἡ φυλακή, ἡ φύλαξις.

Kell, *s.* the caul, τὸ ἐπίπλοον.

Kernel, *s.* ὁ κόκκος.

Kettle, *s.* τὸ χαλκεῖον, ὁ λέβης.

Key, *s.* ἡ κλεῖς.

A false key, τὸ ἀντίκλειθρον, ἡ
ἀντικλεῖς.

Kick, *v. t.* λακτίζω.

Kick, *s.* τὸ λάκτισμα.

Kicker, *s.* ὁ λακτιστής.

Kicking, *s.* ὁ λακτισμός.

Kid, *s.* ὁ ἔριφος.

Kidnap, *v. t.* ἀνδραποδίζω.

Kidnapper, *s.* ὁ ἀνδραποδιστής.

Kidnapping, *s.* ὁ ἀνδραποδισμός, ἡ ἀν-
δραποδισίς.

Kidney, *s.* ὁ νεφρός.

Kill, *v. t.* κτείνω, ἀποκτείνω, φονεύω,
ἀναιρέω.

To be killed, also ἀποθνήσκω.

Killer, *s.* ὁ φονεύς, ὁ φονευτής.

Kin, *s.* ἡ συγγένεια.

Kin, *a.* συγγενής.

Kind, *a.* εὖτος, εὐνοϊκός, εὐμενής.

Kind, *s.* τὸ γένος.

What kind of, ποῖος, οἷος.

Of all kinds, παντοῖος.

Of a different kind, ἑτερογενής.

Kindle, *v. t.* ἄπτω.

Kindly, *adv.* εὐνοϊκῶς, εὐμενῶς.

Kindness, *s.* ἡ εὐνοία, ἡ εὐμένεια.

Kindred, *a.* συγγενής, ὁμογενής.

King, *s.* ὁ βασιλεὺς, ὁ ἀναξ, ὁ τύραννος.

Kingdom, *s.* ἡ βασιλεία.

Kingfisher, *s.* ἡ ἀλκυὼν, ἡ ἀλκυών.

Kingly, *a.* βασιλικός, βασιλῆϊος.

King's-spear, *s.* ὁ ἀσφιδελός.

Kiss, *v. t.* φιλέω, Φιλίω τῷ στόματι,
κυνίω.

Kiss, *s.* τὸ φίλημα.

Kitchen, *s.* τὸ μαγειρεῖον.

Kite, *s.* a bird, ὁ ἰκτῖνος.

Knapsack, *s.* ὁ γύλιος.

Knave, *s.* ὁ πανούργος, ὁ κέβαλος.

Knavery, *s.* ἡ πανουργία.

Knavish, *a.* πανούργος.

A knavish act, τὸ πανούργημα.

Knavishly, *adv.* πανούργως, πανουργι-
κῶς.

To act knavishly, πανουργίω.

Knead, *v. t.* μάσσω, μάσσομαι.

Kneading-trough, *s.* ἡ μάκτρα, ἡ κάρ-
δοπος.

Knee, *s.* τὸ γόνυ.

Kneel, *v. i.* γονατίζω, γονυπετίω.

To make one kneel, γονατίζω.

Knife, *s.* ἡ μάχαιρα: a shoemaker's
knife, ἡ σμίλη.

Knit, *v. t.* πλέκω.

Knock, *v. t.* ἀράσσω.

To knock at the door, Κόπτω
τὴν θύραν.

Knocker, *s.* of a door, ὁ κόραξ.

Knot, *s.* τὸ ἄμμα, ὁ δεσμός.

Know, *v. t.* γινώσκω, οἶδα, ἔπιστα-
μαι.

Not to know, also ἀγνώω.

Knower, *s.* ὁ γνώστης.

Knowledge, *s.* ἡ γνώσις, ἡ ἐίδησις.

Knuckle, *s.* ὁ κόνδυλος.

L.

Labor, *s.* ὁ πόνος, ὁ μόχθος, ὁ κόπος, ὁ
κάματος, ὁ ἄδλος.

Labor, *v. i.* μοχθῶ, κάμνω.

Laborious, *a.* καματηρός, καματωδής.

Labyrinth, *a.* ὁ λαβύρινθος.

Lacerate, *v. t.* σπαράσσω.

Laceration, *s.* ὁ σπαραγμός, ἡ σπά-
ραξις.

Lack, *v. t.* δέω τοῦ.

Ladanum, *s.* τὸ λήδανον, τὸ λάδανον.

Ladder, *s.* ἡ κλίμαξ.

Lade, *v. t.* φορτίζω, φορτῶ.

Lag, *v. i.* ἐφίλομαι.

Lake, *s.* ἡ λίμνη.

Lamb, *s.* ὁ ἀμνός, τοῦ ἀρνός.

Lame, *a.* χωλός, κυλλός.

Lame, *v. t.* χωλῶ, χωλαίνω, κυλλῶ.

Lameness, *s.* ἡ χωλότης.

Lament, *v. t.* θρηνῶ, ὀλοφύρομαι.

Lamentation, *s.* ὁ θρῆνος, ὁ ὀλοφυρμός.

Laming, *s.* ἡ χάλωσις, ἡ χάλανσις, ἡ κύλλωσις.

Lamp, *s.* ὁ λύχνος.

Lamprey, *s.* ἡ μύραινα, ἡ σμύραινα.

Lance, *s.* ἡ λόγχη.

Land, *s.* ἡ γῆ, ἡ χώρα, τὸ χωρίον.

Land, *v. t.* ἀποβαίνειν.

Land, *v. i.* ἀποβαίνειν.

Land-forces, *s. pl.* τὸ πτεζόν, οἱ πτεζοί, τὸ πτεζικόν.

Landmark, *s.* ὁ ὄρος, τὸ ὄριον.

Language, *s.* ἡ φωνή, ἡ γλῶσσα.

Speaking the same language with, ὁμόγλωστος τῷ.

Languid, *a.* ἄτονος.

Languidness, *s.* ἡ ἀτονία.

Languor, *s.* ἡ ἀτονία, ἡ μαλακία.

Lank, *a.* λαπαρής.

Lap, *v. t.* to tick up, λάπτω.

To lap up, ἀπολάπτω.

Large, *a.* μέγας.

Very large, ὑπέρμεγας.

How large, πηλίκος.

So large, τηλίκος, τηλικόσδε, τηλικούτος.

As large as, ἰηλίκος, ὀπηλίκος.

Largeness, *s.* τὸ μέγεθος.

Lark, *s.* ὁ κορυδαλλός, ὁ κορυδός, ἡ κορυδαλλίς, ἡ κορυδαλλίς.

Larynx, *s.* ὁ λάρυγξ.

Lascivious, *a.* ἀσελγής, ἀκόλαστος, μάχλος.

Lasciviously, *adv.* ἀσελγῶς, ἀκολάστως.

Lasciviousness, *s.* ἡ ἀσελγεία, ἡ ἀκολασία.

Lash, *v. t.* μαστίζω, μαστιγῶ.

Last, *a.* ὑστατός, τελευταίος, ἔσχατος.

Last, *v. i.* to continue, κατέχω, διαμίνω.

Last, *s.* a shoemaker's instrument, ὁ καλόπους, τὸ καλοπόδιον.

Late, *a.* βραδύς, ἄψιμος, Later, ὕστερος, Latest, ὕστατος.

Late, *adv.* ὀψέ, βραδύως.

Lately, *adv.* πρῶην, ἑναγχος, ἀρτίως, νωστί.

Lathe, *s.* ὁ τόρνος.

Latter, *a.* ὕστερος. See also Former.

Laud, *v. t.* ἐπαινῶ, ἐγκωμιάζω.

Laudatory, *a.* ἐγκωμιαστικός.

Laugh, *v. i.* γελᾶω.

To laugh at, καταγελάω τοῦ.

Laughable, *a.* γελοῖος.

Laughter, *s.* ὁ γέλως.

Laurel, *s.* *Laurus nobilis*, ἡ δάφνη.

A laurel grove, ὁ δαφνών.

Law, *s.* ὁ νόμος, ὁ θεσμός.

Lawful, *a.* ἐννόμος, νόμιμος, θεμιστός.

It is lawful, impersonally, θίμης sc. ἔστιν, Θεμιτὴν ἔστιν.

Lawfully, *adv.* ἐννόμως.

Lawgiver, *s.* ὁ νομοθέτης.

Lawless, *a.* ἄνομος.

Lawlessly, *adv.* ἀνόμως.

Lawlessness, *s.* ἡ ἀνομία.

Lawmaker, *s.* ὁ νομοποιός, ὁ νομοθέτης.

Lawsuit, *s.* ἡ δίκη, ἡ διαδικασία.

Lax, *a.* χαῖνος.

Lazily, *adv.* ἐκνηρῶς.

Laziness, *s.* ὁ ὄνος, ἡ ῥαθυμία.

Lazy, *a.* ὀκνηρός, ῥαθυμῶς.

To be lazy, ὀκνῶ, ῥαθυμῶ.

Lead, *s.* a metal, ὁ μολυβδος, ὁ μόλιβδος.

Lead, *v. t.* ἄγω, ἀπάγω, ἡγέμαι τοῦ.

To lead astray, ἀποπλανῶ.

Leader, *s.* ὁ ἡγεμῶν.

Leaf, *s.* τὸ φύλλον, τὸ πέταλον.

Leafless, *a.* ἀφυλλος.

Leafy, *a.* φυλλώδης.

Leak, *v. i.* διαρρέω.

Lean upon, *v. i.* ἐρείδωμαι τῷ.

Lean, *a.* ἰσχνός, λιποσαρκής.

Leanness, *s.* ἡ ἰσχνότης.

Leap, *v. i.* θρώσκω, ἄλλομαι, πηδῶ, σκιρτάω.

Leap, *s.* τὸ ἄλμα, τὸ πᾶδημα, τὸ σκίρτημα.

Learn, *v. t.* μαρδάνω: to receive information, πυνδάνομαι, μαρδάνω, καταμαρδάνω.

To learn thoroughly, ἐκμαρδάνω, ἐκδιδάσκωμαι.

That learns easily, εὐμαρδής.

Easy to learn, εὐμαρδής.

Learned, *a.* πολυμαρδής, λόγιος.

Learner, *s.* ὁ μαρδητής.

Learning, *s.* ἡ μαρδησις.

Lease, *v. t.* μισθῶ.

Least, see Little.

At least, γέ, Τὸ ἐλάχιστον, τοῦλάχιστον.

Least, *adv.* ἥκιστα.

Leather, *s.* ὁ ῥινός, τὸ σκῦτος, τὸ δέρμα.

Leathern, *a.* σκυτίνος, δερμάτινος.
 Leave, *v. t.* λείπω, λιμπάνω, κατα-
 λιμπάνω, ἀφήμι.
 Leaven, *s.* ἡ ζύμη.
 Leech, *s.* ἡ βδέλλα.
 Leek, *s.* τὸ πράσον.
 Lees, *s.* ἡ τρυβίς, ἡ ἰλύς.
 Left, *a.* not right, λαιός, εὐάνυμος, ἀ-
 ριστερός.
 Leg, *s.* τὸ σκέλος.
 Legal, *a.* ἐννομος, νόμιμος.
 Legally, *adv.* ἐννόμως.
 Legislation, *s.* ἡ νομοθεσία, ἡ νομοδότη-
 σις.
 Legislator, *s.* ὁ νομοδότης.
 Legitimate, *a.* as applied to children,
 γνήσιος.
 Leisure, *s.* ἡ σχολή.
 To be at leisure, σχολάζω.
 Leisurely, *adv.* σχολαίως, σχολῇ.
 Lemma, *s.* τὸ λῆμμα.
 Lend, *v. t.* δανίζω, χράω.
 Lender, *s.* ὁ δανιστής, ὁ χρήστης.
 Length, *s.* τὸ μῆκος, τὸ μέτρον.
 Lengthen, *v. t.* μηκύνω.
 Lenient, *a.* ἡπιος.
 Lenity, *s.* ἡ ἡπιότης.
 Lentil, *s.* ἡ φακὴ, ὁ φακός.
 Leopard, *s.* ὁ λεοντόπαρδος.
 Leper, *s.* ὁ λεπρός.
 Leprous, *a.* λεπρός.
 Leprosy, *s.* ἡ λέπρα.
 Less, *see* Little.
 Lessen, *v. t.* μίω.
 Lesson, *s.* τὸ μάθημα, τὸ δίδαγμα.
 Let, *v. t.* ἀφήμι.
 Let me see, Φέρ' ἴδω.
 Lethargic, *a.* ληθαργικός.
 Lethargy, *s.* ἡ ληθαργία, ὁ λήθαργος.
 Letter, *s.* of the alphabet, τὸ γράμμα,
 τὸ στοιχεῖον: an epistle, ἡ ἐπιστολή.
 Lettuce, *s.* ἡ θριδάξ, ἡ θριδακίη, ἡ
 βρένδιξ.
 Level, *a.* πεδινός.
 Lever, *s.* ὁ μοχλός.
 Levity, *s.* ἡ κοφούνια, τὸ κοφόνουν.
 Lewd, *a.* μάχλος.
 Liar, *s.* ὁ ψεύστης.
 Libation, *s.* ἡ σπονδή.
 Liberal, *a.* ἐλευθέριος.
 Liberate, *v. t.* ἐκλύω, λύω, ἐλευθερώω,
 τὸν τοῦ.

Liberation, *s.* ἡ ἐλευθέρωσις.
 Liberator, *s.* ὁ ἐλευθερωτής.
 Liberty, *s.* ἡ ἐλευθερία.
 Libidinous, *a.* ἀσελγής, ἀκόλαστος.
 Library, *s.* ἡ βιβλιοθήκη.
 Licitious, *a.* ἄνετος, ἀκόλαστος.
 Licentiousness, *s.* ἡ ἀνεσις, ἡ ἀκολασία.
 Lichen, *s.* a distemper, ὁ λειχήν.
 Lick, *v. t.* λείχω.
 Lie, *v. i.* to incline, κίμαι.
 To lie on, ἐπικιμῶ.
 To lie down, κατάκειμαι.
 To lie down, to go to sleep, κοι-
 μάμαι.
 Lie, *v. i.* to utter a falsehood, ψευδο-
 μαι.
 Lie, *s.* τὸ ψεῦδος.
 Life, *s.* ὁ βίος, ἡ ζωή, ἡ ψυχή.
 Mode of life, ἡ διαίτα.
 Lifeless, *a.* ἀψυχος.
 Lifetime, *s.* ἡ ζωή.
 Lift, *v. t.* βαστάζω.
 Light, *a.* not heavy, κοῦφος, ἐλαφρὸς,
 ἀβαρής.
 Light, *s.* τὸ φῶς, τὸ φέγγος.
 Light, *v. t.* to kindle, ἀπτω.
 Light-armed, *a.* ψιλός.
 Lighten, *v. i.* ἀστράπτω.
 Lightminded, *a.* κορυφόνους.
 Lightness, *s.* ἡ κορυφότης.
 Lightning, *s.* ἡ ἀστραπή.
 Like, *a.* ὅμοιος, παραπλήσιος, τῷ.
 To be like, εἶπω τῷ.
 There is nothing like doing any
 thing, Οὐδὲν εἶον followed by an in-
 finitive.
 Like, *adv.* ὁμοίως τῷ, δίκην τοῦ.
 Liken, *v. t.* εἰκάζω, ἀπεικάζω, ὁμοιῶ,
 τὸν τῷ.
 Likewise, *adv.* ὁμοίως, παραπλησίως.
 Lily, *s.* τὸ κρίνον, τὸ λείριον, τὸ σουτον.
 Limb, *s.* τὸ ἄρθρον, τὸ κῶλον.
 Limbless, *a.* ἄναρθρος, ἀκωλός.
 Lime, *s.* ἡ κονία.
 Limit, *s.* ὁ ὅρος, τὸ τέρας.
 Limp, *v. i.* σκάζω.
 Limpet, *s.* ἡ λεπτός.
 Limpid, *a.* διαφανής.
 Limpidness, *s.* ἡ διαφάνεια.
 Line, *s.* in Geometry, ἡ γραμμή: in
 versification, ὁ στίχος.
 Lineage, *s.* τὸ γένος.

Linen, α. λίνεος, λίνεος.

Linger, v. i. χρονίζω.

Lint, s. ὁ μοτός.

Lintel, s. τὸ ὑπέρθυρον, τὸ ὑπερθύριον.

Lion, s. ὁ λέων.

Lioness, s. ἡ λέαινα.

Lisp, s. τὸ χεῖλος.

Liquid, α. ὑγρός.

Liquid, s. in Grammar, τὸ ὑγρόν, τὸ ἀμετάβαλον.

Liquorice, s. ἡ γλυκύριζα.

Lisp, v. i. τραυλίζω, ψαλλίζω.

Litigate, v. t. διαδικάζω.

Litigation, s. ἡ διαδικασία, ἡ δίκη.

Litigious, α. φιλοδίκος.

To be litigious, φιλοδικίω.

Little, α. ὀλίγος, Less, ὀλίγων, μείων,

Least, ὀλίγιστος.

So little, τουνούτος.

Little, adv. ὀλίγον.

Littleness, s. ἡ μικρότης.

Live, v. t. βίωω, ζάω.

Lively, α. ζωής.

Liver, s. τὸ ἥπαρ.

Livid, α. πτελιδνός.

Living, α. ζῶς, ζῶς.

Living, s. τὸ ζῆν from ζῶω.

Mode of living, ἡ διαίτα.

Lizard, s. ἡ σαῦρα.

Load, s. ὁ φόρτος, τὸ φορτίον, τὸ βάρος.

Load, v. t. βάρειν, βαρύνω, φορτίζω, φορτέω.

Loadstone, s. ἡ μαγνήτις.

Loan, s. τὸ δάνειον, τὸ δάνεισμα.

Loan, v. t. δανείζω.

Loathe, v. t. σιχαίνω.

Lobster, s. ὁ ἄστακός.

Local, α. τοπικός.

Lock, s. ἡ κλεῖς.

Lock, v. t. κλειδῶναι, κλείω.

Loftiness, s. τὸ ὕψος.

Lofty, s. ὑψηλός.

Log, s. ὁ κορμός.

Logic, s. ἡ διαλεκτική, ἡ λογική.

Logically, adv. διαλεκτικῶς.

Loin, s. ἡ ὀσφύς, ἡ ψόα.

Loiter, v. i. βραδύνω, διατρίβω.

Loneliness, s. ἡ ἔρημία.

Lonely, α. ἔρημος.

Long, α. μακρός.

Long, adv. πολλόν, Πολὺν χρόνον.

Any longer, ἔτι.

Long, v. i. ποθῶ τόν, ἐρῶν, γλίσχομαι, ὀρίγομαι, τοῦ.

Longanimity, s. ἡ μακροθυμία.

Longevity, s. ἡ μακροβιότης.

Long-lived, α. μακρόβιος, μακροβίος.

Long-suffering, s. ἡ μακροθυμία.

Long-suffering, α. μακρόθυμος.

Look, v. i. βλέπω.

To look at, ἀποβλέπω.

To look attentively, καθερῶν.

Look, s. τὸ βλέμμα, τὸ βλέπτος.

Loom, s. ὁ ἱστός.

Loose, v. t. λύω.

Loose, α. λειυμένος: slack, χαλρός.

Loosen, v. i. χαλάω.

Loquacious, α. λάλος, κωτίλος, φλῆναφος.

Loquacity, s. ἡ ἀδολειχία, ἡ πολυλογία.

Lord, s. ὁ κύριος.

Lose, v. t. ἀπόλλυμι, ἔλλυμι, ἀποβάλλω.

Loss, s. ἡ ζημία, ἡ ἀπώλεια.

To be at a loss, ἀτερῶν.

Lot, s. ὁ κλήρος.

To cast lots, κληρῶν.

Loud, α. τρανής, τρανός, μέγας.

Louse, s. ὁ, ἡ φθίρ.

Lousy, α. φθιρῶδης.

Lovable, α. φιλητός, ἐράσιμος.

Love, v. t. φιλέω, ἀγαπάω.

Love, s. ἡ φιλία, ἡ ἀγάπη: the passion of love, ὁ ἔρως.

To be in love with, ἐρῶ τῆς.

Lovely, α. ἐράσιμος.

Lover, s. ὁ ἐραστής.

Low, α. χθαμαλός, ταπεινός.

Lower, v. t. χθαμαλῶν, ταπεινῶν.

Lowestmost, α. κατώτατος.

Lowliness, s. ἡ ταπεινότης.

Lowly, α. ταπεινός.

Lozenge, s. α. rhomb, ὁ ῥόμβος.

Lucid, α. φωτεινός, φαινός, εὐφειγής.

Lucifer, s. the planet Venus, ὁ ἑωσφόρος.

Luck, s. ἡ τύχη.

Good luck, ἡ εὐτυχία.

Bad luck, ἡ ἀτυχία.

Luckless, α. ἀτυχής.

Lucky, α. εὐτυχής.

Lucrative, α. κερδαλός.

Lucre, s. τὸ κέρδος.

Filthy lucre, ἡ αἰσχροκέρδεια.

Lugubrious, α. γοερός.
 Lukewarm, α. χλιαρός.
 Luminous, α. φωτεινός, φεγγάδης.
 Lump, s. ὁ θρόμβος, ὁ χένδρος.
 Lunar, α. σιληνιακός.
 Lunatic, α. σιληνιακός, σιληνίβλητος.
 Lungs, s. ὁ πνεύμων.
 Lupine, s. ὁ ἴερος.
 Lustrate, v. l. καθαίρω, ἀγνέω, ἀγνίζω.
 Lustration, s. ἡ καθαρισμός, ὁ καθαρισμός, ὁ ἀγνισμός, τὸ ἀγνισμα.
 Luxurious, α. τευφρός.
 To be luxurious, τευφάω.
 Luxury, s. ἡ τευφή, ἡ σπατάλη.
 Lycanthropy, s. ἡ λυκανθρωπία.
 Lynx, s. ὁ λύγξ.
 Lyre, s. ἡ λύρα.
 To play on the lyre, λυρίζω.
 Lyric, α. λυρικός.
 Lyrical, s. ὁ λυριστής.

M.

Machinate, v. l. μηχανάομαι.
 Machine, s. ἡ μηχανή.
 Machinist, s. ὁ μηχανοποιός, ὁ μηχανο-
 νουργός.
 Mad, α. μαινόμενος.
 To be mad, μαίνομαι.
 Madden, v. l. ἐκμαίνω.
 Madness, s. ἡ μανία.
 Magic, s. ἡ μαγεία.
 Magical, α. μαγικός.
 Magistracy, s. ἡ ἀρχή.
 Magnanimity, s. ἡ μεγαλοψυχία.
 Magnanimous, α. μεγαλόψυχος, μεγα-
 λήτωρ.
 Magnanimously, adv. μεγαλοψύχως.
 Magnet, s. ὁ μάγνης, ἡ μαγνήτις.
 Magnificence, s. ἡ μεγαλοπρέπεια, τὸ
 μεγαλύν.
 Magnificent, α. μεγαλοπρεπής, μεγα-
 λείος.
 Magnificently, adv. μεγαλοπρεπῶς.
 Magnify, v. l. μεγαλύνω.
 Magniloquence, s. ἡ μεγαλοφροσύνη,
 ἡ μεγαλοφρονομία, ἡ μεγαλοφροσύνη.
 Magnitude, s. τὸ μέγεθος.
 Maiden, s. ἡ κόρη.
 Maim, v. l. ἀμεινώνω.
 Maintain, v. l. ἱσχυρίζομαι.

Maintenance, s. ἡ σίτησις.
 Majestic, α. μεγαλείος.
 Majestically, adv. μεγαλείως.
 Majesty, s. ἡ μεγαλειότης.
 Make, v. l. ποίω, ἐργάζομαι, ἐξεργά-
 μαι, τύχω.
 Made of any thing, πεισποιημένος
 τοῦ or ἐκ τοῦ.
 Maker, s. ὁ ποιητής, ὁ πλάστης.
 Male, α. ἄρσεν, ἄρρεν.
 Malefactor, s. ὁ κακοῦργος.
 Malevolence, s. κακόνεια.
 Malevolent, α. κακόνους.
 Mallows, s. ἡ μαλάχη, ἡ μολόχη.
 Mam, Mamma, s. a familiar word for
 Mother, ἡ μάμμα, ἡ μάμη, ἡ μαμ-
 μία.
 Man, s. not woman, ὁ ἀνὴρ: the human
 race, ὁ ἄνθρωπος.
 Manage, v. l. διαχειρίζω.
 Management, s. ἡ διαχείρισις, ὁ διαχει-
 ρισμός, ἡ διαχείρισις.
 Mandrake, s. ὁ μανδραγόρας.
 Mane, s. ἡ χαίτη, ἡ φέβη.
 Manful, α. ἀνδρικός, ἀνδρώδης.
 Manfully, adv. ἀνδρικῶς.
 Manger, s. ἡ φάτνη.
 Mangle, v. l. σπαράσσω, δάπτω.
 Manhater, s. ὁ μισάνθρωπος.
 Maniac, α. μανικός.
 Manifest, α. δηλός, φανερός.
 Manifest, v. l. δηλῶ, φανερῶ.
 Manifestation, s. ἡ δήλωσις, ἡ φανέρωσις.
 Manifestly, adv. δήλως, φανερώς.
 Manifold, α. πολλαπλός, πολλαπλά-
 σιος.
 Manifestly, adv. πολλαπλάσιος.
 Manliness, s. ἡ ἀνδρεία.
 Manly, α. ἀνδρικός, ἀνδρικός, ἀνδρώδης.
 Manner, s. ὁ τρόπος.
 In what manner, Τῷ τρόπῳ, Τίνα
 τρόπον.
 After the manner of, δίκην τοῦ.
 Mantle, s. ὁ μανδύας.
 Manual, s. τὸ ἐγχειρίδιον.
 Manumission, s. ἡ ἀπελευθέρωσις.
 Manumit, v. l. ἀπελευθερώω.
 Many, α. πολλοί.
 How many, interrogatively, πόσοι,
 relatively, ὅσοι, ὅπως.
 So many, τόσοι, τοσοῖδε, τοσοῦτοι.
 As many as, ὅσοι, ὅπως.

Many-colored, α. πολύχρους, πολυχρώματος, πολυχρώμος.

Many-headed, α. πολυκέφαλος.

Marble, s. ὁ, ἡ μάρμαρες.

March, v. ἔ. ἐλαύνω, ἐξελαύνω.

March, v. ἔ. ἐλαύνω followed by στρατόν; as, He marched an army against Sidon, Ἐπὶ Σιδῶνα στρατόν ἤλασιν.

Mare, s. ἡ ἵππος.

Marine, α. θαλάσσιος.

Maritime, α. παράλιος.

Marjoram, s. τὸ ὀρίγανον.

Mark, s. τὸ σημεῖον, τὸ σῆμα : evidence, τὸ τεκμήριον.

Market, s. ἡ ἀγορά.

Marriage, s. ὁ γάμος.

To give in marriage, γαμίζω.

Marriageable, α. ἐπίγαμος, Γάμου ὥραία.

Marrow, s. ὁ μυελός.

Marrowy, α. μυελώδης.

Marry, v. ἔ. γαμίζω, Γυναῖκα ἄγαμαι.

Marsh, s. τὸ ἕλος.

Marshy, α. ἑλώδης.

Martial, α. ἄρειος.

Marvel, v. ἔ. θαυμάζω.

Masculine, α. ἀρσινικός.

Mask, s. τὸ μορμολύκειον, τὸ προσωπεῖον.

Massacre, s. ἡ σφαγή.

Master, s. ὁ κύριος, ὁ δεσπότης.

Mastic, s. ἡ μαστίχη.

Mastic-tree, s. ὁ σχῖνος.

Mat, s. ἡ ψάθρος.

Matchmaker, s. ἡ προμνήστρια.

Material, α. ὕλικός.

Maternal, α. μητρικός, μητρῶος.

Mathematical, α. μαθηματικός.

Mathematically, adv. μαθηματικῶς.

Mathematician, s. ὁ μαθηματικός.

Mathematics, s. ἡ μαθηματική, τὰ μαθήματα.

Matricide, s. the murder of a mother, ἡ μητροκτονία.

Matricide, s. the murderer of his mother, ὁ μητροκτόντης, ὁ μητροφόντης, ὁ μητροφθόρος.

Matrimonial, α. γαμικός.

Matter, s. ἡ ὕλη : affair, τὸ πρᾶγμα.

Mature, α. ἄδρός, ὥραϊός, πῆπιρος.

Maturity, s. ἡ ἄδρότης, ἡ ἄδρυσύνη, ἡ ὥραιότης.

Maxim, s. ἡ γνώμη.

May, v. ἔ. This auxiliary verb is implied in the subjunctive; as, That I may see, Ἴνα ἴδω, May I say anything? Εἶπω τι ;

Me, see I.

Mead, s. τὸ ὑδρόμελι.

Meadow, s. ὁ λιμάν.

Meagre, α. λιποσαρκής, ἰσχνός.

Mean, α. low, φαῦλος, δουλοπρεπής.

Mean, v. ἔ. to signify, νοῶ.

Means, s. pl. ὁ πόρος, ἡ ἀφορμή.

By all means, πάντως.

By no means, μηδαμῶς.

Measles, s. of swine, ἡ χόλαζα.

Measure, s. τὸ μέτρον.

Measure, v. ἔ. μετρέω.

Measureless, α. ἄμετρος, ἀμέτρητος.

Measurer, s. ὁ μετρητής.

Meat, s. τὸ ὄψον, τὸ κρέας.

Mediate, v. ἔ. μεσιτεύω.

Mediation, s. ἡ μεσιτεία.

Mediator, s. ὁ μεσίτης.

Medical, α. ἰατρικός.

Medicine, s. τὸ φάρμακον : the healing art, ἡ ἱατρική.

Meditate, v. ἔ. μελετάω.

Medlar, s. a tree, ἡ μεσπίλη : the fruit, τὸ μέσπιλον.

Meek, α. πραῖος, πραῦς.

Meekly, adv. πραῖως, πραΐως.

Meekness, s. ἡ πραΐότης, ἡ πραΰτης.

Meet, v. ἔ. συναντάω, ἀπαντάω, περιπίπτω, περιτυγχάνω, τῶ.

Meeting, s. ἡ σύνοδος.

Meliorate, v. ἔ. βελτιῶ.

Melioration, s. ἡ βελτίωσις.

Melody, s. ἡ μελωδία.

Melt, v. ἔ. τήκω, μίλδω.

To be melted, τίθηκα.

To melt completely, διατήκω.

Melt, v. ἔ. τήκωμαι.

Melting, s. ἡ τήξις.

Member, s. τὸ μέρος, τὸ κῶλον.

Membrane, s. ὁ ὕμην.

Memoir, s. τὸ ὑπόμνημα.

Memory, s. ἡ μνήμη.

That has a good memory, μνήμων, μνημονικός.

Menace, s. ἀπειλή.

Menace, v. ἔ. ἀπειλείω.

Menagery, s. τὸ ζωγεῖον, τὸ ζωοτρο-

φῆον, τὸ θηροτροφεῖον, τὸ θήριτρο-
φῆον.

Mend, *v. t.* διανοδέω, ἐπανορθόω.

Mental, *a.* νοερός.

Mention, *s.* ἡ μνήμη.

Mercenary, *a.*μισθοφόρος.

Merchant, *s.* ὁ ἔμπορος.

Merchantman, *s.* ἡ φορτίς, ἡ ὀλκάς.

Merciful, *a.* ἐλεήμων.

Merciless, *a.* ἀνελήμων, ἀνελής, ἀν-
λεής.

Mercury, *s.* quicksilver, ὁ ὑδράργυρος.

Mercy, *s.* ὁ ἔλεος, τὸ ἔλεος.

To have mercy, ἐλεῶ τόν.

Meridian, *a.* μεσημβρινός.

Meridian, *s.* the line, ὁ μεσημέριος.

Meridional, *a.* μεσημβρινός.

Message, *s.* ἡ ἀγγελία.

Messenger, *s.* ὁ ἄγγελος, ὁ ἀγγελιαφόρος.

Metal, *s.* τὸ μέταλλον.

Metallic, *a.* μεταλλικός.

Metallurgist, *s.* ὁ μεταλλουργός.

Metamorphosis, *s.* ἡ μεταμορφωσις.

Metaphor, *s.* ἡ μεταφορά.

Metathesis, *s.* in Grammar, ἡ μετάθε-
σις.

Methinks, *v. i.* οἶμαι.

Method, *s.* ἡ μέθοδος.

Methodical, *a.* μεθοδικός.

Methodically, *adv.* μεθοδικῶς.

Metonymical, *a.* μετανομικός.

Metonymy, *s.* ἡ μετωνυμία.

Metre, *s.* τὸ μέτρον.

Metrical, *a.* μετρικός.

Mewl, *v. i.* κλαυθμυρίζομαι.

Mid-day, *s.* ἡ μεσημβρία.

Middle, *a.* μέσος.

Middle, *s.* τὸ μέσον.

Midnight, *s.* τὸ μεσονύκτιον, Μέσαι
νύκτες.

Midriff, *s.* τὸ διάφραγμα.

Midwife, *s.* ἡ μαιεύτρια, ἡ ἀκιστρίς, ἡ
μαῖα.

Midwifery, *s.* ἡ μαιεία.

Might, *s.* ἡ δύναμις.

Might, *v. i.* This auxiliary verb is
implied in the Optative; as, That I
might see, Ἰνα ἴδοιμι, Even a child
might know, Κἂν παῖς γνοίη.

Mild, *a.* ἡπιος, ἱλαὸς, κρᾶτος.

Mildew, *s.* ἡ ἐρυσίβη.

Mildly, *adv.* ἡπῶς.

Mildness, *s.* ἡ ἡπιότης.

Milk, *s.* τὸ γάλα.

The first milk, τὸ πῦαρ, τὸ πῦος,
ὁ πυριότης.

Milk, *v. t.* ἀμίλγω.

Milk-pail, *s.* ὁ ἀμολγεύς, ἡ πῖλλα.

Milk-white, *a.* γαλακτοειδής, γαλακτι-
κός.

Milky, *a.* γαλακτοειδής, γαλακτινός.

Milky-way, *s.* Ὁ γαλαξίας κύκλος.

Mill, *s.* ὁ μύλος, ὁ μυλῶν, ἡ μύλη.

Miller, *s.* ὁ μυλωρός.

Millet, *s.* Panicum italicum, ἡ κέγχρος·
Panicum miliaceum, ἡ μελίνη, ὁ ἑ-
λυμος.

Millstone, *s.* ὁ μύλος, ἡ μύλη, ὁ ὄπες.

Mill-tooth, *s.* ὁ γόμφιος.

Mimie, *s.* ὁ μῖμος.

Mina, *s.* ἡ μνᾶ.

Mince, *v. t.* διαμερίζω, μιστούλλω.

Mind, *s.* ὁ νῶς, ἡ φρεν, ἡ γνώμη.

To change one's mind, γνωσιμα-
χίω.

Mine, *see* My.

Mine, *s.* ὁ, ἡ ὑπόνομος, ἡ μεταλλεία.

Miner, *s.* ὁ μεταλλεύς, ὁ μεταλλευ-
τής.

Mineral, *a.* ὀρυκτός.

Mingle, *v. t.* μίγνυμι.

Minister, *s.* an agent, ὁ ὑπουργός.

Mint, *s.* a plant, ἡ μίνθη, ἡ μίνθα.

Mint, *s.* a place where money is coined,
τὸ ἀργυροκοπεῖον.

Miracle, *s.* τὸ θαῦμα.

Mire, *s.* ὁ βόρβορος.

Mirror, *s.* τὸ κάτοπτρον, τὸ ἴσοπτρον.

Mirth, *s.* ἡ εὐθυμία.

Mirthful, *a.* εὐθυμος.

Mirthfully, *adv.* εὐθύμως.

Misanthrope, *s.* ὁ μισάνθρωπος.

To be a misanthrope, μισανθρω-
πῶ.

Misanthropy, *s.* ἡ μισανθρωπία.

Miscarriage, *s.* abortion, ἡ ἀμβλωσις.

Miscarry, *v. i.* ἀμβλίσκω, ἐκτιτρώσκω.

Miserable, *a.* ἄθλιος, ταλαίπωρος.

Misery, *s.* ἡ ἀθλιότης, ἡ ταλαιπωρία.

Misfortune, *s.* ἡ δυστυχία, ἡ ἀτυχία,
τὸ ἀτύχημα : τὸ πάθος.

Mishap, *s.* τὸ ἀτύχημα.

Miss, *v. t.* not to hit, ἀμαρτάνω τοῦ.

Mist, *s.* ἡ ἀχλύς, ἡ δμίχλη.

Mistress, *s. the correlative to Master,*
ή κυρία, ή δέστοινα.

Mistrust, *v. t. ἀπιστώ τῷ.*

Misuse, *s. ή κατάχρησις.*

Misuse, *v. t. καταχράσθαι τῷ.*

Mitigate, *v. t. πρᾶνναι.*

Mix, *v. t. μίγνυμι τὸν τῷ, κεράννυμι,*
φυσάω.

Mixture, *s. ή κρᾶσις, τὸ κρᾶμα, ή μίξις,*
τὸ μίγμα.

Moan, *v. t. γοᾶω.*

Mob, *s. ὁ ὄχλος.*

Mock, *v. t. to deride, καταγελᾶω τοῦ.*

Mockery, *s. derision, ὁ κατάγελως.*

Mode, *s. ὁ τρόπος.*

Moderate, *a. μέτριος.*

Moderately, *adv. μετρίως.*

Moderation, *s. ή μετριότης, τὸ μέτριον.*

Modest, *a. αἰδῆμων.*

Modestly, *adv. αἰδημόνως.*

Modesty, *s. ή αἰδημοσύνη.*

Moisten, *v. t. βρέχω.*

Moisture, *s. ή ικμάς, ή υγρότης.*

Mole, *s. ὁ ἀσπάλαξ. ὁ σπάλαξ, ὁ σκά-*
λοψ.

Molest, *v. t. ἀνιάω, ἐνοχλείω.*

Molestation, *s. ή ἀνία.*

Momentum, *s. ή ῥοπή.*

Monad, *s. ή μονάς.*

Monarch, *s. ὁ μονάρχης, ὁ μοναρχος.*

Monarchical, *a. μοναρχικός.*

Monarchy, *s. ή μοναρχία.*

Money, *s. τὰ χρήματα, τὸ ἀργύριον.*

Money-changer, *s. ὁ ἀργυραιοβιός.*

Monkey, *s. ὁ πίθηκος.*

Monody, *s. ή μόνωδία.*

Monosyllabic, *a. μονοσύλλαβος.*

Monotonous, *a. μονότονος.*

Monotonously, *adv. μονοτόνως.*

Monotony, *s. ή μονοτονία.*

Monster, *s. τὸ θηρίον, τὸ τέρας.*

Monstrous, *a. τερατώδης.*

Month, *s. ὁ μήν.*

Monthly, *a. μηνιαῖος.*

Monument, *s. τὸ μνημα, τὸ μνημεῖον,*
τὸ μνημόσυνον.

Mood, *s. in Grammar, ή ἔγκλισις.*

Moon, *s. ή σελήνη.*

Moonless, *a. ἀσέληνος.*

Moonstruck, *a. σιληνόβλητος.*

Moral, *a. ἠθικός.*

Moral, *s. of a fable, τὸ ἐπιμύθιον.*

Morbid, *a. νοσηρὸς, νοσηρὸς.*

More, *see Much.*

More, *adv. πλείον, πλείον, μᾶλλον.*

The more, . . . the more, "Ὅσῳ
. . . τοσούτῳ.

Moreover, *adv. ἔτι.*

Morning, *s. ή ἡώς, ἡώς.*

In the morning, *πρωί.*

Morose, *a. σκυδραιπὸς, δύσκολος, χα-*
λεπὸς,

Morosely, *adv. σκυδραιπῶς, δυσκέλως.*

Moroseness, *s. ή σκυδραιπότης, ή δυ-*
σκολία.

Mortal, *a. θνητός, βροτός: deadly, θανα-*
τατηφόρος, καίριος.

Mortally, *adv. καίριως.*

Mortar, *s. a utensil, ή θυσία, ὁ ὄλμος,*
ή ἕλκη, ὁ λίγδος.

Moss, *s. τὸ βρύον.*

Moth, *s. ὁ σῆς.*

Moth-eaten, *a. σητόβρωτος.*

Mother, *s. ή μήτηρ.*

Mother-in-law, *s. ή πενθερά.*

Motherless, *a. ἀμήτωρ.*

Motherly, *a. μητρικός.*

Motion, *s. ή κίνησις.*

Motionless, *a. ἀκίνητος.*

Mould, *s. mustiness, ή εὐρώς.*

Mound, *s. τὸ χῶμα.*

To erect a mound, *χῶννυμι.*

Mount, *s. τὸ ὄρος.*

Mountain, *s. τὸ ὄρος.*

The foot of a mountain, *ή ὑπέ-*
ρεια.

Mountainous, *a. ὄρεινός, ὄρειος.*

Mountebank, *s. ὁ ἀγύρτης.*

Mourn, *v. t. πενθίω, κλαίω, ὀλοφύρο-*
μαι.

Mourning, *s. τὸ πένθος, ὁ ὀλοφυρμός.*

Mouse, *s. ὁ μῦς.*

Mouth, *s. τὸ στόμα.*

Movable, *a. κινήτης.*

Move, *v. t. κινέω.*

Movement, *s. τὸ κίνημα.*

Mover, *s. ὁ κινήτης.*

Mow, *v. t. θερίζω, ἀμείνω.*

Mower, *s. ὁ θεριστής, ὁ θεριστής, ὁ*
ἀμητήρ.

Mowing, *s. ὁ θερισμός, ή θερίσις, ὁ ἀμη-*
τος.

Much, *a. πολὺς, More, πλείων, πλείων,*

Most, *πλείστος.*

In as much as, ἐπειδή, ὥς ἄν.
 How much, πόσος.
 So much, τόσος, τοσούτοι, τοσούτος.
 As much as, ὅσος, ὅποσος.
 Much, *adv.* πολύ.
 Very much, μάλιστα, ἄγαν.
 Mucous, *a.* μυξώδης.
 Mud, *s.* ὁ πηλός.
 Muddy, *a.* πηλώδης, θολερός.
 Mulberry, *s.* τὸ συκάμινον, τὸ μύρον.
 Mulberry-tree, *s.* ἡ συκαμίνη, ἡ συκάμινος, ἡ μορία.
 Mule, *s.* ἡ ἡμίονος.
 Mullet, *s.* ὁ κισστρούς.
 Multiform, *a.* πολύμορφος.
 Multiply, *v. i.* πληθύνω, πολλαπλασιάζω, Πολλαπλάσιον ποίω.
 Multitude, *s.* τὸ πλῆθος, ἡ πληθύς.
 Munificent, *a.* μεγαλόδαρος.
 Murder, *s.* ὁ φόνος.
 Murder, *v. t.* φονεύω.
 Murderer, *s.* ὁ φονεύς.
 Murmur, *v. i.* τονδορεύω: to complain, γογγύζω.
 Muscle, *s.* ὁ μῦς.
 Muse, *s.* ἡ μουσα.
 Mushroom, *s.* ὁ μύκης.
 Music, *s.* ἡ μουσική.
 Musical, *a.* μουσικός.
 Musk, *s.* a perfume, ὁ μύσχος.
 Musquito, *s.* ὁ κώνυψ, ἡ ἱμπίς.
 Must, *v. i.* This verb in its absolute state has no equivalent in Greek. When it is followed by the infinitive, it may be said to correspond to δεῖ or χρῆ; as, What must I do? Τί με δεῖ ποιεῖν; One must do this, Χρῆ τοῦτο ποιεῖν. It is implied also in the verbal adjective in τειν or τια; as, What must one do? Τί ποιητέον;
 Must, *s.* ἡ τεύξ.
 Mustard, *s.* τὸ σίνηπι, τὸ νᾶτυ.
 Mutable, *a.* εὐμετάβλητος, εὐμετάβολος, μεταβλητός, μεταβλητικός.
 Mute, *a.* ἄφωνος.
 Mutilate, *v. t.* ἀκρωτηριάζω, κολούω, κολοῦν.
 Mutilation, *s.* ἡ ἀκρωτηρίασις, ὁ ἀκρωτηριασμός, ἡ κόλουσις, ἡ κολόβωσις.
 Mutilator, *s.* ὁ κολόβωτης.
 Muzzle, *s.* ὁ κημός, ὁ φιμός.
 Muzzle, *v. t.* κημέω, φιμόω.

My, Mine, *pron.* ἐμός, or ἐμοῦ, μου, from ἐγώ.
 Myriad, *s.* ἡ μυριάς.
 Myrrh, *s.* ἡ σμύρνα.
 Myrtle, *s.* ἡ μυρσίνη, ἡ μυρρίνη, ἡ μύρτος.
 Myself, *pron. emphatic*, αὐτός (§ 144. 2, N. 2.): *reflexive*, ἐμαυτοῦ (§ 66).
 Mysterious, *a.* μυστηριώδης.
 Mystery, *s.* τὸ μυστήριον.
 Mystical, *a.* μυστηριακός.
 Mythographer, *s.* ὁ μυθογράφος.
 Mythological, *a.* μυθολογικός.
 Mythology, *s.* ἡ μυθολογία.

N.

Nag, *s.* ὁ καβάλλης.
 Naid, *s.* ἡ Ναῖς.
 Nail, *s. of the human fingers and toes*, ὁ ὄνυξ: *a piece of metal*, ὁ ἥλος.
 Nail, *v. t.* ἡλόω.
 Nailor, *s.* ὁ ἡλοκόπος.
 Naked, *a.* γυμνός.
 To strip naked, γυμνῶν τὸν τοῦ.
 Nakedness, *s.* ἡ γυμνότης, ἡ γυμνητεία.
 Name, *s.* τὸ ὄνομα.
 In the name of the gods, Περὶ θεῶν.
 Name, *v. t.* ὀνομάζω, καλέω.
 Nameless, *a.* ἀνώνυμος.
 Namely, *adv.* ἡγουν.
 Nap, *s.* on cloth, ἡ προκίς.
 Naphtha, *s.* ἡ νάφθα.
 Napkin, *s.* τὸ χειρῶμακτρον.
 Narcosis, *s.* ἡ νάρκωσις.
 Narcotic, *a.* ναρκωτικός.
 Nard, *s.* ἡ νάρδος.
 Narration, *s.* of a story, ὁ ἀπόλογος.
 Narrative, *s.* ὁ ἀπόλογος.
 Narrow, *a.* στενός.
 Narrow, *v. t.* στυνῶ.
 Narrowly, *adv.* στυνῶς.
 Narrowness, *s.* ἡ στυνότης.
 Nasty, *a.* βδελυρός, μισαρός.
 Nation, *s.* τὸ ἔθνος.
 Natural, *a.* φυσικός.
 Nature, *s.* ἡ φύσις.
 Nave, *s.* of a wheel, ἡ πλήμνη.
 Navel, *s.* ὁ ὀμφαλός.
 Navigable, *a.* πλώσιμος, πλωτός.
 Navigate, *v. t.* πλῖω, πλοῖζω.

Navigation, *s.* ὁ πλόος, ἡ ναυτιλία: *the art of navigation, ἡ ναυτική.*

Navy, *s.* τὸ ναυτικόν.

Nay, *adv.* οὐ, οὐχί.

Near, *a.* πλησίος.

Near, *prep.* πλησίον, ἐγγύς, πέλας, τοῦ.

Near, *adv.* πλησίον, ἐγγύς, πέλας.

Nearly, *adv.* σχεδόν.

Nearness, *s.* ἡ ἐγγύτης.

Necessary, *a.* ἀναγκαῖος.

It is necessary, *impersonally, δι,*

χρή, ἀνάγκη (*s.* ἐστίν).

Necessity, *s.* ἡ ἀνάγκη, ἡ χρεία.

Neck, *s.* ὁ αὐχὴν, ὁ τραχήλος.

Necklace, *s.* ὁ ὄρμος.

Nectar, *s.* τὸ νέκταρ.

Nectareous, *a.* νεκτέος.

Need, *v. t.* δίσμαι, χεῖζω, τοῦ.

Need, *s.* ἡ χρεία, τὸ χρεῖος.

To be in need of, *δίσμαι τοῦ.*

Needful, *a.* ἀναγκαῖος.

Needle, *s.* ἡ βελόνη, ἡ βραφίς.

Needy, *a.* ἐνδεής.

Negation, *s.* ἡ ἀπόφρασις.

Negative, *s.* ἀποφρακτικός.

Neglect, *v. t.* ἀμελεῖω, ὀλιγωρεῖω, τοῦ.

Negligence, *s.* ἡ ἀμέλεια, ἡ ὀλιγωρία.

Neigh, *v. t.* χρεμετίζω.

Neighbour, *s.* ὁ γείτων.

Neighbourhood, *s.* ἡ γειτονία.

Neither, *a.* οὐδέτερος.

Neither, *conj.* οὔτε: μήτε.

Neither . . . nor, Οὔτε . . . οὔτε:

Μήτε . . . μήτε.

Nephew, *s.* ὁ ἀδελφιδεὺς, ὁ ἀδελφόπαις.

Nereid, *s.* ἡ Νηρηΐς.

Nerve, *s.* τὸ νῆρον.

Nest, *s.* ἡ καλιά, ἡ νεοσσία.

Nestle, *v. t.* νεοσειῶ.

Nethermost, *a.* κατώτατος.

Nettle, *s.* ἡ κνίδη.

Neuter, *a.* in Grammar, οὐδέτερος.

Never, *adv.* οὔποτε, οὐδέποτε: μήποτε.

Never in any manner, οὐδεπώποτε.

Nevertheless, *conj.* ὅμως.

New, *a.* νέος, καινός.

Newly, *adv.* νεωστί.

Newness, *s.* ἡ καινότης.

News, *s.* ἡ ἀγγελία.

Good news, εὐαγγέλιον.

Is there any news? Λέγεται τί

καινόν;

Next, *adv.* εἴτα, ἔπειτα.

Niece, *s.* ἡ ἀδελφιδή, ἡ ἀδελφόπαις.

Nigh, *adv.* ἐγγύς.

Night, *s.* ἡ νύξ.

In the night, νύκτωρ.

All night, πανύχλιος.

Nightingale, *s.* ἡ ἀηδών.

Nightly, *adv.* νύκτωρ.

Nightmare, *s.* ὁ ἐφιάλτης.

Nine, *a.* ἐννέα.

Nine times, ἐννέακις.

Ninefold, *a.* ἐννεαπλάσιος.

Nineteen, *a.* ἐννεακαίδεκα, δεκαεννέα.

Nineteenth, *a.* ἐννεακαίδεκατος.

Ninetieth, *a.* ἐννεηκοστός.

Ninety, *a.* ἐννενήκοντα.

Ninth, *a.* ἐννατος.

Nitre, *s.* τὸ νίτρον.

Nitrous, *a.* νιτροῦς.

No, *adv.* οὐ, οὐχί.

No longer, οὐκέτι: μηκέτι.

No, *a.* οὐδείς: μηδείς.

Noble, *a.* γενναῖος.

Nobleness, *s.* ἡ γενναιότης.

Nobody, *s.* οὐδείς: μηδείς.

Nocturnal, *a.* νυκτερινός, νύχτιος.

Nod, *v. t.* νεύω.

Noise, *s.* ὁ θόρυβος.

To make noise, θορυβεῖω.

Nominative, *a.* in Grammar, ἡ ὀνομαστική, ἡ εὐθεΐα.

None, *a.* οὐδείς: μηδείς.

Nonsense, *s.* ὁ λῆρος, ὁ φλύαρος, ἡ φλυαρία, ἡ μαρολογία.

To talk nonsense, ληρεῖω, φλυαρεῖω, φληναφάω.

Noon, *s.* ἡ μεσημβρία.

Nor, *conj.* οὔτε: μήτε. See also Neither.

North, *s.* ἡ ἄρκτος, ὁ βορέας,

Northern, *a.* ἄρκτικός, βορείος.

Nose, *s.* ἡ ῥίς.

Noseless, *a.* ἄρρινος.

Nostril, *s.* ὁ ῥῶθρον.

Not, *adv.* οὐ, οὐκ, οὐχ, οὐχί: μή.

Not even, οὐδέ: μηδέ.

Nothing, *s.* τὸ οὐδέν.

Noun, *s.* τὸ ὄνομα.

Nourish, *v. t.* τρέφω.

Nourisher, *s.* ὁ τροφεύς.

Nourishment, *s.* ἡ τροφή.

Novelty, *s.* ἡ καινότης.

Now, *adv.* νῦν, νόν: ἤδη, δὴ: ἄρα: οὖν.

Noway, Noways, *adv.* οὐπώ.

Nowhere, *adv.* οὐδαμοῦ.

Noxious, *a.* βλαβερός, λυμαντήριος, λυμαντικός.

Null, *a.* ἄκυρος.

Number, *s.* ὁ ἀριθμός.

Number, *v. t.* ἀριθμέω.

To number among, ἀταρξιδμέω
ἐν τῷ.

Numberless, *a.* ἀναρίθμητος.

Numbness, *s.* ἡ νάρκη.

Nuptial, *a.* γαμήλιος, γαμικός.

Nuptials, *s. pl.* ὁ γάμος.

Nurse, *s.* ἡ τιθήνη, ἡ τίτθη, ἡ τήθη, ἡ τροφός.

Nursling, *s.* τὸ θρέμμα.

Nut, *s.* τὸ κάρυον.

Nutmeg, *s.* τὸ μωσχοκάρυον, τὸ μωσχοκαρύδιον.

Nutrient, *s.* ἡ τροφή.

Nutritious, *a.* θρεπτικός.

Nutritive, *a.* θρεπτικός, τροφικός.

Nymph, *s.* ἡ Νύμφη.

O.

O, *int. an exclamation*, ὦ with the vocative; as, O father, ὦ πάτερ. O that, expressing a wish, εἰ, Εἰ γάρ, εἴθι, followed by the optative, or by the aorist indicative, (§ 217. N. 1, 2.) or by ὥφελον with the infinitive: the optative, however, alone may be used in the expression of a wish, (§ 217. 1.)

Oak, *s.* ἡ ὄρυς.

Constructed of oak, δρυοπαγής.

Oak-apple, *s.* ἡ κηκίς.

Oar, *s.* ἡ κώπη, ὁ ἑρετμός.

Oat, *s.* ὁ βρόμος.

Oath, *s.* ὁ ὅρκος.

To cause to take an oath, ὀρκίζω
τόν τόν.

Obedience, *s.* ἡ εὐπείθεια.

Obedient, *a.* εὐπειθής, εὐπειδής.

Obediently, *adv.* εὐπειστως, εὐπειδῶς.

Obey, *v. t.* ὑπακούω τῷ or τοῦ, πείθομαι τῷ.

Object, *v. t.* ἀντίσταμαι τῷ.

Obligation, *s.* τὸ ὀφείλημα.

Bound by an obligation, ὑτόχρεως.

Oblique, *a.* πλάγιος, λοξός, ἑγκάρσιος, λέχειος: in Grammar, πλάγιος.

Obliquely, *adv.* πλαγίως, ἑγκαρσίως.

Obliquity, *s.* ἡ πλαγιότης, ἡ λοξότης.

Obliterate, *v. t.* ἐξαλείφω.

Obliteration, *s.* ἡ ἐξάλειψις.

Oblivion, *s.* ἡ λήθη.

Oblivious, *a.* ληθιδανός.

Oblong, *a.* ἡ τερομήκης.

Obolus, *s.* ὁ ὀβολός.

Obscene, *a.* αἰσχρός.

Obscenely, *adv.* αἰσχερῶς.

Obscenity, *s.* ἡ αἰσχροτήτης.

Obscure, *a.* ἀμυρὸς, σκοτεινός: indistinct, ἀσαφής.

Obscurely, *adv.* ἀμυρῶς, σκοτεινῶς: ἀσαφῶς.

Obscurity, *s.* ἡ ἀσάφεια.

Observance, *s.* ἡ τήρησις, ἡ ἐπιτήρησις.

Observant, *a.* τηρητικός, ἐπιτηρητικός.

Observation, *s.* the act of observing, ἡ παρατήρησις: a remark, τὸ παρατήρημα.

Observe, *v. t.* to keep, τηρέω, ἐπιτηρέω: to notice, παρατηρέω.

Observer, *s.* ὁ τηρητής: ὁ παρατηρητής.

Obsolete, *a.* in Grammar, ἀχρηστος.

Obstacle, *s.* τὸ ἐμπόδιον.

Obstetric, *a.* μαιευτικός.

Obstetries, *s.* ἡ μαιεία.

Obstinacy, *s.* ἡ ἰσχυρογνωμοσύνη, ἡ αὐθάδεια.

Obstinate, *a.* ἰσχυρογνώμων, αὐθαδής.

Obstinately, *adv.* αὐθαδῶς.

Obstruct, *v. t.* ἐμφράσσω.

Obstruction, *s.* ἡ ἐμφράξις.

Obtain, *v. t.* τυγχάνω, λαγχάνω, τοῦ.

To fail of obtaining, ἀτυχεῖν τοῦ.

Obtuse, *a.* ἀμβλύς.

Obtuseness, *s.* ἡ ἀμβλύτης.

Obvious, *a.* δῆλος, φανερός.

Obviously, *adv.* δῆλως, φανερῶς.

Occasion, *s.* ὁ καιρὸς, ἡ ἀφορμή, ἡ εὐπορία.

Occidental, *a.* ἰσπεριος, δυτικός.

Occupation, *s.* possession, ἡ κατάληψις: employment, τὸ ἐπιτηδεύμα.

Occupy, *v. t.* κατέχω.

To be occupied with, ἔχω τόν.

Odd, *a.* not even, περίσος: singular, ἰδιότροπος.

To play "Odd or even," ἀρτιάζω.

Oddity, *s.* ἡ ἰδιοτροπία.
 Oddly, *adv.* ἰδιοτρόπως.
 Ode, *s.* ἡ ὕμν.
 Odious, *a.* hateful, μισητός.
 Odor, *s.* ἡ ὁσμή.
 Odoriferous, *a.* εὐώδης, εὐσμος.
 Odoriferousness, *s.* ἡ εὐωδία, ἡ εὐσμία.
 Of, *prep.* from, ἀπὸ, ἐξ, ἐκ, τοῦ: concerning, περὶ, ἀμφι, τοῦ. It is often implied in the genitive; as, King of men, Ἄναξ ἀνδρῶν, Made of any thing, Πιεποιημένος τινός.
 Off, *adv.* ἀπὸ in composition, as, To cut off, ἀποτίμνω.
 Offence, *s.* injury, τὸ πρόσκομμα, τὸ πρόσκρουμα, τὸ πρόσκρουσμα, ἡ ἀδικία, τὸ ἀδίκημα.
 Offend, *v. t.* to injure, προσκόπτω, προσκρούω, τῶ.
 Offensive, *a.* προσκρουστικός.
 Offer, *v. t.* προσφέρω.
 Offer, *s.* ἡ προσφορά.
 Office, *s.* under government, ἡ ἀρχή.
 Offscouring, *s.* τὸ κάθαρμα.
 Offspring, *s.* τὸ τέκνον.
 Often, *adv.* πολλάκις τοῦ.
 Oh, *int.* denoting grief, ὦ with the nominative: denoting surprise, ὦ with the genitive.
 Oil, *s.* τὸ ἔλαιον.
 Oily, *a.* ἐλαιώδης.
 Ointment, *s.* ἡ ἀλοιφή.
 Old, *a.* πολαίος.
 An old man, ὁ γέρον, ὁ πρεσβυς, ὁ πρεσβύτερος.
 An old woman, ἡ γεραῦς, ἡ γεραῖα, ἡ πρεσβῦτις.
 Old age, τὸ γῆρας.
 To grow old, γηράσκειν.
 How old, πηλίκος.
 So old, τηλικός, τηλικόσδε, τηλικούτος.
 As old as, ἡλικίος, ὀπηλικός.
 Old-fashioned, *a.* ἀρχαῖος.
 Oligarch, *s.* ὁ ὀλιγάρχης.
 Oligarchical, *a.* ὀλιγαρχικός.
 Oligarchy, *s.* ἡ ὀλιγαρχία.
 Olive, *s.* a tree and its fruit, ἡ ἐλαία, ἡ ἐλάα.
 Olympiad, *s.* ἡ Ὀλυμπιάς, ἄδης.
 Olympian, *a.* Ὀλύμπιος, α, ον.
 Olympic, *a.* Ὀλυμπικός, ή, ον.

The Olympic games, τὰ Ὀλύμπια, ον.
 Omen, *s.* ὁ οἶωνός, τὸ οἶωνισμα.
 Ominous, *a.* δυστοῖωνιστος, δύσερνος.
 Omission, *s.* ἡ παράλειψις, ἡ ἀπόλειψις.
 Omit, *v. t.* παραλείπω, ἀπολείπω.
 Omnifarious, *a.* παντοῖος, παντοδαπός.
 Omniferous, *a.* παμφόρος.
 Omniform, *a.* πάμμορφος.
 Omnigenous, *a.* παγγενής.
 Omnivorous, *a.* παμφάγος.
 On, *prep.* ἐπὶ τοῦ, τῶ, τόν.
 On, *adv.* forward, πρόσω.
 Once, *adv.* one time, ἅπαρ τοῦ, as, Once a day, Ἄπαρ τῆς ἡμέρας: formerly, ποτὶ.
 One, *a.* εἷς.
 No one, οὐδεὶς: μηδείς.
 One another, ἀλλήλων.
 One's self, ἑαυτόν.
 The one or One . . . the other or another, Ὁ μὲν . . . ὁ δέ.
 One-eyed, *a.* ἑτερόφθαλμος, μονόφθαλμος.
 Oneness, *s.* ἡ ἐνότης.
 Onion, *s.* τὸ κρέμμυον.
 Only, *adv.* μόνον.
 Open, *a.* ἀνοικτός, ἀνεμφατός.
 To be open, To stand open, ἀνεῖναι.
 Open, *v. t.* ἀνοίγω.
 Opening, *s.* ἡ ἀνοιξίς.
 Operate, *v. t.* ἐργάζομαι.
 Operation, *s.* ἡ ἐργασία.
 Operative, *a.* ἐργαστικός.
 Ophthalmyn, *s.* ἡ ὀφθαλμία.
 Opinion, *s.* ἡ δόξα, τὸ δόξασμα, ἡ γνώμη.
 In my opinion, Κατὰ γνώμην τὴν ἐμήν, Κατὰ τὴν ἐμήν.
 To be of opinion, νομίζω.
 This is my opinion, Οὕτως ἔχω γνώμης.
 Opinionative, *a.* ἰσχυρογνώμων.
 Opium, *s.* τὸ ὄπιον.
 Opportune, *a.* εὐκαιρος.
 Opportunely, *adv.* εὐκαιρῶς.
 Opportunity, *s.* ἡ εὐκαιρία.
 Oppose, *v. t.* ἀντιτάσσομαι, ἐναντιόομαι, τῶ.
 Opposite, *a.* ἐναντίας τῶ or τοῦ.

Opposition, *s.* *contrariety*, ἡ ἐναντιότης.
Oppress, *v. t.* *politically*, καταδυνα-
στεύω τοῦ.

Oppression, *s.* ἡ καταδυναστεία.

Optative, *a.* *in Grammar*, εὐκτικός.

Option, *s.* ἡ αἵρεσις.

Or, *conj.* ἢ. See also Either.

Oracle, *s.* ὁ χρησμός, τὸ χρησμοῦν.

To deliver oracles, *χρᾶν*, *χρη-*
σμοῦν.

The place where oracles are de-
livered, τὸ χρηστήριον.

Orange, *s.* Μηδικὸν μῆλον.

Oration, *s.* ὁ λόγος.

Orator, *s.* ὁ ῥήτωρ.

Orchard, *s.* ὁ μῆλιν.

Order, *s.* ἡ τάξις: a command, ἡ ἐν-
τολή.

In order that, or In order to, *ἵνα*,
ὥς, *ὅπως*.

Order, *v. t.* τάσσω, ἐπιτάσσω, ἐντέλλω,
ἐντέλλομαι, τῇ.

Orderly, *a.* εὐτακτος.

Ordinary, *a.* common, ὁ τυχών from
τυγχάνω.

Organic, *a.* ὁργανικός.

Orgies, *s.* *pl.* τὰ ὄργια.

Origin, *s.* ἡ γένεσις.

Original, *a.* ἀρχιτύπος, πρωτότυπος:
originating new ideas, θυμόσοφος,
γεννητικός.

Originally, *adv.* ἀρχῇ.

Originate, *v. t.* γεννάω.

Ornament, *s.* ὁ κόσμος, τὸ καλλώπισμα.

Ornament, *v. t.* κοσμῶ, καλλωπίζω.

Orphan, *s.* ὁρφανός, ἡ ὁρφανή.

Orphanage, *s.* ἡ ὁρφανία.

Ospry, *s.* ὁ αἰλιάετος.

Ostentation, *s.* *show*, ἡ ἐπιδειξις: *ambi-*
tion display, ἡ ἀλαζονία.

Ostentatious, *a.* ἀλαζών, ἀλαζονικός.

Ostler, *s.* ὁ ἵπποκῆρος.

Ostracism, *s.* ὁ ὀστρακισμός.

Ostrich, *s.* ὁ στρουθός, ὁ στρουθοκάμη-
λος.

Other, *a.* ἄλλος, ἕτερος, τοῦ. See also
One.

Every other day, Παρ' ἡμέραν.

Otherwise, *adv.* ἄλλως, ἀλλαχῇ, ἐτί-
μως.

Utter, *s.* ἡ ἐνυδρις.

Ought, *v. i.* This verb essentially cor-

responds to the imperfect of the im-
personal verbs δεῖ, χρῆ; as, Ought
one not to die? Ἐχεῖν μὴ ἀποθα-
νεῖν; Sometimes it corresponds to
the present of these verbs; as, I say
that you have not as much under-
standing as you ought to have, Λί-
γῳ σ' ἐγὼ νῦν εὐκ ἔχουσιν ὅσον σι δεῖ.

Our, Ours, *pron.* ἡμέτερος, or ἡμῶν
from ἡμεῖς.

Ourselves, *pron. emphatic*, αὐτοί (§ 144.
2, N. 2): *reflexive*, Ἡμεῖς αὐτούς,
(§ 66.)

Out, *adv.* ἔξω.

Out of, *prep.* ἐξ, ἐκ, ἔξω, τοῦ.

Outbalance, *v. t.* ἀντισηκῶ.

Outcast, *s.* τὸ ἐκάθαρμα.

Outlet, *s.* ἡ ἐκβολή.

Outride, *v. t.* περιπύω.

Outrun, *v. t.* παρατρέχω.

Outsail, *v. t.* παραπλέω.

Outstrip, *v. t.* παρατρέχω, προτρέχω.

Outweigh, *v. t.* ἀντισηκῶ.

Oval, *a.* ὠοειδής.

Oven, *s.* ἡ κάμινος, ὁ κλίβανος.

Over, *prep.* above, ὑπὲρ τοῦ: beyond,
ὑπὲρ τόν.

Overbearing, *a.* ἀγίεωχος.

Overcome, *v. t.* περιγίγνομαι τοῦ.

Overflow, *v. t.* ὑπερχειν, κατακλύζω.

Overflow, *v. i.* ὑπερχειν, ἐκκυμαίνω.

Overload, *v. t.* ὑπερβαρύνω.

Overlook, *v. t.* to pass by, περιοράω.

Overrun, *v. t.* κατατρέχω τόν.

Oversee, *v. t.* ἐπισκοπεῖν.

Overseer, *s.* ὁ ἐπίσκοπος, ὁ ἐπιστάτης.

Oversight, *s.* a mistake, τὸ παρόραμα.

Overtake, *v. t.* καταλαμβάνω.

Overturn, *v. t.* to subvert, καταστρέφω.

Owe, *v. t.* ὀφείλω.

Owl, *s.* ἡ γλαύξ, ὁ σκῆψ.

Own, *a.* ἴδιος.

My own, ἐμαυτοῦ, Ἐμὸς αὐτοῦ.

Our own, Ἡμῶν αὐτῶν, Ἡμῖτι-
ρος αὐτῶν.

Thy own, σεαυτοῦ, Σὸς αὐτοῦ.

Your own, Ὑμῶν αὐτῶν.

His own, ἐαυτοῦ.

Her own, ἐαυτῆς.

Their own, ἐαυτῶν, Σφέτιρος αὐ-
τῶν.

Own, *v. t.* κυριεύω, ἐκκτημαι, ἔχω.

Owner, *s.* ὁ κύριος, ὁ κτήτωρ.

Ox, *s.* ὁ βοῦς.

Ox-hide, *s.* ἡ βοεία, ἡ βοεία.

Oyster, *s.* τὸ ὄστρεον.

P.

Pace, *s.* τὸ βῆμα.

Pace, *v. i.* βηματίζω.

Pacer, *s.* ὁ βηματιστής.

Pacific, *a.* εἰρηνικός.

Pacifically, *adv.* εἰρηνικῶς.

Pacificatory, *a.* εἰρηνοποιός.

Pacify, *v. t.* εἰρηνοποιῶ.

Pack, *s.* a bundle; ὁ φάκελλος.

Pack, *v. t.* νάσσω, στοιβάζω.

Pæan, *s.* ὁ παιάν.

Page, *s.* of a book, ἡ σελίς.

Pail, *s.* for water, ἡ κάλπη; for milk, ἡ σίλλα.

Pain, *s.* τὸ ἄλγος, ἡ ἔδυν.

To suffer pain, ἀλγῶ.

Painful, *a.* ἀλγινός, ὀδυνηρός.

Painless, *a.* ἀναλγής, ἀνάλγητος.

Paint, *v. t.* γράφω.

Painter, *s.* ὁ γραφίτης, ὁ ζωγράφος.

Painting, *s.* a picture, ἡ γραφή; the art of painting, ἡ γραφικὴ, ἡ ζωγραφικὴ.

Pair, *s.* τὸ ζεύγος.

Palace, *s.* τὸ βασιλεῖον.

Palate, *s.* ὁ οὐρανίσκος.

Pale, *a.* ὠχρός.

To be pale, ὠχρεῖσθαι.

Paleness, *s.* ἡ ὠχερότης, ἡ ὠχρείασις.

Palm, *s.* of the hand, ἡ παλάμη; the date-tree, ὁ φοῖνιξ.

Palpable, *a.* αἰσθητός.

Palpitate, *v. i.* πάλλω, σφύζω.

Palpitation, *s.* ὁ σφυγμός.

Palsy, *s.* ἡ παράλυσις.

Panacea, *s.* ἡ πανάκεια.

Pancreas, *s.* τὸ πάγκρεας.

Panegyric, *a.* πανηγυρικός.

Panic, *a.* Πανικός.

Panic, *s.* Δεῖμα Πανικόν.

Pannier, *s.* τὸ κάνειον.

Panoply, *s.* ἡ πανοπλία.

Pant, *v. i.* ἀσθμαίνω.

Pantheon, *s.* τὸ πάνθειον, τὸ πάνθειον.

Panther, *s.* ὁ πάνθηρ.

Papa, *s.* ὁ ἀπὸς.

Papyrus, *s.* ὁ πάπυρος, ἡ βύβλος.

Paradigm, *s.* τὸ παράδειγμα.

Paradise, *s.* ὁ παράδεισος.

Parallel, *a.* παράλληλος.

Parallelogram, *s.* τὸ παραλληλόγραμμον.

Paralysis, *s.* ἡ παράλυσις.

Paralytic, *a.* παραλυτικός.

Parasang, *s.* ὁ παρασάγγης.

Parasite, *s.* ὁ παρασίτος.

Parasitical, *a.* παρασιτικός.

Parasole, *s.* τὸ σκιαδεῖον.

Parch, *v. t.* ξηραίνω.

Pardon, *v. t.* συγγινώσκω τῷ, Συγγνώμην ἔχω τῷ.

Pardon, *s.* ἡ συγγνώμη.

Pardonable, *a.* συγγνωστός.

Parent, *s.* ὁ γονεύς.

Parentage, *s.* τὸ γένος, ἡ γενεά.

Parenthesis, *s.* ἡ παρενθεσις, ἡ παρενθήκη.

Parheliion, *s.* ὁ παρήλιος.

Park, *s.* ὁ παράδεισος.

Parodical, *a.* παρωδικός.

Parody, *s.* ἡ παρωδία.

Parody, *v. t.* παρωδῶ.

Paroxysm, *s.* ὁ παροξυσμός.

Parrot, *s.* ὁ ψιττάκος, ἡ ψιττάκη.

Parsonimous, *a.* φειδωλός, μικρολόγος, γλίσχρος.

Parsonimously, *adv.* φειδωλῶς.

Parsonimony, *s.* ἡ φειδώ, ἡ μικρολογία.

Parsley, *s.* *Petroselinum vulgare*, τὸ σέλινον.

Partnip, *s.* ὁ σταφυλῖνος.

Part, *s.* τὸ μέρος, ἡ μοῖρα, τὸ μέρος.

In what part of? *where?* ποῦ τοῦ;

For my part, or I for my part, ἐγώ, ἔγωγε.

For the most part, Τὸ πλεῖστον,

Ὡς τὰ πολλά, Ἐπὶ τὸ πολὺ.

Partake, *v. t.* μετέχω, μεταλαμβάνω, κοινωνῶ, τοῦ.

Partaker, *s.* ὁ κοινωνός.

Participate, *v. t.* μετέχω, κοινωνῶ, τοῦ.

Participation, *s.* ἡ μετοχή, ἡ μίδιξις.

Participial, *a.* in Grammar, μετοχικός.

Participle, *s.* in Grammar, ἡ μετοχή.

Particle, *s.* τὸ μέρος.

Particular, *a.* μερικός.

Partition, *s.* ἡ νομή, ἡ διανομή.

Partridge, *s.* ὁ πέριδος.

Parturition, *s.* ὁ τόπος, ὁ τοκετός.

Pass, *v. i.* διαβαίνω, περάω, τόν.

To pass by, *πέραμι τόν.*

To pass the time, *διατρέιβα.*

Pass, *s.* ἡ πάροδος.

Passable, *a.* βατός, διαβατός.

Passage, *s.* ὁ πόρος, ἡ πορεία, ἡ πάροδος.

Passenger, *s.* ὁ ἐπιβάτης, ὁ διαβάτης.

Passion, *s.* τὸ πάθος.

Passionate, *a.* quick tempered, ὀξύχολος.

Passionless, *a.* ἀπαθής.

Passive, *a.* παθητικός.

Pastime, *s.* τὸ ἄδυσμα.

Pastoral, *a.* ποιμενικός.

Pastry, *s.* τὰ πίμματα.

Pasture, *s.* ὁ νομός, ἡ νομή, ἡ φορβή.

Pasture, *v. t.* νέμω, βόσκω, ποιμαίνω, φέρβω.

Paternal, *a.* πατρικός, πατρῷος.

Path, *s.* ὁ ὅμος, ἡ ἀτραπός, ὁ πᾶτος, ὁ στίβος.

Pathless, *a.* ἄβατος, ἀστιβής.

Pathology, *s.* ἡ παθολογία.

Patience, *s.* ἡ ὑπομονή.

Patient, *a.* ὑπομονητικός.

Patient, *s.* a sick person, ὁ νοσῶν.

Patriarch, *s.* ὁ πατριάρχης.

Patriotic, *a.* φιλόπατρις.

Patriotism, *s.* ἡ φιλοπατρία.

Paucity, *s.* ἡ ἐλιγνότης.

Pawn, *s.* τὸ ἐνέχυρον.

Pawn, *v. t.* ἐνεχυράζω.

Pen, *s.* τὸ πένον.

Peace, *s.* ἡ εἰρήνη.

Peaceable, *a.* εἰρηναῖος.

Peaceably, *adv.* εἰρηναίως.

Peaceful, *a.* εἰρηνικός.

Peace-maker, *s.* ὁ εἰρηνοποιός.

Peach, *s.* Περσικὸν μῆλον.

Peacock, *s.* ὁ ταῦς.

Pear, *s.* τὸ ἄπιον.

Pear-tree, *s.* ἡ ἄπιος.

Pearl, *s.* ὁ μαργαρίτης.

Pebble, *s.* ὁ κόχλαξ, ἡ αἰῖγξ, ὁ, ἡ χάλιξ, ἡ ψῆφος, ἡ ψηφίς.

Peck, *v. t.* κολλάπτω.

Peculiar, *a.* ἴδιος, ἰδικός, οἰκίος.

Peculiarity, *s.* ἡ ιδιότης, τὸ ἴδιωμα.

Pedagogue, *s.* ὁ παιδαγωγός.

Peg, *s.* ὁ γόμφος, ὁ πάσσαλος.

Pelican, *s.* ὁ πελεκαν.

Pellicle, *s.* a thin skin, ὁ ὑμὴν.

Pelt, *s.* τὰν ἰδέα, ἡ βύρσα.

Penalty, *s.* ἡ ποινή.

Pennyroyal, *s.* ἡ βλήχων, ἡ βληχά, τὸ βληχώνιον.

Penult, *s.* in Grammar, ἡ παραλήγουσα.

Peony, *s.* ἡ παιωνία.

People, *s.* ὁ δῆμος, a crowd, ὁ λαός.

A lover of the people, *φιλόδημος.*

A hater of the people, *μισόδημος.*

Pepper, *s.* τὸ πῖπρον.

Perceive, *v. t.* αἰσθάνομαι τοῦ, μανθάνω, καταμανθάνω.

Perceptible, *a.* αἰσθητός.

Perception, *s.* ἡ αἰσθησις, ἡ κατὰληψις.

Perch, *s.* ἡ πέριχη.

Perfect, *a.* τέλειος: in Grammar, ὁ παρακείμενος.

Perforate, *v. t.* διαπιτρᾶω, διατρῶω.

Perform, *v. t.* ἐπιτελεῖω, ἱκτελεῖω.

Perfume, *s.* τὸ μύρον.

Perfume, *v. t.* μυρίζω.

Perhaps, *adv.* ἴσως.

Perimeter, *s.* ἡ περίμετρος, τὸ περίμετρον.

Period, *s.* ἡ περίοδος: in Grammar, ἡ στιγμή.

Perish, *v. i.* ὀλλυμαι, ἀπόλλυμαι.

To have perished, *ὄλωλα, ἀπόλωλα.*

Perjure, *v. t.* ἐπισωρεύω.

Perjurer, *s.* ὁ ἐπίσωρος.

Perjury, *s.* ἡ ἐπισωρία.

Permanence, *s.* ἡ μονιμότης.

Permanent, *a.* μόνιμος.

Permanently, *adv.* μονίμως.

Permit, *v. t.* ἱάω, ἐπιτρέπω τῷ.

It is permitted, *ἱμπερσόντως, ἱμπερσόντως.*

Pernicious, *a.* δηλήμων, δηλητήριος, ὁ λείδηρος.

Perpendicular, *a.* κάθετος.

Perpetual, *a.* αἰδιός, αἰδιός.

Perpetually, *adv.* αἰδιώς.

Perpetuity, *s.* ἡ αἰδιότης.

Persecution, *s.* ὁ διωγμός.

Persevere, *v. t.* λιπαρίω.

Persist, *v. i.* λιπαρία.

Persistence, *s.* ἡ λιπαρία.

Persistive, *a.* λιπαρή.

Person, *s.* τὸ πρῶσσωπον.
 Personal, *a.* προσωπικός.
 Perspicacious, *a.* ἀγχίνοος.
 Perspicacity, *s.* ἡ ἀγχίνοια.
 Persuade, *v. t.* πείθω, ἀναπείθω.
 Persuasion, *s.* ἡ πειθὰ.
 Persuasive, *a.* πειθάνος.
 Perversion, *s.* ἡ διαστρεφή.
 Pervert, *v. t.* διαστρέφω.
 Pestilence, *s.* ὁ λοιμὸς.
 Pestle, *s.* ὁ δαίδυξ, τὸ κοπταιστήριον.
 Phalanx, *s.* ἡ φάλαγξ.
 Pheasant, *s.* ὁ φασιανός.
 Phenix, *s.* ὁ φοῖνιξ.
 Philanthropic, *a.* φιλάνθρωπος.
 Philanthropy, *s.* ἡ φιλάνθρωπία.
 Philosopher, *s.* ὁ φιλόσοφος, τὸ σοφιστής.
 Philosophize, *v. t.* φιλοσοφῶ.
 Philosophy, *s.* ἡ φιλοσοφία.
 Phlegm, *s.* τὸ φλέγμα.
 Phrase, *s.* ἡ φράσις.
 Physical, *a.* φυσικός.
 Physician, *s.* ὁ ἰατρός.
 Physiognomy, *s.* ἡ φυσιογνωμονία.
 Pick, *v. t.* to collect, συλλέγω.
 Pickle, *v. t.* παρικήνω.
 Picture, *s.* ἡ γραφή, ὁ πίναξ.
 Piece, *s.* τὸ μέρος, τὸ τμήμα.
 Pierce, *v. t.* τρέχω.
 Petty, *s.* ἡ εὐσεβία, ἡ δεοσέβεια, ἡ εὐσέβεια.
 Pig, *s.* ὁ δίεφαξ, τὸ χειρίδιον, τὸ ὄνδιον.
 Pigeon, *s.* ἡ περιστέρη.
 Pile, *v. t.* σωρεύω.
 Pile, *s.* ὁ σωρός.

Α funeral pile, ἡ πυρά.

Pill, *s.* τὸ κασταπότιον.
 Pillage, *v. t.* ληΐζω.
 Pillager, *s.* ὁ ληστής.
 Pillar, *s.* ἡ στῆλη, ὁ στύλος, ὁ κίον.
 Pillow, *s.* τὸ προσκεφάλαιον.
 Pilot, *s.* ὁ κυβερνήτης.
 Pinch, *v. t.* κνίζω.
 Pine, *s.* ἡ πίτυς, ἡ πινύλη, ἡ ἐλάτη.
 Pious, *a.* εὐσεβής, δεοσεβής, ὅσιος.
 Piously, *adv.* εὐσεβῶς, δεοσεβῶς, ὁσίως.
 Pipe, *s.* a musical instrument, ἡ σύριγξ.
 Piracy, *s.* ἡ πειρατεία.
 Pirate, *s.* ὁ πειρατής.
 Piratical, *a.* πειρατικός.

Piston, *s.* τὸ ἔμβολον.
 Pit, *s.* ὁ βόθρος, ὁ βόθυνος, ὁ λάκκος, τὸ ὄρυγμα.
 Pitch, *s.* ἡ πίσσα.
 Pitchfork, *s.* τὸ δίκανον.
 Pith, *s.* of plants, ἡ ἐντερώνη.
 Pitiable, *a.* οἰκτιρός, ἐλεεινός.
 Pity, *s.* ὁ οἰκτος, ὁ οἰκτιρμός, τὸ ἔλεος, ὁ ἔλεος.
 Pity, *v. t.* οἰκτεῖω, οἰκτίζω, ἐλεῶ.
 Place, *s.* ὁ τόπος, ἡ χώρα, ὁ χώρος, τὸ χωρίον.
 Place, *v. t.* τίθηναι, ἵσταναι.
 To place before any one, παρατίθηναι.
 Plague, *s.* ὁ λοιμὸς.
 Plague, *v. t.* ἐνέλω.
 Plain, *a.* σαφής.
 Plain, *s.* τὸ πεδίον.
 Plainly, *adv.* σαφῶς.
 Plaintive, *a.* γοερός.
 Plane, *s.* τὸ ἐπίπεδον: in joinery, ἡ ξυκάνη.
 Planet, *s.* ὁ πλανήτης.
 Plane-tree, *s.* ἡ πλάτανος, ἡ πλατάνιστος.
 Plank, *s.* ἡ σανίς.
 Plant, *s.* τὸ φυτόν.
 Plant, *v. t.* φυτεύω.
 Plate, *s.* a dish, ἡ λοπάς.
 Platter, *s.* a dish, ἡ λοπάς.
 Play, *v. i.* παίζω, ἀθύρω.
 To play with, συμπαίζω.

Children's playthings, Παιδων ἀθύρματα.

Playfellow, *s.* ὁ συμπαικτωρ, ὁ συμπαικτής.
 Pleasant, *a.* ἡδύς.
 Please, *v. t.* ἡδω, ἀρέσκω, εὖν ὡν τῷ, τίρω.

Difficult to please, δυσάρεστος.

Pleasurable, *a.* ἡδονικός.
 Pleasure, *s.* ἡ ἡδονή, ἡ τέρψις.

With pleasure, adverbially, ἁσμενός.

Pledge, *s.* τὸ ἐνέχυρον.
 Pledge, *v. t.* ἐνέχυράω.
 Pleiads, *s.* αἱ Πλειάδες.
 Plenipotentiary, *s.* ὁ αὐτοκράτωρ.

Pleonasm, *s.* *in Grammar*, ὁ πλεονα-
σμός.

Plethora, *s.* ἡ πληθώρα.

Pleurisy, *s.* ἡ πλευριτις.

Pliant, *a.* εὐκελος, ῥαβδός.

Plinth, *s.* ὁ, ἡ πλίνθος.

Plough, *s.* τὸ ἄροτρον.

Plough, *v. t.* ἄρῶ, ἄροτριᾶν.

Ploughshare, *s.* ἡ ὄνις.

Pluck, *v. t.* τίλλω, δρέπομαι.

Plummet, *s.* ἡ καταπειρακτηρία.

Plunder, *s.* τὸ λάφυρον, τὸ σκῦλον.

Plunder, *v. t.* λαφυραγωγίῃ σκυλεύω,
ἐρπάζω.

Pluperfect, *s.* *in Grammar*, ὁ ὑπερσυντε-
λικός.

Plural, *a.* *in Grammar*, πληθυντικός.

Pod, *s.* ὁ λοβός, τὸ κυροβιον.

Poem, *s.* τὸ ποίημα.

Poesy, *s.* the art of poetry, ἡ ποιητικὴ.

Poet, *s.* ὁ ποιητής.

Poetess, *s.* ἡ ποιήτρια.

Poetical, *a.* ποιητικός.

Poetically, *adv.* ποιητικῶς.

Poetry, *s.* ἡ ποίησις.

To write poetry, ποίω.

Point, *s.* τὸ σημῆμα.

Poison, *s.* τὸ φάρμακον, ὁ ἴος.

Poison, *v. t.* φαρμάσσω.

Pole, *s.* a piece of timber, ὁ κοντός.

Pole, *s.* of a sphere, ὁ πόλος.

Polish, *v. t.* to smooth, λειαίνω, λειῶ, ξίω.

Political, *a.* πολιτικός.

Pollute, *v. t.* μολύνω, ρυτίνω.

Polypus, *s.* ὁ παλύπους.

Pomegranate, *s.* a tree and its fruit,
ἡ ροιά, ἡ ῥάα.

Pompion or Pumpkin, *s.* ἡ κολοκύνθη,
ἡ κολοκύνθη.

Pompous, *a.* στόμφαξ.

Pop, *s.* ἡ πρῦμα.

Poor, *a.* πένυς.

Poplar, *s.* the black poplar, ἡ αἰγιερός,
the white poplar, ἡ λεύκη.

Poppy, *s.* ἡ μήκαν.

Popular, *a.* δημοτικός.

Populous, *a.* πολυάνθρωπος.

Porcupine, *s.* ὁ ἀκανθόχοιρος.

Pore, *s.* ὁ πόρος.

Portentous, *a.* τερατώδης.

Porter, *s.* a door-keeper, ὁ θυρωρός; a
carrier, ὁ ἄχθοφόρος, ὁ βαστακτής.

Portion, *s.* ἡ μεῖρα.

Position, *s.* ἡ θέσις.

Positive, *a.* θετικός.

Possess, *v. t.* κατέχει, κίετημι.

Possession, *s.* ἡ κατήσις, τὰ χεήματα.

Possessive, *a.* *in Grammar*, κτητικός.

Possessor, *s.* ὁ κέριος.

Possible, *a.* δυνατός.

It is possible, impersonally, ἔξεστι,
ἔνεστι or ἔνι, Οἷόν τι, δυνατόν.

The formula, As . . . as possible,
is expressed by ὅτι or ὥς followed
by a superlative; for example, As
beautiful as possible, "Ὅτι κάλλιστος,
As beautifully as possible, 'Ὡς κάλ-
λιστα.

Posterity, *s.* Οἱ ὕστερον.

Postulate, *s.* *in Mathematics*, τὸ αἴτημα.

Pot, *s.* ἡ χύτρα.

Potter, *s.* ὁ κεραμύς.

Pottery, *s.* τὸ κεραμείον.

Potherb, *s.* τὸ λάχανον.

Pound, *s.* ἡ λίτρα.

Pound, *v. t.* κοπανίζω.

Pour, *v. t.* χέω, λείβω.

Poverty, *s.* ἡ πενία.

Power, *s.* ἡ δύναμις, τὸ κράτος.

To have power over, κρατῶ τοῦ.

To be in the power of, imperson-
ally, ἔξεστι τῷ.

Powerful, *a.* δυνατός, κραταίος.

Praise, *s.* ὁ ἔπαινος, ὁ αἶνος, τὸ ἐγκώμιον,
ἡ εὐλογία.

Praise, *v. t.* ἐπαίνω, αἰνῶ, ἐγκωμιάζω,
εὐλογῶ.

Prate, *v. t.* ληρίζω, λαλιῶ, ἀδολισχίω,
φληναφάω.

Prater, *s.* ὁ ἀδολίσχης, ὁ ἀδέλσχος.

Prattler, *s.* ὁ ἀδολίσχης, ὁ ἀδόλσχος.

Pray, *v. t.* εὐχμαι, προσεύχομαι, τῷ,
δοῦμαι τοῦ, ἀντιβελίω τόν.

Prayer, *s.* ἡ εὐχή, ἡ προσευχή, ἡ δέησις.

Precept, *s.* τὸ ἐξήημα.

Preceptor, *s.* ὁ διδάσκαλος.

Precipice, *s.* ὁ κρημνός.

Precipitate, *v. t.* κρημνίζω.

Precipitous, *a.* κρημνώδης.

Predestination, *s.* ὁ προερισμός.

Predicate, *s.* τὸ κατηγορούμενον.

Predict, *v. t.* προλέγω.

Prediction, *s.* τὸ προαγγέλμα.

Prefer, *v. t.* προκρίνω τὸν τοῦ.

Preferable, α. αἰρετός.
 Preference, s. ἡ προαίρεσις.
 Pregnancy, s. ἡ κύησις, ἡ κυοφορία.
 Pregnant, α. ἔγκυος, ἐγκύμων.
 To be pregnant, κύω, κυοφορέω.
 Prejudice, v. t. προκαταγιγνώσκω.
 Premature, α. ἄνωγος, ἄωρος.
 Preparation, s. ἡ ἐτοιμασία, ἡ κατασκευή.
 Prepare, v. t. ἐτοιμάζω, κατασκευάζω.
 Preposition, s. ἡ πρόθεσις.
 Prepositive, α. in Grammar, προτακτικός.
 Prepuce, s. ἡ ἀκροστομία.
 Prescience, s. ἡ προγνώσις.
 Present, α. παρών in Grammar, ἐννεστώς.
 To be present, παρίμι.
 Present, s. τὸ δῶρον.
 Present, v. t. χαρίζομαι, δωρέομαι.
 Preservation, s. ἡ σωτηρία.
 Preserve, v. t. σώζω.
 Preserver, s. ὁ σωτήρ.
 Press, v. t. πίζω, θλίβω.
 Pressure, s. ἡ θλίψις.
 Pretend, v. i. προσποιέομαι.
 Pretence, s. ἡ πρόφασις.
 Pretext, s. τὸ πρόσχημα, ἡ πρόφασις, ἡ σκέψις.
 Price, s. ἡ τιμή, ἡ ἀξία.
 Prick, v. t. κεντέω, κεντρεύω, νύσσω.
 Prickle, s. ἡ ἀκκινθα.
 Pride, s. τὸ ναυρίσμα, ἡ ὑπερηφάνεια.
 Pride, v. t. in the expression, To pride one's self upon, σιμνύνομαι ἐπὶ τῷ, ἰσαίρομαι ἐπὶ τῷ.
 Priest, s. ὁ ἱερεὺς.
 Priestess, s. ἡ ἱερίαι.
 Priesthood, s. ἡ ἱερωσύνη.
 Primitive, α. πρωτότυπος.
 Principle, s. ἡ ἀρχή.
 Prism, s. in Geometry, τὸ πρίσμα.
 Prison, s. ἡ ἐλεκτή.
 Prisoner, s. of war, ὁ αἰχμάλωτος.
 Private, α. ἴδιος.
 A private citizen, ὁ ἰδιώτης.
 In private, adverbially, ἰδίμ.
 Privation, s. ἡ στέρησις.
 Privative, α. in Grammar, στειρητικός.
 Prize, s. τὸ γίρας, τὸ ἄδλον.
 Probability, s. ἡ πιθανότης.
 Probable, α. πιθανός.

Probe, s. ἡ μήλη.
 Probity, s. ἡ καλοκαγαθία.
 Problem, s. τὸ πρόβλημα.
 Proboscis, s. ἡ προβοσκή.
 Proceed, v. i. χαρέω.
 Procession, s. ἡ πομπή, ἡ προπομπή.
 Proclaim, v. t. κηρύσσω, διαβιβάζω.
 Proclamation, s. τὸ κήρυγμα.
 Procure, v. t. περιτοίω.
 Prodigious, α. τερατώδης.
 Prodigy, s. τὸ τέρας, τὸ θαῦμα.
 Produce, v. t. φύω, γιννάω.
 Productive, α. γόνιμος.
 Profanation, s. ἡ βεβήλωσις.
 Profane, α. βέβηλος.
 Profane, v. t. βεβηλόω.
 Profess, v. t. ἐπαγγέλλομαι.
 Profession, s. τὸ ἐπάγγελμα.
 Profit, s. τὸ ὄφελος, τὸ κέρδος, ἡ ὠφέλεια, ἡ ὄνησις.
 Profit, v. t. ὀνίμημι, ὠφελίω.
 Profitable, α. ὠφέλιμος, ἰσχυφελής, λυσιτελής, κερδαλός, ὀνήσιμος.
 Progeny, s. τὸ γέννημα, ὁ γόνος, ἡ γονή.
 Prolific, α. γόνιμος.
 Prologue, s. πρόλογος.
 Promise, s. ἡ ὑπόσχεσις.
 Promise, v. t. ὑπισχέομαι.
 Promontory, s. ἡ ἄκρη, τὸ ἀκρωτήριο.
 Prompt, α. πρόθυμος, γοργός.
 Promptly, adv. προθύμως, σπουδῇ.
 Promptness, s. ἡ προθυμία.
 Prene, α. περνή.
 Pronoun, s. ἡ ἀντωνυμία.
 Proof, s. ἡ δειξις, ἡ ἀποδείξις, ὁ ἔλεγχος.
 Prop, v. t. στηρίζω, στυλόω.
 Prop, s. τὸ στήριγμα, ὁ στύλος, ἡ στήλη.
 Proper, α. peculiar, ἴδιος, οἰκίος; fil, πρίπων, προσήκων; in Grammar, κύριος.
 It is proper, impersonally, πρέπει, προσήκει, οἰκός sc. ἔστιν.
 Property, s. peculiarity, ἡ ιδιότης; possession, ἡ κτήσις, τὰ χρήματα.
 Prophecy, s. ἡ προφητεία, ἡ μαντεία.
 Prophesy, v. t. προφητεύω, μαντιεύω.
 Prophet, s. ὁ προφήτης, ἡ προφήτις, ὁ μάντις.
 Prophetess, s. ἡ προφήτις, ἡ πρόμαντις.
 Propitiate, v. t. ἱλάσσομαι.
 Propitiation, s. ὁ ἱλασμός.
 Proportion, s. ὁ λόγος.

Proposition, *s.* ἡ πρότασις: in Logic, ὁ λόγος.

Proprietor, *s.* ὁ κύριος.

Prose, *s.* Πεζὺς λόγος.

A prose writer, ὁ λογογράφος, ὁ συγγραφεὺς, ὁ λογογράφος.

Prosecute, *v. t.* in law, διώκω τὸν τοῦ, ἐνάγω.

Prosecution, *s.* ἡ δίωξις.

Prosper, *v. i.* Εὖ πράσσει, εὐτυχίῳ.

Prosperity, *s.* ἡ εὐτυχία.

Prosperous, *a.* εὐτυχής.

Protasis, *s.* ἡ πρότασις.

Protect, *v. t.* ὑπερσυστίζω, προστατεύω τοῦ.

Protection, *s.* ὁ ὑπερασπισμὸς, ἡ σκέπη.

Protector, *s.* ὁ παραστάτης.

Protuberance, *s.* ὁ ὄγκος.

Proud, *a.* γαῦρος, ὑπερήφανος.

To be proud, γαυριᾶν, ὑπερηφανεύμαι, ὑπερηφανίω, σεμνύνομαι ἐπὶ τῷ.

Prove, *v. t.* δείκνυμι, ἀποδείκνυμι.

Provender, *s.* ὁ χιλίς.

Provide, *v. t.* προνοῶ, πορίζω, περιποιῶ.

Provisions, *s.* πλ. τὰ σιτία.

Proximity, *s.* ἡ ἐγγύτης.

Prow, *s.* ἡ πῶρα.

Prudence, *s.* ἡ σωφροσύνη, ἡ φρόνησις.

Prudent, *a.* σώφρων, φρόνιμος.

To be prudent, εὐφρονέω, σωφρονίαν.

Prune, *v. t.* κλαδεύω.

Pruner, *s.* ὁ κλαδευτήρ.

Pruning-knife, *s.* τὸ κλαδευτήριον.

Psalm, *s.* ὁ ψαλμός.

Pulerty, *s.* ἡ ἔβη, ἡ ἐφηβεία.

Public, *a.* δημοσίος.

At the public expense, δημοσίᾳ.

Publican, *s.* ὁ τελώνης.

Publication, *s.* ἡ δημοσίευσις.

Publicly, *adv.* δημοσίως, δημοσίᾳ.

Publish, *v. t.* δημοσιεύω.

Pugilism, *s.* ἡ πυγμή.

Pugilist, *s.* ὁ πύκτης.

Pugnacious, *a.* μάχιμος, μαχητικός.

Pull, *v. t.* ἔλκω, ἔλκω, σύρω.

Pullet, *s.* ἡ ὀρταλὶς.

Pulley, *s.* ἡ τροχαλία.

Pulsation, *s.* ὁ παλμός.

Pulse, *s.* in animals, ὁ σφυγμός.

Pulse, *s.* the seeds of leguminous plants, τὸ ὕσπριον, τὰ χίδροπα.

Pumice, *s.* ἡ κίσσηρις.

Pumpkin, *see* Pompon.

Puncture, *s.* ἡ στιγμή.

Puncture, *v. t.* στίζω.

Pungency, *s.* ἡ δριμύτης.

Pungent, *a.* δριμύς.

Punish, *v. t.* τιμωροῦμαι, κολάζω, ζημιάω.

Punishment, *s.* ἡ τιμωρία, ἡ πεινὴ, ἡ κόλασις.

Pupil, *s.* the apple of the eye, ἡ κέρα, ἡ γλήνη.

Pupil, *s.* a learner, ὁ μαθητής.

Puppet, *s.* τὰ νερόσπαστα.

Purchase, *v. t.* ἐνίσταμαι, ἀγοράζω.

Purchase, *s.* the act of purchasing, ἡ ἀνησις, ἡ ὠνή: the thing purchased, τὸ ἀνημα.

Pure, *a.* καθαρός.

Purification, *s.* ἡ κάθαρσις, ὁ καθαρισμός, ὁ καθαρισμός.

Purify, *v. t.* καθαίρω, καθαρίζω.

Purpose, *s.* ἡ ὑπόθεσις.

On purpose, ἐπίτηδες.

Nothing to the purpose, Οὐδὲν πρὸς ἔπος.

To the purpose, προὔργου.

Purse, *s.* τὸ βαλάντιον, τὸ φασκάλιον.

Purslane, *s.* ἡ ἀνδροχνη.

Pursue, *v. t.* διώκω.

Pursuer, *s.* ὁ διώκτης.

Pursuit, *s.* the act of pursuing, ἡ δίωξις: employment, τὸ ἐπιτηδεύμα.

Pus, *s.* τὸ πῦον.

Push, *v. t.* ὠθίω, ὠθίζω.

Pushing, *s.* ἡ ὠθησις, ἡ ὠθις, ὁ ὠθισμός.

Pusillanimous, *a.* φιλόψυχος.

Put, *v. t.* τίθημι.

To put before any one, παρατίθημι.

To put off as apparel, ἐκδύνω.

To put on as apparel, ἐνδύνω, ἀμφιέννυμι, ἐνάπτω, περιβάλλομαι.

Putrefaction, *s.* ἡ σήψις.

Putrid, *a.* σαπρὸς.

Putridity, *s.* ἡ σήψος.

Putrify, *v. t.* σήπω, πύθω.

Pygmy, *s.* ὁ πυγμαῖος.

Pyramid, *s.* ἡ πυραμίς.

Pyramidal, *n.* πυραμιειδής.
 Pyrrhic, *s.* in versification, ὁ πυρρῦχιος.
 Pyrrhic dance, ἡ πυρρίχι.
 To dance the pyrrhic dance,
 πυρρίχιζω.

Q.

Quack, *s.* ὁ ἀγύρτης.
 Quackery, *s.* ἡ ἀγυρτεία.
 Quadrangular, *a.* τετραγώνος.
 Quadrature, *s.* ὁ τετραγωνισμός.
 Quadrilateral, *a.* τετραπλευρὸς.
 Quadruped, *a.* τετράπους.
 Quadruped, *s.* τὸ τετράπουν.
 Quadruple, *a.* τετραπλῆος, τετραπλάσιος.
 Quail, *s.* ὄρυξ.
 Quake, *v. i.* τρέμω.
 Quaking, *s.* ὁ τρόμος.
 Quality, *s.* ἡ ποιότης, τὸ ποῖον.
 Of what quality? ποῖος.
 Of a certain quality, ποῖος.
 Quantity, *s.* ἡ ποσότης, τὸ ποσόν: in Grammar, ὁ χρόνος.
 Quarrel, *v. i.* ἔριζω, σπικιάζω.
 Quarreller, *s.* ὁ ἐριστής.
 Quarrelsome, *a.* ἐριστικός, φίλερις, φιλόνεικος.
 Quarrelsome, *adv.* φιλονεικῶς.
 Quarrelsome, *s.* ἡ ἔρις, ἡ φιλονεικία.
 Quarry, *s.* ἡ λατομία, τὸ λατομεῖον.
 Quaternary, *s.* ἡ τετρακτύς.
 Queen, *s.* ἡ βασίλισσα, ἡ βασιλίς, ἡ ἄνασσα.
 Quench, *v. i.* σβέννυμι.
 Quencher, *s.* ὁ σβαστήρ.
 Querulous, *a.* ἰδυρτικός, ἀγανακτικός.
 Question, *s.* τὸ ἐρώτημα, τὸ πύσμα: in Logic, τὸ ζήτημα.
 Questor, *s.* a public treasurer in Rome, ὁ ταμίης.
 Quick, *a.* ταχύς, ὠκύς, γοργός, ὀξύς.
 Quick, *adv.* ταχύ, ταχίως, Διὰ τάχους, Ἐν τάχει, Κατὰ τάχος.
 Quicken, *v. i.* ταχύνω, ἐπιταχύνω.
 Quickly, *adv.* ταχύ, ταχίως.
 Quickness, *s.* ἡ ταχύτης, ἡ ὠκύτης, ἡ γοργότης.
 Quicksand, *s.* ἡ σύρτις.
 Quick-sighted, *a.* ὀξυδερκής.
 Quick-sightedness, *s.* ἡ ὀξυδερκεια.

Quicksilver, *s.* ὁ ὑδράργυρος.
 Quick-witted, *a.* ἀγχίνους.
 Quiet, *s.* ἡ ἡσυχία, ἡρεμία.
 To be quiet, ἡσυχάζω, ἡρεμῶ.
 Quiet, *s.* ἡ ἡσυχία.
 Quietly, *adv.* ἡσύχως, ἡσυχῇ.
 Quince, *s.* Κυδώνιον μῆλον.
 Quince-tree, *s.* ἡ κυδωνία.
 Quite, *adv.* completely, ἀτεχνῶς, κομῶδῇ.
 Quiver, *s.* ἡ φρετέρα, ἡ βελοθήκη.

R.

Rabbit, *s.* ὁ κύνικλος.
 Rabid, *a.* λυσσῶδης, λυσσής.
 Rabidness, *s.* ἡ λύσσα.
 Race, *s.* lineage, τὸ φῦλον.
 Race, *s.* a running, ὁ δρόμος.
 Racer, *s.* ὁ δρομῆς.
 Radiant, *a.* ἀκτινοβόλος.
 Radiate, *v. i.* ἀκτινοβολῶ.
 Radiation, *s.* ἡ ἀκτινοβολία.
 Radicate; *v. i.* ῥίζω.
 Radish, *s.* ἡ ῥαφανίς.
 Radius, *s.* in Geometry, ἡ ἀκτίς.
 Raft, *s.* ἡ σχηδία.
 Rag, *s.* τὸ ῥάκος.
 Rage, *s.* ἡ λύσσα.
 Rage, *v. i.* λυσσᾶω, λυσαίνω.
 Rail, *v. i.* λοιδορῶ τῷ or τόν.
 Rail, *s.* a bird, ἡ κρέξ.
 Railing, *s.* the act of railing, ἡ λοιδορία.
 Raiment, *s.* ἡ ἐσθῆς.
 Rain, *v. i.* ὕω, βρέχω.
 It rains, ὕει, βρέχει.
 Rain, *s.* ὁ ὕσος.
 Rainbow, *s.* ἡ ἔρις.
 Rainy, *a.* ὑετώδης.
 Raise, *v. i.* αἶρω, ἐγείρω, ἀνίστημι.
 Raisin, *s.* ἡ σταφίς, ἡ ἀσταφίς.
 Rake, *s.* a tool, ὁ κτεῖς.
 Ram, *s.* ὁ κριός.
 Rancid, *a.* σαγνός.
 Rank, *s.* a row, ἡ τάξις: dignity, τὸ ἀξίωμα.
 Ransom, *s.* τὸ λύτρον.
 Ransom, *v. i.* λύομαι τόν.
 Rap, *v. i.* at and/or, κόπτω τήν.
 Rapacious, *a.* ἀρπαξ, ἀρπακτικός, ἀρπακτήριος.

Rapaciously, *adv.* ἀρπακτικῶς, ἀρπαγδῶν.

Rapid, *a.* ὀρμητικὸς, ποταρὸς.

Rapture, *s.* ἡ ἔκστασις.

Rare, *a.* scarce, σπάνιος: not dense, ἀραιός.

Rarefaction, *s.* ἡ ἀραίωσις.

Rarefy, *v. t.* ἀραιόω.

Rarely, *adv.* not often, σπάνιος.

Rareness, *s.* scarceness, ἡ σπανιότης, ἡ σπάνις, ἡ σπάνη: thinness, ἡ ἀραιότης.

Rash, *a.* θρασύς.

Rashly, *adv.* θρασείως.

Rashness, *s.* ἡ θρασυότης.

Rat, *s.* ἡ σμινδα, ὁ σμίνθος.

Rather, *adv.* μᾶλλον.

Ratification, *s.* τὸ κῦρος.

Ratify, *v. t.* κυρώω.

Ratio, *s.* ὁ λόγος.

Rational, *a.* λογικός.

Rattle, *s.* τὸ κρόταλον.

Rattle, *v. i.* κροταλίζω.

Ravage, *v. t.* ληίζω.

Raven, *s.* ὁ κόρως.

Raw, *a.* ὠμός.

Rawness, *s.* ἡ ὠμότης.

Ray, *s.* ἡ ἀκτίς.

Raze, *v. t.* ἰθαφίζω, κατεδαφίζω.

Razor, *s.* ὁ ξυρὸς, τὸ ξυρόν.

Read, *v. t.* ἀναγιγνώσκω, ἐντυγχάνω.

Readily, *adv.* ἱτοιμῶς, προθύμως.

Reading, *s.* ἡ ἀνάγνωσις.

To be fond of reading, φιλαναγνωστίω.

He who is fond of reading, ὁ φιλαναγνώστης.

Readiness, *s.* ἡ ἱτοιμότης.

Ready, *a.* ἕτοιμος, πρόθυμος.

Really, *adv.* ὄντως, ἱστῶν.

Reap, *v. t.* θιρίζω, ἀμᾶν.

Reaper, *s.* ὁ θιριστής, ὁ ἀμνητής.

Reason, *s.* ὁ λόγος.

Reasonable, *a.* εὐλόγος.

Reasonably, *adv.* εὐλόγως.

Recall, *v. t.* ἀνακαλῶ.

Recall, *s.* ἡ ἀνάκλησις.

Recant, *v. i.* παλινῶδιω.

Recantation, *s.* ἡ παλινῶδια.

Receive, *v. t.* δέχομαι, παραδέχομαι, λαμβάνω, παραλαμβάνω.

Receiver, *s.* ὁ δεικτήρ, ὁ δεικτής.

Recent, *a.* πρόσφατος.

Recently, *adv.* ἀρτίως, ἄρμοι, νεωστί.

Reception, *s.* ἡ δοχή, ἡ ἀποδοχή.

Receptacle, *s.* τὸ δοχεῖον.

Recess, *s.* ὁ μυχός.

Reciprocal, *a.* ἀντίστροφος.

Reckon, *v. t.* λογίζομαι.

Reckoner, *s.* ὁ λογιστής.

Reckoning, *s.* computation, ὁ λογισμός.

Recognition, *s.* ἡ ἀναγνώρισις, ὁ ἀναγνωρισμός, ἡ ἀνάγνωσις.

Recognize, *v. t.* ἀναγνωρίζω, ἀναγιγνώσκω.

Recompense, *s.* ἡ ἀμοιβή, ἡ ἀντιμισθία.

Reconcile, *v. t.* καταλλάσσω.

Reconciler, *s.* ὁ καταλλάκτης.

Reconciliation, *s.* ἡ καταλλαγὴ.

Reconciliatory, *a.* καταλλακτικός.

Recover, *v. t.* ἀνακτάομαι: to recover from sickness, ἰαίζω.

Recovery, *s.* ἡ ἀνάκτησις.

Rectification, *s.* ἡ εὐθύνσις.

Rectify, *v. t.* εὐθύνω.

Rectilinear, *a.* εὐθύγραμμος.

Red, *a.* ἐρυθρός.

Redden, *v. t.* ἐρυθραίνω, ἐρυθραίνειν.

Redeem, *v. t.* λυτρόω.

Redeemer, *s.* ὁ λυτρωτής.

Redemption, *s.* ἡ λύτρωσις.

Redness, *s.* ἡ ἐρυθρότης.

Redundancy, *s.* ἡ πλεονασίς, ὁ πλεονασμός.

Redundant, *a.* πλεοναστικός.

To be redundant, πλεονάζω.

Reduplication, *s.* in Grammar, ὁ ἀναδιπλασιασμός.

Reed, *s.* ὁ κάλαμος, ὁ δόναξ.

Refer, *v. t.* ἀναφίρω.

Reference, *s.* ἡ ἀναφορά.

With reference to, περὶ τόν.

Reflect, *v. i.* to cast back, ἀνακλᾶν: to contemplate, φροντίζω, σκέπτομαι.

Reflection, *s.* the act of casting back, ἡ ἀνάκλασις: contemplation, ἡ φροντίς, ἡ σκέψις.

Reflective, *a.* σκεπτικός.

Reform, *v. t.* ἀναμορφῶ.

Refraction, *s.* ἡ ἀνάκλασις.

Refresh, *v. t.* ἀναψύχω.

Refresher, *s.* ὁ ἀναψυκτήρ.

Refreshment, *s.* the act of refreshing, ἡ ἀναψύξις, ἡ ἀναψυχή.

Refuge, *s.* ἡ καταφυγή, ἡ κατάφυξις.
To take refuge, καταφεύγω.

Refuse, *v. i.* Οὐ φημι, αἱ, The Phœnicians refused to do these things, Φοίνικες οὐκ ἔφασαν ποιήσιν ταῦτα.

Refutation, *s.* ἡ ἀνασκεινή.

Refute, *v. t.* ἀνασκεινάζω.

Regular, *a.* κανονικός: in Grammar, ὁμαλός.

Regulate, *v. t.* διηκίω.

Reign, *v. i.* βασιλεύω, ἀνάσσω, τοῦ.

Rein, *s.* ἡ ἡνία.

Reject, *v. t.* ἀπορρίπτω, ἀποβάλλω, ἀποδοκιμάζω.

Rejection, *s.* ἡ ἀπέρριψις, ἡ ἀποβολή, ἡ ἀποδοκιμασία.

Rejoice, *v. i.* χαίρω, γηθίω, γέγηθα.

Relate, *v. t.* το tell, φράζω.

Relative, *a.* ἀναφορικός.

Relative, *s.* a kinsman, ὁ συγγενής.

Relaxation, *s.* ἡ ἀνεσις.

Religion, *s.* ἡ θρησκεία.

Religious, *a.* θεῖος.

Remain, *v. i.* μένω.

Remainder, *s.* τὸ λοιπόν.

Remarkable, *a.* ἀξιώλογος.

Remarkably, *adv.* ἀξιολόγως.

Remedy, *s.* τὸ ἄκος, τὸ φάρμακον.

Remedy, *v. t.* αἰεῖμαι, ἰάομαι.

Remember, *v. t.* μνησκόμαι, μέμνημαι, μνημονεύω τοῦ.

To cause to remember, μνησέσκω.

Difficult to remember, δυσμνημόνυτος.

Remembrance, *s.* ἡ μνημοσύνη.

Remind, *v. t.* μνησέσκω τὸν τοῦ or τὸν τόν.

Remnant, *s.* τὸ λείμμα, τὸ λείψανον.

Remunerate, *v. t.* ἀμείβω.

Remuneration, *s.* ἡ ἀμοιβή, ἡ ἀντιμισθία.

Renew, *v. t.* ἀνανεώ.

Renewal, *s.* ἡ ἀνανέωσις.

Renovate, *v. t.* ἀνανεώ.

Renovation, *s.* ἡ ἀνανέωσις.

Renown, *s.* τὸ κλέος.

Renowned, *a.* ὀνομαστός, κλεινός.

Rent, *s.* of a house, τὸ ἐνοίκιον.

Repair, *v. t.* ἐπισκευάζω.

Repair, *s.* ἡ ἐπισκευή.

Repast, *s.* ἡ δοίη.

Repel, *v. t.* ἀπομάχομαι, ἀποκρούω.

Replete, *a.* μιστός.

Repletion, *s.* ἡ μετότης.

Reply, *v. i.* ἀποκρίνομαι τῷ.

Reply, *s.* ἡ ἀπόκρισις.

Report, *s.* a rumor, ἡ ἀκοή.

Reproach, *v. t.* ὀνειδίζω, μίμφομαι, τῷ.

Reproach, *s.* τὸ ὀνειδος, ἡ μομφή, ἡ μέμφις.

Reproachable, *a.* μίμπτός, ὀνειδιστός.

Reproachful, *a.* ὀνειδιστικός, μίμπτικός.

Reprove, *v. t.* μίμφομαι τῷ.

Reptile, *s.* τὸ ἐρπετόν.

Request, *s.* ἡ ἐντολή, τὸ ἔνταλμα: τὸ δέημα, ἡ δέησις.

Request, *v. t.* ἐντέλλομαι τῷ.

Resemblance, *s.* ἡ ὁμοιότης.

Resemble, *v. t.* ὅμοια τῷ.

Reserve, *v. t.* ταμιεύω.

Resin, *s.* ἡ ῥητίνη.

Resist, *v. i.* ἀντέχω.

Resistance, *s.* ἡ ἀντίστασις.

Respect, *v. t.* αἰδέομαι.

Respect, *s.* ἡ αἰδώς.

Rest, *s.* repose, ἡ ἀνάπαυσις, ἡ ἡρεμία.

To be at rest, ἡσυχάζω.

Rest, *v. i.* ἀναπαύομαι, ἡριμῶ.

Rest, *s.* the remainder, τὸ λοιπόν: others, οἱ λοιποί.

Restoration, *s.* ἡ ἀπώδοσις.

Restore, *v. t.* ἀποδίδωμι.

Restorer, *s.* ὁ ἀποδοτήρ.

Restrain, *v. t.* ἀπέχω τὸν τοῦ, ἴσχω.

Restraint, *s.* ἡ καταστολή.

Restrict, *v. t.* περιορίζω, καταστίλλω.

Result, *s.* ἡ ἔκβασις.

Result, *v. i.* ἐκβαίνω.

Resurrection, *s.* ἡ ἀνάστασις, ἡ ἔγερσις.

Retail, *v. t.* καπηλεύω.

Retailer, *s.* ὁ κάπηλος.

Retard, *v. t.* βραδύνω.

Return, *v. t.* ἀποδίδωμι.

Return, *v. i.* νοστήω, ἐπανερχομαι.

Revenue, *s.* ἡ πρόσδος, ἡ εἰσδος, τὰ εἰσδία.

Reverence, *s.* τὸ σέβας.

Reverence, *v. t.* σέβω, σέβομαι.

Reverse, *a.* ἐναντίος τοῦ.

Revile, *v. t.* λοιδορέω.

Revive, *v. t.* βιώσκειμαι, ἀναβιώσκειμαι.

Revolt, *v. i.* ἀφίσταμαι, ἀπίστην, ἀφίστηκα, τοῦ.

To cause to revolt, ἀφίστημι.

Revolt, *s.* ἡ ἀποστασία.
 Revolution, *s.* circular motion, ἡ περι-
 φερά.

Rhetoric, *s.* ἡ ῥητορική.
 Rhetorical, *a.* ῥητορικός.
 Rhetorically, *adv.* ῥητορικῶς.

Rhetorician, *s.* ὁ ῥήτωρ.

Rhinoceros, *s.* ὁ ῥινόκερος.

Rhythm, *s.* ὁ ῥυθμός.

Rhythmical, *a.* ῥυθμικός.

Rib, *s.* ἡ πλευρά: of a ship, ὁ νημεύς.

Riband, *s.* ἡ ταινία.

Rice, *s.* ἡ ῥυζα.

Rich, *a.* πλούσιος τοῦ.

To be rich, πλουτῶ.

Riches, *s. pl.* ὁ πλοῦτος.

Riddle, *s.* τὸ αἰνίγμα.

Ride, *v. i.* ὀχίωμαι, ἵππεύω, ἵππάζομαι.

Ridicule, *s.* ὁ κατὰγελως.

Ridicule, *v. t.* καταγελᾶω τοῦ.

Ridiculous, *a.* γελοίος.

Ridiculously, *adv.* γελοίως.

Right, *a.* straight, εὐθύς, ὀρθός: correct,
 ὀρθός: not left, δεξιός: not wrong,
 δίκαιος.

I think it is right to do any thing,
 δικάϊός εἰμι followed by an infinitive;
 as, He did not think it was right to
 compel the Phœnicians, Βίαν οὐκ
 ἱδικαίου προσφέρειν Φοίνιξι.

Right, *s.* τὸ δίκαιον.

I have a right to do any thing,
 Δικάϊός εἰμι followed by the infinitive.

Righteous, *a.* δίκαιος.

Righteousness, *s.* ἡ δικαιοσύνη.

Rightly, *adv.* ὀρθῶς.

Rim, *s.* τὸ χεῖλος.

Ring, *v. t.* as a bell, κωδωνίζω.

Ring, *s.* for wearing, ὁ δακτύλιος, ὁ
 κρίκος.

Ripe, *a.* πέπων, ἄδρός, τίπειρος, ὠρεῖος,
 ὠρεός, ὠριμος.

Ripen, *s.* τιπάζω, ἀδρύνω.

Ripeness, *s.* ἡ ὠραιότης, ἡ ἀδρότης.

Rise, *v. i.* ἐγείρωμαι, ἀνίσταμαι: as
 applied to the celestial bodies, ἀνα-
 τίλλω.

Rise, *s.* ascent, ἡ ἀνάβασις.

Rising, *s.* of a heavenly body, ἡ ἐπιτο-
 λή, ἡ ἀνατολή.

Rite, *s.* ἡ τελετή.

River, *s.* ὁ ποταμός.

Road, *s.* ἡ ὁδός, ὁ ὅμιος.

Roar, *v. i.* βρυχάσθαι, ὠρεύω.

Roar, *s.* ἡ βρυχή, ὁ βρυχηθμός, τὸ βρέ-
 χημα, ἡ ὠρυγή.

Roast, *v. t.* φεύγω.

Rob, *v. t.* ληστεύω.

Robber, *s.* ὁ ληστής.

To be a robber, ληστεύω.

The trade of a robber, τὸ ληστή-
 ριον.

Robbery, *s.* ἡ ληστεία, τὸ ληστήριον.

Robust, *a.* ῥωμαλῖος.

Rock, *s.* ἡ πέτρα.

Rock, *v. t.* as a cradle, λικνίζω.

Rock-rose, *s.* ὁ κρίστος.

Rod, *s.* ἡ ῥάβδος: a fishing rod, ἡ κα-
 λαμῖς.

Roe, *s.* an animal, ἡ δορκάς.

Roll, *v. t.* κυλίω, κυλίνδω.

Roof, *s.* ἡ ὀροφή, τὸ τέγος.

Root, *s.* ἡ ρίζα.

Rope, *s.* τὸ σχοινίον, ἡ σειρά.

A well rope, ἡ ἱμονιά.

Rose, *s.* τὸ ῥόδον.

Rosy, *a.* ῥοδοειδής, ῥόδεις.

Rot, *v. i.* σήπεται.

Rot, *v. t.* σήπω.

To be rotten, σίσηται.

Rouge, *s.* τὸ φῦκος.

Rough, *a.* δασύς, τραχύς in Gram-
 mar, δασύς.

Roughen, *v. t.* δασύνω, τραχύνω.

Roughly, *adv.* τραχέως.

Roughness, *s.* ἡ δασύτης, ἡ τραχύτης.

Round, *a.* στρογγύλος, κυκλωτής.

Round, *prep.* περὶ, ἀμφι, τόν.

Roundness, *s.* ἡ στρογγυλότης.

Rouse, *v. t.* ἐγείρω, ἐξεγείρω.

Row, *s.* a series of things, ὁ στίχος, ὁ
 στοίχος.

Row, *v. i.* ἐρίσσω, κωπηλατίω.

Rower, *s.* ὁ ἐρίτης, ὁ κωπηλάτης.

Royal, *a.* βασιλικός, βασιλῆϊος.

Royally, *adv.* βασιλικῶς.

Rub, *v. t.* τρίβω, ψήχω, τρίνω.

Rudder, *s.* τὸ πηδάλιον.

Rue, *s.* Ruta graveolens, τὸ πήγανον.

Ruin, *s.* ἡ ἀπώλεια, ὁ ὄλεθρος.

Ruin, *v. t.* ἀπόλλυμι.

Ruinous, *a.* pernicious, ὀλέθριος.

Ruins, *s. pl.* remains of buildings, τὰ
 ἱερίπια.

Rule, *s.* ὁ κανών.

Rule, *v. t.* ἄρχω, κυριεύω, κρατέω, διασπάζω, τοῦ.

Ruler, *s.* ὁ ἄρχων.

Ruminate, *v. i.* μηρυκάζω.

Rumination, *s.* ὁ μηρυκισμός.

Run, *v. i.* θίω, τρέχω.

To run out before any one, προεκθίω.

To run away, ἀποδιδράσκω, διαδιδράσκω, ἀποτρέχω, δραπτεύω.

Run-away, *s.* ὁ δρατίτης.

Runner, *s.* ὁ δραμύς.

Runnet, *s.* ἡ πυτία.

Rupture, *s.* τὸ ῥήγμα.

Rupture, *v. t.* ῥήγνυμι.

Rush, *s.* Schænus, ὁ σχοῖνος.

Rush, *v. i.* ὀρμάω.

Rust, *s.* ὁ ῥός.

Rustic, *a.* ἄγροικος.

Rusticity, *s.* ἡ ἀγροικία.

Rut, *s.* the track of a wheel, ἡ ἀρματοτροχία.

S.

Sack, *s.* ὁ σάκκος, ὁ μάρσιπος.

Sack, *v. t.* πύρνω, πορθίω.

Sacking, *s.* pillaging, ἡ πύρνησις.

Sacred, *a.* ἱερός τοῦ.

Sacrifice, *s.* ἡ θυσία.

Sacrifice, *v. t.* θύω, θυσιάζω.

Sacrificer, *s.* ὁ θύτης, ὁ θυτήρ.

Sacrilege, *s.* ἡ ἱεροσυλία.

Scarilegious, *a.* ἱερόσυλος.

Sad, *a.* κατηφής, στυγνός.

Sadness, *s.* ἡ κατήφεια, ἡ λύπη.

Saddle, *s.* τὸ σάγμα.

Saddle, *v. t.* σάπτω.

Safe, *a.* σῶς, σῶς, ἀσφαλής.

Safely, *adv.* ἀσφαλῶς.

Safety, *s.* ἡ ἀσφάλεια.

Saffron, *s.* ὁ κρόκος.

Sagacious, *a.* ἀγχινοός.

Sagacity, *s.* ἡ ἀγχινοία.

Sage, *a.* σοφός.

Sage, *s.* Salvia Cretica, ὁ σφάκος, ὁ ἐλ-
λίσφακος.

Sagely, *adv.* σοφῶς.

Sail, *s.* τὸ ἱστίον.

To set sail, ἀποπλεῖω.

Sail, *v. i.* πλείω τόν.

To sail against any one, ἐπιπλεῖω.

To sail in, εἰσπλεῖω.

Sailor, *s.* ὁ ναύτης.

Sake, *s.* ἡ χάρις.

For the sake of, χάριν, ἕνεκα, τοῦ,
διὰ τόν.

Salamander, *s.* ἡ σαλαμάνδρα.

Sale, *s.* ἡ πρᾶσις.

Saliva, *s.* τὸ σάλιον, ὁ σάλιος.

Salt, *s.* τὸ ἅλας, ὁ ἅλις.

Salt, *a.* ἁλμυρός.

Salt, *v. t.* ἀλίζω.

Salutation, *s.* ἡ προσαγόρευσις, τὸ προσ-
αγόρευμα.

Salute, *v. t.* προσαγορεύω, χαιρετίζω.

Same, *a.* Ὁ αὐτός τῷ.

Sample, *s.* τὸ δεῖγμα.

Sand, *s.* ἡ ἄμμος, ἡ ψάμμος.

Sandal, *s.* τὸ σάνδαλον.

Sandstone, *s.* ἡ ἄμμιτις, ἡ ἄμμιτος.

Sandy, *a.* ἄμμιῶδης, ψαμμιῶδης.

Sap, *s.* ὁ ὀπός.

Sapphire, *s.* ὁ σάπφειρος.

Sarcasm, *s.* ἡ κερτομία, τὸ σκῆμμα.

Sarcastic, *a.* σκωπτικός.

Sardonyx, *s.* ὁ σαρδόνυξ.

Satiate, *v. t.* κορύννυμι, χορτάζω.

Satiety, *s.* ὁ κόρος, ἡ πλησμονή.

Satisfy, *v. t.* κορύννυμι.

Satrap, *s.* ὁ σατράπης.

Satyr, *s.* ὁ σάτυρος.

Sauce, *s.* τὸ ἔμβημα.

Sausage, *s.* ὁ ἄλλας.

A seller of sausages, ὁ ἄλλαντο-
πώλης.

Save, *v. t.* σώζω.

Savin, *s.* τὸ βράθυ.

Savior, *s.* ὁ σωτήρ.

Saw, *s.* ὁ πρίων.

Saw, *v. t.* πριῶ.

Say, *v. t.* φημί, φάσκω, λέγω, φράζω,
ἡμί.

Said I, Ἐφην ἐγώ, Ἦν δ' ἐγώ.

Said he, Ἦ δ' ὁ.

Saying, *s.* ὁ λόγος, ἡ ῥῆσις, τὸ ῥητόν, τὸ
ἔπος.

A little saying, τὸ ἐπύλλιον.

As the saying is, parenthetically,

Τὸ λεγόμενον.

Scale, *s.* of a fish, ἡ λεπίς, ἡ λοπίς, τὸ
λίπος, ἡ φολίς.

Scaly, *a.* λεπιδωτός, λιπερός.

Scar, *s.* ἡ οὐλή.

Scarce, *a.* σπάνιος.

To be scarce, σπανίζω.

Scarcely, *adv.* μόλις, μόγις.

Scarcity, *s.* ἡ σπάνις, ἡ σπάνη, ἡ σπανιότης.

Scare, *v. t.* μερμολύσσομαι, πτόρω.

Scarecrow, *s.* τὸ φόβητρον.

Scatter, *v. t.* σκεδάννυμι, σκεδαννύω.

School, *s.* ἡ σχολή.

Scion, *s.* ὁ κλών.

Scissors, *s. pl.* ἡ ψαλίσ.

Scorch, *v. t.* περιφλύω.

Score, *s.* twenty, ἡ εἰκάς.

Scorpion, *s.* ὁ σκορπίος.

Scourge, *s.* ἡ μάστιξ.

Scourge, *v. t.* μαστιγῶω.

Scourging, *s.* ἡ μαστίγωνσις.

Scout, *s.* ὁ σκοπός, ὁ κατάσκοπος, ὁ προδρομος.

Scrape, *v. t.* κνῶω, ξίω, ξύω.

Scratch, *v. t.* ἀμύσσω, κνῶω, κνήθω.

Screech-owl, *s.* ἡ νυκτιμένη.

Screw, *s.* ὁ κοχλίας.

Scrutinize, *v. t.* ἐρευνῶω.

Scrutiny, *s.* ἡ ἐρευνα.

Sculptor, *s.* ὁ γλυφεύς, ὁ γλύπτης.

Sculpture, *s.* ἡ γλυρφή.

Scythe, *s.* ἡ δρεπάνη, τὸ δρέπανον, ἡ ἄρπη.

Sea, *s.* ἡ θάλασσα, ἡ ἅλις, ὁ πέντος, τὸ πέλαγος.

By sea, πηλάγιος.

Seal, *s.* ἡ σφραγίς.

Seal, *s.* a marine animal, ἡ φώκη.

Seal, *v. t.* σφραγίζω.

Sealer, *s.* ὁ σφραγιστής.

Sea-onion, *s.* ἡ σκίλλα.

Search, *v. t.* ζητέω, ἀναζητέω, ἐρευνῶω.

Search, *s.* ἡ ζήτησις, ἡ ἀναζήτησις, ἡ ἐρευνα.

Sea-shore, *s.* ἡ ἀκτή, ὁ αἰγιαλός.

Sea-sickness, *s.* ἡ ναυτία, ἡ ναυσία.

Season, *s.* ὁ καιρός.

The seasons of the year, αἱ ὥραι.

Season, *v. t.* ἡδύναω.

Seasonable, *a.* καιρῖος, ἔγκαιρος.

Seasoning, *s.* τὸ ἥδυσμα.

Seat, *s.* ἡ ἴδρα, ἡ καθίδρα, ὁ θῶκος, ὁ θᾶκος, ὁ θρόνος.

Seat, *v. t.* καθίζω.

Sea-urchin, *s.* ὁ ἐχῖνος.

Sea-water, *s.* ἡ ἄλμη.

Second, *a.* δεύτερος.

Second to no one, Οὐδενὸς δεύτερος.

Secondly, *adv.* δεύτερον, Τὸ δεύτερον.

Secret, *a.* ἀπόρρητος.

Secretly, *adv.* κρύφα, λάθρα.

Sect, *s.* ἡ αἵρεσις.

Section, *s.* ἡ τομή.

Secure, *a.* ἀσφαλής, βίβαιος.

Secure, *v. t.* ἀσφαλίζω.

Securely, *adv.* ἀσφαλῶς.

Security, *s.* ἡ ἀσφάλεια, ἡ βεβαιότης : a pledge, τὸ ἐνέχυρον.

Sedition, *s.* ἡ στάσις.

Seditious, *a.* στασιώδης, στασιαστικός.

See, *v. t.* ἐρᾶω, βλέπω, θιάομαι, θιωρίζω : to examine, σκοπῶ.

To see wrong, παραβλέπω.

Let me see, Φίρ' ἴδω.

Seed, *s.* ὁ σπέρς, ἡ σπορά, τὸ σπέρμα.

Seek, *v. t.* ζητέω, ἀναζητέω, μαστιύω.

Seem, *v. i.* δοκίω, συνδοκίω, τῶ, ἴοικα.

Seine, *s.* ἡ σαγήνη.

Seize, *v. t.* ἀρπάζω, δρασσομαι τοῦ.

Seizure, *s.* ἡ ἀρπαγή.

Select, *v. t.* ἐκλέγω, ἐπιλέγωμαι.

Select, *a.* ἐκλεκτός.

Self, *pron.* αὐτός. See also §§ 65 : 66 : 143 : 145.

Self-existent, *a.* αὐθύπαρκτος.

Sell, *v. t.* πωτέω, πωλῶ, ἀποδίδομαι.

Sempstress, *s.* ἡ ράπτρια.

Senate, *s.* ἡ γερουσία.

Send, *v. t.* ἵημι, πέμπω, στέλλω, ἀποπέμπω.

To send away, ἀποπέμπω.

To send down, καταπέμπω.

To send for, μεταπέμπομαι τόν.

To send out, ἀποστέλλω.

Sense, *s.* ἡ αἴσθησις : understanding, ὁ νός.

To be out of one's senses, παραφρονέω.

Sentinel, *s.* ὁ φύλαξ, ὁ φρουρός.

Separate, *a.* χωριστός.

Separate, *v. t.* χωρίζω, ἀποχωρίζω, ἀφορίζω, τόν τοῦ, ἀποκρίνω.

Separate, *v. i.* διίσταμαι, διίστην, from διίστημι.

Separately, *adv.* χωρίς.

Separation, *s.* ἡ χώρισις, ὁ χωρισμός, ὁ ἀποχώρισις, ἡ ἀπόκρισις.

Sepulchre, *s.* ὁ τάφος, ὁ τύμβος, τὸ ἑρῖον.

Serene, *a.* γαλήνιος.

Serenely, *adv.* γαλήνως.

Serenity, *s.* ἡ γαλήνη.

Serpent, *s.* ὁ ὄφις.

Servant, *s.* ὁ Διεράπων, ὁ διάκονος, ὁ λάτρης.

Serve, *v. t.* δουλεύειν, διακονεῖν, τῷ.

Servile, *a.* ἀνδραποδώδης.

Servitude, *s.* ἡ δουλεία.

Sesame, *s.* ἡ σησάμη, τὸ σήσμενον.

Set, *v. t.* τίθημι.

To set to any thing, ἐμβάλλω τὸν τῷ.

Set, *v. i.* as applied to the heavenly bodies, δύω.

To set out, ἀνάγωμαι.

Seven, *a.* ἑπτά.

Seven times, ἑπτάκις.

Sevenfold, *a.* ἑπταπλῆος, ἑπταπλάσιος.

Seventeen, *a.* δεκαεπτά, ἑπτακαίδεκα.

Seventeenth, *a.* ἑπτακαίδεκατος.

Seventh, *a.* ἑβδομος.

Seventieth, *a.* ἑβδομηκοντός.

Seventy, *a.* ἑβδομηκοντα.

Seventy times, ἑβδομηκοντάκις.

Seventy years old, ἑβδομηκονταετής, ἑβδομηκοντούτης.

Shade, *s.* ἡ σκιά.

Shadow, *s.* ἡ σκιά.

Shaft, *s.* of a carriage, ὁ ῥυμός.

Shaggy, *a.* λάσιος.

Shake, *v. t.* σείω, πάλλω, κλονέω, σαλεύω, τινάσσω, σπαράσσω.

Shaking, *s.* ἡ κλονήσις.

Shallow, *a.* ἀβαθής.

Shame, *s.* ἡ αἰσχύνη, ἡ καταισχύνη.

Shame, *v. t.* αἰσχύνω.

Shameless, *a.* ἀναιδής, ἀναισχυντος.

Shank, *s.* τὸ ἀντικνήμιον.

Shape, *s.* ἡ μορφή, τὸ σχῆμα, τὸ εἶδος.

Shape, *v. t.* μορφῶ, σχηματίζω.

Shapeless, *a.* ἀμορφος, ἀνείδεος.

Share, *s.* ἡ μοῖρα.

Share, *v. t.* μοιράω.

Share, *v. i.* μετέχω τοῦ τῷ.

Sharp, *a.* ὀξύς: pungent, δριμύς.

Sharpen, *v. t.* ὀξύνω, θήγω, χαράσσω.

Sharply, *adv.* ὀξυῖως: δριμύως.

Sharpness, *s.* ἡ ὀξύτης: ἡ δριμύτης.

Sharp-sighted, *a.* ὀξυδερκής.

Shave, *v. t.* ξυράω.

To shave one's self, ξυράομαι, ξύρομαι.

She, *see* He.

Sheaf, *s.* τὸ δράγμα, ἡ ἀμαλλα.

Shear, *v. t.* κείρω, τένω.

Sheath, *s.* ἡ θήκη, ὁ κολεός.

Sheep, τὸ πρόβατον, ὁ, ἡ οἶς.

Sheep's skin, ἡ ἀρναικίς.

Pertaining to sheep, προβάτιος.

Shellfish, *s.* ἡ κόγχη.

Shepherd, *s.* ὁ ποιμήν.

Shield, *s.* ἡ ἀσπίς.

Ship, *s.* τὸ ἀντικνήμιον.

Shine, *v. i.* λάμπω, φάγω.

Ship, *s.* ἡ ναῦς.

Shipwreck, *s.* ἡ ναυαγία.

Shipwright, *s.* ὁ ναυπηγός.

Shiver, *v. i.* ῥιγῶ, φρίσσω.

Shoal, *s.* a shallow, τὸ βράχος, commonly τὰ βράχια or βραχίαι.

Shock, *s.* τὸ σῆμα, ὁ σεισμός.

Shoe, *s.* τὸ ὑπόδημα.

Shoemaker, *s.* ὁ σκυτεὺς, ὁ σκυτοτόμος, ὁ ὑποδηματοῤῥάφος.

Shore, *s.* ἡ ἀκτὴ, ὁ αἰγιαλός, ἡ ἡών.

Short, *a.* βραχύς.

A short time, Ὀλίγον χρόνον.

Shorten, *v. t.* βραχύνω.

Shortness, *s.* ἡ βραχυότης.

Short-sighted, *a.* μύωψ.

Should, *v. i.* This verb is implied in the optative or infinitive (see pages 47 and 48.) In conditional propositions, it is implied in the optative or indicative, (see pages 48 and 49.)

Shoulder, *s.* ὁ ὤμος.

Shoulder-blades, *s. pl.* αἱ ὠμοπλάται.

Shout, *v. i.* βοάω, ἐμβοάω.

Shout, *s.* ἡ βοή.

Show, *v. t.* δείκνυμι, ἐπιδείκνυμι, φαίνω.

Shower, *s.* ὁ ἄμβρος.

Shriek, *v. i.* κρίζω.

Shrill, *a.* λιγυρός.

Shrilly, *adv.* λιγυρῶς.

Shrivel, *v. t.* ῥυσσαιῶ, ῥυσσώω.

Shudder, *v. i.* φρίσσω.

Shuddering, *s.* ἡ φρίξ, ἡ φρίκη.

Shut, *v. t.* κλείω.

To shut out, ἀποκλείω.

To shut up, κατακλείω.

Sick, *a.* ἀσθενής, ἄρρωστος, νοσῶν.

To be sick, νοσέω.

Sickle, *s.* τὸ δρέπανον, ἡ δρεπάνη.

Sickly, *a.* νοσῶδης, νοσηρὸς.

Sickness, *s.* ἡ νόσος.

Side, *s.* ἡ πλευρά, τὸ πλευρόν.

From all sides, πάντοθεν.

Siege, *s.* ἡ πολιορκία.

Sieve, *s.* for coarse substances, τὸ κόσκινον: for meal, ἡ κρηστῆρα, ἡ ἀλιυρότησις.

Sift, *v. t.* σήθω, ἡθίσω.

Sigh, *v. t.* στεναίζω, ἀναστενάζω, στί-
νω.

Sight, *s.* ἡ ὄρασις, ἡ ὄψις: a spectacle,
ἡ θία, τὸ θεώρημα, τὸ ὄραμα.

To put out of sight, ἀφανίζω.

Sign, *s.* τὸ σημεῖον.

Signify, *v. t.* to mean, νοίω.

Silence, *s.* ἡ σιωπή, ἡ σιγή.

To keep silence, σιωπᾶω, σιγᾶω.

Silence! Be silent, σίγα.

Silent, *a.* σιωπῶν, σιγῶν.

To be silent, σιωπᾶω, σιγᾶω.

Silently, *adv.* σίγα.

Silk, *s.* ἡ μέταξα.

Silk-worm, *s.* ὁ βόμβυξ, ὁ σῆρ.

Silliness, *s.* ἡ ἀβελτερία, ἡ ἡλιθιότης.

Silly, *a.* ἀβέλτερος, ἡλίθιος.

Silver, *s.* ὁ ἄργυρος.

Made of silver, ἀργύρεος.

Similar, *a.* ὅμοιος, ἱμφερής, παρεμφερής,
παραπλήσιος, τῷ.

Similarity, *s.* ἡ ὁμοιότης.

Similarly, *adv.* ὁμοίως, παραπλησίως,
τῷ.

Simple, *a.* ἀπλός, ἀσύνδετος: silly,
ἡλίθιος.

Simplicity, *s.* ἡ ἀπλότης: ἡ ἡλιθιότης.

Sin, *s.* ἡ ἁμαρτία, τὸ ἀλίτημα.

Sin, *v. i.* ἁμαρτάνω.

Since, *adv.* ἐπεὶ, ἐπειδὴ, (§§ 213: 214:
216.)

Sincere, *a.* ἀδόλος, εἰλικρινής.

Sincerely, *adv.* ἀδόλως, εἰλικρινῶς.

Sincerity, *s.* ἡ εἰλικρίνεια.

Sinew, *s.* τὸ νῦρον.

Sing, *v. t.* ᾄδω.

Singe, *v. t.* ἀφαινώ, εὖω.

Singular, *a.* in Grammar, ἐνικός.

Sink, *v. t.* βυθίζω, καταποντίζω, κατα-
ποντῶ.

Sip, *v. t.* ῥοφᾶω.

Siphon, *s.* ὁ σίφων.

Sister, *s.* ἡ ἀδελφή, ἡ κασιγνήτη.

Sister-in-law, *s.* a husband's sister, ἡ
γάλως.

Sit, *v. t.* κάθημαι, καθίζομαι.

Six, *a.* ἕξ.

Six times, ἑξάκις.

Six years old, ἑξαίτης.

Sixfold, *a.* ἑξαπλός, ἑξαπλάσιος.

Sixteen, *a.* δεκαῖξ, ἑκαίδεκα.

Sixteenth, *a.* ἑκαδέκατος.

Sixth, *a.* ἕκτος.

Sixtieth, *a.* ἑξηκοστός.

Sixty, *a.* ἑξήκοντα.

Size, *s.* τὸ μέγεθος.

Sketch, *v. t.* σκιαγραφίω.

Skill, *s.* ἡ δευτέτης.

Skilled, *a.* δεινός, εἰδήμων.

Skilful, *a.* δεινός, εἰδήμων.

Skin, *s.* τὸ δέρμα, τὸ δέρμα, ἡ δορά.

Skin, *v. t.* δέρω.

Skirmish, *s.* ἡ ἀκροβολισίς, ὁ ἀκροβολι-
σμός.

Skirmish, *v. i.* ἀκροβολίζομαι.

Skull, *s.* τὸ κρανίον.

Sky, *s.* ὁ αἰθήρ.

Slack, *a.* χαλαρός.

Slacken, *v. t.* χαλάω, σχέω.

Slackness, *s.* ἡ χαλαρότης, ἡ χάλασις.

Slander, *s.* ἡ διαβολή.

Slander, *v. t.* διαβάλλω.

Slanderer, *s.* ὁ διάβολος.

Slaughter, *s.* ὁ κτόνος, ὁ φόνος.

Slave, *s.* ὁ δοῦλος, τὸ ἀνδράποδον, ὁ εἰκέ-
της.

Slavery, *s.* ἡ δουλεία.

Slavish, *a.* δουλικός, δούλιος, δούλειος,
δουλοπρεπής, ἀνδραποδῶδης.

Sleep, *v. i.* καθεύδω, ὑπνῶω, κοιμάομαι,
καταδαρδάνω.

Sleep, *s.* ὁ ὕπνος.

To put to sleep, κοιμάω, κοιμίζω.

Sleeper, *s.* ὁ νυστακτής.

Sleepless, *a.* ἄϋπνος, ἄγρυπτος, ἀκοίμη-
τος.

To be sleepless, ἀγρυπνῶ.

Sleeplessness, *s.* ἡ ἄϋπνία, ἡ ἀγρυπνία.

Sleepy, *a.* ὑπνηλός, νυσταλός.

To feel sleepy, νυστάζω.

Sleeve, *s.* ἡ χεῖρις.

Slide, *v. t.* ὀλισθαίνω, ὀλισθάνω.

Slime, *s.* ἡ βλίνα, ἡ βλέννα, τὸ βλένος.

Sling, *s.* ἡ σφινδόνη.

Sling, *v. t.* σφινδονάω.

Slinger, *s.* σφινδονήτης.

Slip, *v. t.* ὀλισθαίνω, ὀλισθάνω: *to escape*, διολισθαίνω τέν.

Slippery, *a.* ὀλισθηρός, σφαλερρός.

Sliver, *s.* ὁ σχινδαλάμος, ὁ σχινδαλμός.

Slow, *a.* βραδύς.

Slowly, *adv.* βραδύως.

Slowness, *s.* ἡ βραδύτης.

Sluggish, *a.* νωχίλης, νωθρός, νωδής, ὀνηρός.

Sluggishly, *adv.* ὀνηρῶς.

Sluggishness, *s.* ἡ νωχίλεια, ἡ νωθοσύνη, ἡ νωδεία, ὁ ὀνηρος.

Small, *a.* μικρός, μικρότος.

Smallness, *s.* ἡ μικρότης.

Smell, *v. t.* ὀσφραίνομαι τοῦ.

Smell, *v. t.* *to emit an odor*, ὀζω τοῦ.

Smell, *s.* *the sense of smelling*, ἡ ὀσφρησις: *an odor*, ἡ ὁσμή.

Smile, *v. i.* μειδιάω.

Smile, *s.* τὸ μειδιάμα.

Smite, *v. t.* πατάσσω.

Smoke, *s.* ὁ καπνός.

Smoke, *v. t.* καπνίζω, καπνώνω.

Smoke, *v. i.* καπνιάω.

Smooth, *a.* ὁμαλός, λείος, ψιλός: *in Grammar*, ψιλός.

Smoothness, *s.* ἡ ὁμαλότης, ἡ λειότης.

Snail, *s.* *Helix*, ὁ κοχλίας, ὁ κόχλος.

Snake, *s.* ὁ ὄφης.

Snappish, *a.* κυνικός, δηκτικός.

Snare, *s.* ἡ παγίς.

Snatch, *v. t.* ἀρπάζω, δρᾶσσομαι τοῦ.

Sneeze, *v. i.* πταίρω.

Sneezing, *s.* ὁ πταρμός.

Snore, *v. i.* ῥίγγω.

Snort, *v. i.* φριμάω, φριμάσσομαι, φρυάσσω.

Snorting, *s.* ὁ φρυαγμός.

Snot, *s.* ἡ μύξα.

Snout, *s.* τὸ ῥύγχος.

Snow, *s.* ἡ χιών.

A snow storm, ὁ νιφετός.

Snow, *v. i.* νίφω.

It snows, νίφει.

Snowy, *a.* χιονέεις, χιονόεις, χιονοειδής: *abounding in snow*, νιφόεις.

So, *adv.* οὕτως, οὕτω.

So that, So as, ὥς, ὥστε, (§ 220.1.)

Soap, *s.* ὁ σάπων.

Soft, *a.* μαλακός, ἀπαλός.

Soften, *v. t.* μαλάσσω.

Softness, *s.* ἡ μαλακότης, ἡ ἀπαλότης.

Soil, *v. t.* μολύνω.

Soil, *s.* *earth*, ὁ χῶος.

Soldier, *s.* ὁ στρατιώτης.

Sole, *s.* *the bottom of the foot*, τὸ πέλμα, τὸ δέναρ.

Solemn, *a.* σεμνός.

Solid, *a.* στιβαρός.

To render solid, στιβαρῶ.

Solidity, *s.* ἡ στιβεύτης.

Solution, *s.* ἡ λύσις.

Solve, *v. t.* λύω.

Some, *a.* τις.

Some persons, τινές, ἔνιοι.

Some one, τις.

Some . . . others, Οἱ μὲν . . . οἱ δέ, Ἄλλος ἄλλων.

Somebody, *s.* τις.

Something, *s.* τι.

Something else, Ἄλλο τι.

Sometimes, *adv.* ἰνῶτι, Ἐστὶν ὅτε, Ἐσδ' ὅτε.

Son, *s.* ὁ υἱός.

Son-in-law, *s.* ὁ γαμβρός.

Song, *s.* τὸ ᾠσμα, ἡ ᾠδή.

Soon, *adv.* αὐτίκα.

Soot, *s.* ἡ λιγνύς, ἡ ἀσβόλη.

Soothe, *v. t.* θίλω.

Soothsayer, *s.* ὁ μάντις.

Sophism, *s.* τὸ σόφισμα.

Sophist, *s.* ὁ σοφιστής.

Sophistical, *a.* σοφιστικὸς.

Sophistry, *s.* ἡ σοφιστεία.

Soul, *s.* ἡ ψυχή.

Sound, *a.* ὑγιής, ἄρτιος, ἄρτιμής: *dear*, βαδύς.

Sound, *s.* ὁ ἦχος: ὁ κτύπος.

Sound, *v. i.* ἡχίω.

Soup, *s.* ὁ ζωμός.

Sour, *a.* ὀξύς, ὀμφαξ, στρυφνός.

Sourness, *s.* ἡ στρυφνότης.

Sovereign, *s.* ὁ ἄναξ, ὁ βασιλεύς, ὁ τύραννος.

Sovereignty, *s.* ἡ βασιλεία, ἡ τυραννίς.

Sow, *s.* ἡ σῦς, ἡ σύαινα, ἡ ὕς.

A wild sow, ἡ κάπραινα.

Spacious, *a.* εὐρύχωρος.

Span, *s.* ἡ σπιδαμή.

Spare, *v. t.* φειδομαι τοῦ.

Spark, *s.* ὁ σπινθήρ.

Sparkle, *v. i.* στίλβω.

Sparrow, *s.* ὁ στρουθός.

Speak, *v. t.* λέγω, φημί, εἶπον, φθέγγομαι : to address an assembly, ἀγορεύω.

To be well spoken of, Καλῶς ἀκούω.

So to speak, parenthetically, Ὡς ἔπος εἰπείν.

Speaker, *s.* ὁ ῥήτωρ.

Spear, *s.* τὸ δόρυ, ἡ λόγχη.

The point of a spear, ἡ αἰχμή, ἡ λόγχη.

Spearmint, *s.* *Mentha*, τὸ ἡδύοσμον.

Special, *a.* ἰδικός, ἰδιτικός.

Species, *s.* τὸ εἶδος.

Specimen, *s.* τὸ δῆγμα.

Spectator, *s.* ὁ θεατής, ὁ θεωρός.

Speech, *s.* ὁ λόγος.

Speed, *s.* ἡ σπουδή, τὸ τάχος.

At full speed, Κατὰ κράτος.

Speedily, *adv.* ταχέως.

Spherical, *a.* σφαιροειδής.

Spice, *s.* τὸ ἄρωμα.

Spice, *v. t.* ἀρωματίζω.

Spike, *s.* ὁ στάχυς, ὁ ἄσταχυς.

Spin, *v. t.* νέω, νήθω, κλώθω.

Spindle, *s.* ὁ, ἡ ἄτρακτος.

Spine, *s.* ἡ ῥάχις, ἡ ἄκανθα.

Spire, *s.* ἡ σπείρα.

Spirit, *s.* τὸ πνεῦμα.

Spit, *s.* ὁ ὀβελός.

Spit, *v. t.* ττύω.

Spleen, *s.* ὁ σπλήν.

Splendid, *a.* λαμπρός.

Splendor, *s.* ἡ λάμψις.

Split, *v. t.* σχίζω.

Spoils, *s. pl.* τὰ σκῦλα.

Spoon, *s.* τὸ κοχλιάριον.

Sport, *s.* τὸ ἄδυσμα, τὸ παίγνιον, ἡ παιγνιά.

Sport, *v. i.* παίζω, ἀδύρω.

Spot, *s.* α *stain*, ἡ κηλὶς, ὁ στίλος.

Spouse, *s.* ἡ πλῆστις.

Spread, *v. t.* πτεράννυμι.

Spring, *v. i.* ἄλλομαι.

Spring, *s.* a *leap*, τὸ ἄλμα : a *fountain*, ἡ κρήνη, ἡ πηγή : the *season*, τὸ ἔαρ, τὸ ἦρ.

Sprinkle, *v. t.* as applied to liquids,

ραῖνω : as applied to dry substances, πάσσω.

Sprout, *v. i.* βλαστάνω.

Sponge, *s.* ὁ σπόγγος, ἡ σπογγιά.

Spurge, *s.* *Euphorbia*, ὁ τιθύμαλος.

Spurious, *a.* νόθος.

Spuriousness, *s.* ἡ νοθεία.

Spy, *s.* ἡ σκοπός, ὁ κατάσκοπος, ὁ κατόπτης.

Squat, *v. i.* ἐκλάζω.

Squeal, *v. i.* κοῖζω.

Squeeze, *v. t.* πιέζω, θλίβω, στραγγίζω, στραγγίνω.

Stable, *a.* μόνιμος, βίβαιος.

Stable, *s.* ἡ μάδρα.

Staff, *s.* ἡ βακτηρία, ὁ σκήπτρον, ἡ ῥάβδος.

Stag, *s.* ὁ ἔλαφος.

Stain, *v. t.* ρυτίνω, χραίνω, σπιλώω.

Stain, *s.* ἡ κηλὶς, ὁ στίλος.

Stair, *s.* ἡ ἀναβαθμὶς, ὁ ἀναβαθμός, ἡ βάθρα, ἡ κλίμαξ.

Staircase, *s.* ἡ ἀναβαθμὶς, ὁ ἀναβαθμός, ἡ ἀναβάθρα, τὸ ἀνάβαθρον, ἡ κλίμαξ.

Stale, *a.* ἑώλος.

Stalk, *s.* ὁ καυλός.

Stallion, *s.* τὸ ὄχειον.

Stammer, *v. i.* τραυλίζω, ψιλλίζω, βατταρίζω.

Stand, *v. i.* ἵσταμαι, ἵστηκα.

To cause to stand, ἵστημι.

Star, *s.* ὁ ἀστήρ, τὸ ἄστρον.

Starlike, *a.* ἀστεροειδής.

Starling, *s.* ὁ ψάρ.

Starry, *a.* ἀστερόεις.

Starve, *v. t.* λιμοκτονέω.

Statuary, *s.* a *maker of statues*, ὁ ἀγαλματοποιός, ὁ ἀνδριαντοποιός, ὁ ἐρμογλύφος, ὁ ἐρμογλυφεύς : the *art of making statues*, ἡ ἀνδριαντοποιία.

Statue, *s.* of a *god*, τὸ ἄγαλμα, of a *man*, ὁ ἀνδριάς.

Stay, *v. t.* μίνω, παραμένω τῷ.

Steal, *v. t.* κλέπτω.

Steam, *s.* ὁ ἀτμός.

Steel, *s.* ὁ χαλκψ.

Steep, *a.* ὄρειος, ἀπότομος.

Steepness, *s.* ἡ ἀποτομία.

Steer, *v. t.* κυβερνάω, οἰακίζω.

Steersman, *s.* ὁ κυβερνήτης, ὁ οἰακιστής.

Step, *s.* τὸ βῆμα.

Step-mother, *s.* ἡ μητρειά.

Stern, *a.* βλοσυρός.
 Stern, *s.* ἡ πρύμνα.
 Steward, *s.* ὁ ταμίας, ὁ οἰκονόμος.
 Stewardship, *s.* ἡ οἰκονομία.
 Stiff, *a.* σκληρός.
 Stiff-necked, *a.* σκληραύχην.
 Stiffness, *s.* ἡ σκληρότης.
 Still, *a.* ἡσυχος : silent, σιγῶν.
 To be still, ἡσυχάζω : σιγᾶω.
 Still, *adv.* quietly, σίγα, ἀτρέμας, ἀ-
 τρέμα, ἡσυχως, ἡσυχῇ.
 Sting, *s.* τὸ κέντρον.
 Sting, *v. t.* κεντάω, κεντιῶ.
 Stir, *v. t.* ταράσσω, κινῶ.
 Stomach, *s.* ὁ στόμαχος.
 Stone, *s.* ὁ λίθος, ἡ πέτρα : of fruit,
 ὁ πυρήν.
 Stone, *v. t.* λιθάζω, λιθοβολῶ.
 Stone-cutter, *s.* ὁ λαξευτής.
 Stoop, *v. i.* κύπτω.
 Stop, *v. t.* to make one cease, παύω τὸν
 τοῦ.
 Stopple, *s.* τὸ πῶμα.
 Stork, *s.* ὁ πελαργός.
 Storm, *s.* ὁ χειμῶν, ἡ ζάλη, ἡ ἄελλα.
 Story, *s.* τὸ διήγημα.
 Straight, *a.* εὐθύς, ὁρθός.
 Straight, *adv.* εὐθύς, εὐθύ, ὁρθά.
 Straightness, *s.* ἡ εὐθύτης, ἡ ὁρθότης.
 Strain, *v. t.* to filter, ἡθίω, διηθίω,
 διυλίζω.
 Strainer, *s.* ὁ ἡθμός.
 Strait, *a.* στενός.
 Strand, *s.* ὁ αἰγιαλός.
 Strange, *a.* foreign, ξένος, ἀλλότριος.
 Stranger, *s.* ὁ ξένος.
 Strangle, *v. t.* ἀγχῶ.
 Strangulation, *s.* ἡ ἀγχόνη.
 Straw, *s.* ἡ καλάμη, τὸ κάρφος.
 Strawberry-tree, *s.* the arbut, ὁ, ἡ κό-
 μαρος, ὁ οἶναρος.
 The fruit of the strawberry-tree,
 τὸ κόμαρον.
 Stream, *s.* τὸ ρεῦμα, τὸ ρεῖθρον.
 Street, *s.* ἡ ἀγνιά, ἡ ῥύμη.
 Strength, *s.* ἡ ἰσχύς, ἡ δύναμις, ἡ ἀλκή,
 ἡ ῥάμη.
 Strengthen, *v. t.* ῥάννυμι, κρατύνω.
 Stretch, *v. t.* τείνω, τανύω.
 To stretch forth, ἐκτείνω, ὀρί-
 γω.
 To stretch out, παρατείνω.

Strew, *v. t.* στορέννυμι, στόρνυμι, στράν-
 νυμι.
 Strife, *s.* ἡ ἔρις.
 Strike, *v. t.* τύπτω, παίω, πλήσσω,
 κρούω.
 String, *s.* ἡ μήρινθος, ἡ θώμιγξ ; a line
 of things, ὁ ὄρμαθός.
 Stripe, *s.* a stroke, ἡ πληγή.
 Strippling, *s.* τὸ μειράκιον.
 Strong, *a.* ἰσχυρός, καρτερός, ῥωμαλῆς,
 ἀλκιμος : fortified, ὀχυρός.
 To be strong, ἰσχύω.
 Stuff, *v. t.* βύζω, βύω.
 Stupid, *a.* βλάξ, ἀβέλτερος, ἐμβρόντητος,
 ἀπόπληκτος, ἡλίδιος.
 Stupidity, *s.* ἡ βλακεία, ἡ ἀβελτηρία, ἡ
 ἡλιδιότης.
 Stupor, *s.* ὁ κάρος.
 Stutter, *v. i.* βατταρίζω, τραυλίζω.
 Subdue, *v. t.* δαμάω.
 Subject, *s.* in Logic, τὸ ὑποκείμενον.
 Subjugate, *v. t.* χειρόμαι, καταστρέφο-
 μαι.
 Subjunctive, *s.* in Grammar, ἡ ὑποτα-
 κτική.
 Sublime, *a.* ὑψηλός.
 Sublimity, *s.* τὸ ὕψος.
 Subscript, *a.* in Grammar, ὑπογεγραμ-
 μένος.
 Substantive, *a.* in Grammar, οὐσιαστι-
 κός.
 Subtle, *a.* λεπτός.
 Suburb, *s.* τὸ προάστιον.
 Subversion, *s.* ἡ καταστροφή.
 Subvert, *v. t.* κατιστρέφω.
 Succeed, *v. t.* to be successful, ἐπρα-
 γίω, ἐπιτυγχάνω : to take the place
 of, διαδίδωμαι, ἐκδίδωμαι.
 Success, *s.* ἡ ἐπραγία, ἡ ἐπραξία, τὸ
 ἐπράγημα, ἡ ἐπιτυχία.
 Successful, *a.* ἐπραγής, ἐπιτυχής.
 Succession, *s.* the taking the place of,
 ἡ διαδοχή.
 Such, *a.* τοῖος, τοιοῦτος, τοιοῦτος.
 Such-a-one, ὁ δῖνα.
 Suck, *v. t.* ἀμύζω.
 Suckling, *a.* γαλαθηνός.
 Sudden, *a.* αἰφνίδιος.
 Suddenly, *adv.* αἰφνιδίως, ἄφνω, αἰφνης,
 ἑξαίφνης.
 Suet, *s.* τὸ στέαρ.
 Suffer, *v. t.* πάσχω.

Suffering, *s.* τὸ πάθος.

Suffice, *v. i.* ἀρκέω, διαρκέω.

Sufficient, *a.* ἱκανός, ἀρκετός.

It is sufficient, impersonally, ἀρκεῖ, ἀπόρη.

Sufficiently, *adv.* ἱκανῶς, ἀρκούντως.

Suffocate, *v. i.* πνίγω.

Suffocation, *s.* ἡ πνίξις, τὸ πνίγμα.

Suicide, *s.* self-murder, ἡ αὐτοχειρία.

To commit suicide, Διαχράσμαι ἑμαυτόν, Ἀποθνήσκω αὐτὸς πρὸς ἑμαυτοῦ.

Suicide, *s.* a self-murderer, ὁ αὐθίντης, ὁ αὐτοφόνος, ὁ αὐτοχειρ.

Suit, *s.* retinue, ἡ θρασεία: a law suit, ἡ δίκη, ἡ διαδικασία.

Suit, *v. i.* to please, ἀρίσκω: to fit, ἀρμόζω τῷ.

Suitable, *a.* ἀρμόδιος.

Suitor, *s.* ὁ μνηστήρ, ὁ μνήστωρ.

Sulphur, *s.* τὸ θείον.

Sulphureous, *a.* θειώδης.

Summer, *s.* τὸ θέρος.

Summit, *s.* ἡ ἄκρα, ἡ κορυφή, ὁ κόρυμβος, ὁ κολοφῶν.

Sun, *s.* ὁ ἥλιος.

Sunrise, *s.* ἡ ἀνατολή.

From sunrise to sunset, Ἀφ' ἡλίου ἀνέοιτος μέχρι δυσμέμου.

Sunset, *s.* ἡ δύσις.

Sup, *v. i.* δεπνίω, διπνυσιέομαι.

Supercilious, *a.* ὑπερηφανικός.

Superficial, *a.* ἐπιπολαίος.

Superfluous, *a.* περισσός.

Superior, *a.* πρείσων.

Superiority, *s.* ἡ ὑπεροχή.

Superstition, *s.* ἡ δεισιδαιμονία.

Superstitious, *a.* δεισιδαίμων.

Supine, *a.* ὑπτιος.

Supper, *s.* τὸ δεῖπνον.

Supperless, *a.* ἄδειπνος.

Suppliant, *s.* ὁ ἱκέτης, ἡ ἱκέτις.

Supplicate, *v. i.* ἱκετεύω, δέομαι τοῦ, λιτανεύω, λιταίνω.

Supplication, *s.* ἡ ἱκεσία, ἡ ἱκετία, ἡ δέησις, ἡ λιτή, ἡ λιτανεία.

Suppose, *v. i.* τίθηναι: to imagine, ὑπολαμβάνω.

Supposition, *s.* ἡ ὑπόθεσις.

Surface, *s.* ἡ ἐπιφάνεια.

On the surface, ἐπιπολῆς.

Surpass, *v. i.* ὑπερβάλλω τοῦ.

Surround, *v. i.* κυκλόω.

Suspect, *v. i.* ὑποπιτεύω.

Suspend, *v. i.* ἀρετάω, ἀναρτάω.

Suspicion, *s.* ἡ ὑποψία.

Swallow, *s.* a bird, ἡ χελιδών.

Swallow, *s.* the gullet, ὁ βρόχθος, ὁ λαιμός, ὁ οἰσφάγος.

Swallow, *v. i.* καταπίνω, βροχθίζω.

Swarm, *s.* ὁ κύκνος.

Swarm, *s.* τὸ σμήνος, ὁ ἑσμός.

Swathing-cloth, *s.* τὸ σάβανον.

Swear, *v. i.* ὅμνυμι τόν.

To cause to swear, ὀρκίζω.

Sweat, *v. i.* ὀρκίζω τόν τόν.

Sweat, *s.* ὁ ἰδρώς.

Sweat, *v. i.* ἰδρώω.

Sweep, *v. i.* κορῶω, σαρώω.

Sweet, *a.* γλυκύς, γλυκερός.

Sweeten, *v. i.* γλυκαίνειω, γλυκάζω; ἡ δύνω: to please, μειλίσσω.

Sweetening, *s.* ἡ γλύκανσις, ὁ γλυκασμός.

Sweetness, *s.* ἡ γλυκύτης.

Swell, *v. i.* οἰδάω, οἰδαίω.

Swell, *v. i.* φυσάω.

Swift, *a.* ταχύς, ὠκύς, γοργός.

Swiftly, *adv.* ταχίως.

Swiftness, *s.* ἡ ταχύτης, ἡ ὠκύτης, ἡ γοργότης.

Swim, *v. i.* νίω, νήχομαι, κολυμβάω.

Swine, *s.* ὁ, ἡ σὺς or ὄς, ὁ χοῖρος.

Sword, *s.* τὸ ξίφος, ἡ μάχαιρα.

Sword-fish, *s.* ὁ ξιφίας.

Syllabic, *a.* συλλαβικός.

Syllable, *s.* ἡ συλλαβή.

Syllogism, *s.* ὁ συλλογισμός.

Symbol, *s.* τὸ σύμβολον.

Symbolic, *a.* συμβολικός.

Syncope, *s.* ἡ συγκοπή.

Synecdoche, *s.* ἡ συνεκδοχή.

Synecdochical, *a.* συνεκδοχικός.

Syntax, *s.* ἡ σύνταξις.

Synthesis, *s.* ἡ σύνθεσις.

Synthetical, *a.* συνθετικός.

mmmm T.

Tabernacle, *s.* ἡ σκηνή.

Table, *s.* ἡ τράπεζα.

Taciturn, *a.* σιωπηλός, σιγηλός.

Tactics, *s.* ἡ τακτική.

Skilled in tactics, τακτικός.

Tail, *s.* ἡ οὐρά: *of a quadruped, ἡ οὐρά, ἡ κίρκος.*

Tailor, *s.* ὁ ῥάπτης.

Tailorress, *s.* ἡ ῥάπτρια, ἡ ῥάπτis.

Take, *v. t.* λαμβάνω, παραλαμβάνω, αἶρω.

To take away, ἀφαιρίζομαι, ἔξαιρίζομαι, τὸν τόν, νοσφίζομαι.

To take place, to happen, γίνομαι, γίνομαι.

To take possession of, καταλαμβάνω.

Taking, *s.* ἡ λήψis, ἡ παράληψis.

Tale, *s.* ὁ ἀπόλογος.

Talent, *s.* a weight, also a certain sum of money, τὸ τάλαντον.

Talk, *v. t.* λέγω to prate, ληγῶ, λαλίω.

Talkative, *a.* λόλος.

Talker, *s.* a prattler, ὁ ἀδόλισχος, ὁ ἀδόλισχος.

Tall, *a.* high, ὑψηλός.

Tallow, *s.* τὸ στίαρ.

Tallowy, *a.* στεατώδης.

Talon, *s.* a claw, ἡ αἰχμή.

Tamarisk, *s.* ἡ μυρίκη.

Tame, *a.* τιθασσός, ἡμερος.

Tame, *v. t.* δαμῶ, τιθαστεύω, ἡμερώω.

Tamely, *adv.* τιθασσῶς.

Tameness, *s.* ἡ ἡμερότης.

Tamer, *s.* ὁ τιθασσιευτής, ὁ δαμαστήρ.

Tangible, *a.* ψηλαφητός.

Tardily, *adv.* βραδίως.

Tardiness, *s.* ἡ βραδύτης.

Tardy, *a.* βραδύς.

Tare, *s.* Lolium temulentum, ἡ αἶρα: Lolium triticum, τὸ ζιζάνιον.

Tarry, *v. i.* χρονίζω.

Tartarean, *a.* Ταρταρείος.

Tassel, *s.* ὁ κέμβος.

Taste, *v. t.* γεύομαι, ἀπογεύομαι, τοῦ.

To cause to taste, γεύω τόν τοῦ or τόν τόν.

Taste, *s.* the sense of taste, the act of tasting, ἡ γῆυσις.

Good taste, ἡ φιλοκαλία.

Bad taste, or Want of taste, ἡ ἀπειροκαλία.

A man of taste, ὁ φιλόκαλος.

A man of bad taste, or of no taste, ὁ ἀπειρόκαλος.

Tatters, *s. pl.* αἱ λακίδες.

Taunt, *v. t.* λοιδορέω.

Taunt, *s.* ἡ λοιδορία, τὸ λοιδορημα.

Tauntingly, *adv.* λοιδορῶς.

Tax, *s.* ὁ φόρος.

Teach, *v. t.* διδάσκω τόν τόν.

Teacher, *s.* ὁ διδάσκαλος.

Teaching, *s.* ἡ διδάξις, ἡ διδασχή.

Tear, *s.* the liquid which flows from the eyes, τὸ δάκρυον.

To shed tears, δακρύνω.

Tear, *v. t.* ῥήγνυμι, σπαράσσω.

To tear to pieces, διαρρήγνυμι.

Tearful, *a.* δακρυόεις.

Tearless, *a.* ἄδακρυν.

Test, *s.* ἡ δοκίμη.

Tedious, *a.* ἀχθινός, κοπώδης.

Tell, *v. t.* λέγω, φημί, φράζω, εἰπεῖν: to inform, κατεπειν.

Temerarious, *a.* προσιπτής.

Temerity, *s.* ἡ προσιπτεία.

Temper, *s.* condition of mind, ὁ θυμός.

Temper, *v. t.* κεράννυμι: as applied to edged instruments, βάπτω, στομάω.

Temperance, *s.* ἡ ἐγκράτεια.

Temperate, *a.* ἐγκρατής τοῦ.

To be temperate, ἐγκρατεύομαι.

Temperature, *s.* ἡ πρῶσις.

Tempest, *s.* ἡ ζάλη, ἡ αἶλλα, ἡ θύελλα.

Tempestuous, *a.* ἀελλώδης, θυελλώδης, θυελλήεις.

Temple, *s.* ὁ ναός, ὁ νῆος, τὸ ἱερόν, τὸ τίμιον.

Temple, *s.* of the head, ὁ κρόταφος.

Temporal, *a.* in Grammar, χρονικός.

Temporary, *a.* πρόσκαιρος.

Tempt, *v. t.* πειράζω.

Temptation, *s.* ὁ πειρασμός, ἡ πείρασις.

Tempter, *s.* ὁ πειραστής.

Ten, *a.* δέκα.

Tend, *v. i.* τείνω.

Tender, *a.* τήνην, ἀπαλός.

Tenet, *s.* τὸ δόγμα.

Tenfold, *a.* δεκαπλός, δεκαπλάσιος.

Tense, *s.* ὁ χρόνος.

Tension, *s.* ἡ τάσις.

Tent, *s.* ἡ σκηνή.

To pitch a tent, σκηνῶ.

Tenth, *a.* δέκατος.

Tepid, *a.* χλιαρός.

Tergiversate, *v. i.* Στρέφομαι ἄνω καὶ κάτω.

Tergiversation, *s.* ἡ στροφή.

Terminate, *v. i.* *to end*, λήγω, καταλήγω.

Termination, *s. in Grammar*, ἡ κατάληξις.

Ternary, *s.* ἡ τριάς.

Terrestrial, *a.* γήινος.

Terrible, *a.* δεινός, φοβερός.

Terribly, *adv.* δεινῶς, φοβερῶς.

Terrific, *a.* εκπληκτικός.

Terrify, *v. t.* ἐκπλήσσω, δειμαίνω, πτοῖω, φοβῶ.

Terror, *s.* ὁ δειμός.

Test, *s. examination*, ἡ βάσανος.

Testaceous, *a.* ὀστρακοδερμής.

Testament, *s.* ἡ διαθήκη.

Testify, *v. t.* μαρτυρεῖν.

Testimony, *s.* ἡ μαρτυρία.

Tetrarch, *s.* ὁ τετράρχης.

Tetrarchy, *s.* ἡ τετραρχία.

Than, *conj.* ἢ. *It may be implied in the genitive* (§ 186).

Thank, *v. t.* εὐχαριστῶ τῷ, Χάριν οἶδα τῷ.

Thankless, *a.* ἀχάριστος.

Thanks, *s. pl.* ἡ χάρις, αἱ χάριτις.

To return thanks, Ἀποδίδωμι or Ἀπονίμω χάριν τῷ.

That, Those, *pron. demonstrative*, ἐκεῖνος; *That, relative*, ὅς.

That there, ἐκεῖνος.

That, *conj.* ὅτι, ὥς: *in order that*, ἵνα, ὥς, ὅπως.

Thaw, *v. i.* τήκομαι.

Thawing, *s.* ἡ τήξις.

The, *art.* ὁ.

Theatre, *s.* τὸ θέατρον.

Thee, *see* Thou.

Theft, *s.* ἡ κλοπή.

Their, *Theirs*, *pron.* σφέτερος, or, more commonly, αὐτῶν (*from αὐτός*), or σφῶν: *reflexive*, ἑαυτῶν. (§§ 144. 1: 145.)

Them, *see* They.

Theme, *s.* τὸ θέμα.

Themselves, *pron. emphatic*, αὐτοί (§ 144. 2): *reflexive*, σφῶν, ἑαυτῶν, (§§ 143: 145.)

Then, *adv.* τότε, τήνικα, τήνικαδε, τήνικαυτα: *afterwards*, εἴτα, ἔπειτα, μετῴπιτα: *therefore*, ἄρα, τοίνυν.

Thence, *adv.* ἐκεῖθεν.

Theogony, *s.* ἡ θεογονία.

Theologian, *s.* ὁ θεολόγος.

Theological, *a.* θεολογικός.

Theology, *s.* ἡ θεολογία.

Theorem, *s.* τὸ θεώρημα.

Theoretical, *a.* θεωρητικός.

Theory, *s.* ἡ θεωρία.

There, *adv.* ἐκεῖ, αὐτοῦ. *When it stands before the verb to be, it has no corresponding word in Greek; as, There is no one, Οὐδείς ἐστιν.*

Therefore, *adv.* διό: *consequently*, ἐrgo, ἄρα.

These, *see* This.

Thesis, *s.* ἡ θέσις.

They, *pron.* σφεῖς, Them, σφεῖς, αὐτούς.

Thick, *a.* πυκνός, δασύς: *not rare*, πυκνός: *as applied to diameter*, παχύς.

Thicken, *v. t.* πυκνῶ, δασύνω.

Thicket, *s.* τὸ δάσος.

Thickly, *adv.* πυκνῶς, δασύως.

Thickness, *s.* ἡ πυκνότης, ἡ δασύτης: ἡ παχύτης: *in Geometry*, τὸ βάθος.

Thief, *s.* ὁ κλέπτης, ὁ φῶρ.

Thievish, *a.* κλεπτικός.

Thievishness, *s.* ἡ κλεπτοσύνη.

Thigh, *s.* ὁ μηρός, τὸ μηρίον.

Thin, *a.* ἀραιός, μανός: *in respect to diameter*, λεπτός.

Thine, *see* Thy.

Thing, *s.* τὸ πρᾶγμα, τὸ χρεῖμα.

Think, *v. i.* φρονέω, νοῶ: *to imagine*, *to suppose*, δοκίω, οἶμαι, ἡγοῦμαι, νομίζω.

I think, *parenthetically*, οἶμαι, Ἐμοὶ δοκεῖν.

Thinly, *adv.* ἀραιῶς.

Thinness, *s.* ἡ ἀραιότης, ἡ μανότης: ἡ λεπτότης.

Third, *a.* τρίτος.

Thirdly, *adv.* τρίτον.

Thirst, *s.* ἡ δίψα, τὸ δίψος.

Thirst, *v. i.* διψάω.

Thirsty, *a.* αὔς.

To be thirsty, διψάω.

Thirteen, *a.* τρισκαίδεκα, δεκατρεῖς.

Thirteenth, *a.* τρισκαίδεκατος.

Thirtieth, *a.* τριακοντός.

Thirty, *a.* τριάκοντα.

This, These, *pron.* ὅδε, οὗτος.

This here, ὁδὶ, οὗτοσί.

Thistle, s. ὁ σκόλυμος.

Thole, s. ὁ σκαλμός.

Thong, s. ὁ ἱμάς.

Thorn, s. ἡ ἄκανθα.

Thorny, a. ἀκανθώδης.

Those, see That.

Thou, pron. σύ, Thee, σί.

Though, conj. καίτοι, Καίτοι γι, Εἰ καί.

Thought, s. τὸ νόημα, ἡ διάνοια.

Thoughtful, a. σύννοος.

Thoughtfulness, s. ἡ σύννοια.

Thoughtless, a. ἄνοος.

Thoughtlessness, s. ἡ ἄνοια.

Thousand, a. χίλιος.

A thousand times, χιλιάκις.

For Two thousand, &c., see § 61.

Thousandth, a. χιλιοστός.

Thrash, v. t. to thresh, ἀλωνίζω.

Thread, s. ὁ μῖτος, τὸ νῆμα, τὸ κλώσμα.

Threat, s. ἡ ἀπειλή.

Threaten, v. t. ἀπειλῶ.

Three, a. τρεῖς.

Three times, τρεῖς.

In three days, τριταῖος.

Threefold, a. τριπλός, τριπλάσιος.

Threescore, a. ἑξήκοντα.

Thresh, v. t. ἀλωνίζω, ἀλωνεύομαι.

Threshing-floor, s. ἡ ἄλως, ἡ ἄλωνία.

Threshold, s. ὁ βαθμός, ὁ οὐδός, ὁ βηλός.

Thrice, adv. τρεῖς.

Throat, s. ὁ λαιμός.

Throe, s. ἡ ὥδix.

Throe, v. i. ὥδιναι.

Throne, s. ὁ θρόνος.

Throng, s. ὁ ὄχλος, τὸ πλῆθος.

Through, prep. διὰ τοῦ.

Throw, v. t. ρίπτω, βάλλω.

To throw away, ἀπορρίπτω.

To throw into, ἐμβάλλω.

Thrush, s. ἡ κίχλη.

Thrust, v. t. ὠθίω, ὠθίζω, ἱλαύνω.

Thumb, s. ὁ ἀντίχειρ.

Thump, s. ὁ πτύπος.

Thunder, s. ἡ βροντή.

Thunder, v. i. βροντάω.

Thunderbolt, s. ὁ κεραυνός, ὁ σκηπτός.

Thus, adv. οὕτως, οὕτω, ταύτη.

Thy, Thine, pron. σός, or σοῦ from σύ.

Thyme, s. τὸ θύμον, ὁ θύμος.

Thyself, pron. emphatic, αὐτός (§ 144. 2, N. 2): reflexive, σιαυτόν or σαντόν (§ 66).

Tiara, s. ἡ τιάρα.

Tickle, v. t. γαργαλίζω.

Tickling, s. ὁ γαργαλισμός, ὁ γάργαλος.

Tide, s. ἡ πολὺρροια, ἡ πλημμύρα, ἡ πλημμυρίς.

Tidings, s. πλ. ἡ ἀγγελία.

Tie, v. t. δίδω, δεσμεύω.

Tiger, s. ἡ τίγρις.

Tigrish, a. τιγριδικός.

Tile, s. ἡ κεραμῖς.

Till, prep. ἕως, μέχρις, μέχρι, τοῦ.

Till, v. t. ἀρόω, ἀροτρεῖν, γιωργῶ.

Tillable, a. ἀροτός, γιωργήσιμος.

Tillage, s. ἡ ἀροσις, ὁ ἀροτός, ἡ ἀροτρίασις, ὁ ἀροτρεατμός, ἡ γιωργονία.

Susceptible of tillage, ἀροσιμος, ἀροτός, γιωργήσιμος.

Tiller, s. ὁ ἀροτής, ὁ ἀρότης, ὁ ἀροτρεύς, ὁ ἀροτρευτής, ὁ γιωργός.

Time, s. ὁ χρόνος: opportunity, ὁ καιρός.

In a short time, Ἐν βραχεῖ.

It is time to do any thing, ὥρα followed by the infinitive: as, It is time to go, Ὡρα βαδίζειν.

Timeliness, s. ἡ εὐκαιρία.

Timely, a. εὐκαιρος, εὐκαιρός.

Timid, a. δειλός, ἄτολμος.

Timidity, s. ἡ δειλία, ἡ ἀτολμία.

Timon, s. a man's name, ὁ Τίμων, ὠνος.

Tin, s. ὁ κασσίτερος.

Tiptoe, s. in the expression On tiptoe, ἀκροποδητί.

Tire, v. i. κάμνω.

Tiresome, a. φορτικός.

Tithe, s. ἡ δεκάτη.

Tither, s. ὁ δεκατευτής.

To, prep. εἰς, πρὸς, ὡς, τάν.

Toad, s. ὁ φρύνος, ἡ φρύνη.

Toast, v. t. φρύγω.

To-day, adv. σήμερον, τήμερον.

Toe, s. ὁ δάκτυλος.

Together, adv. ἅμα, ὁμοῦ.

Together with, ἅμα, ὁμοῦ, σὺν, τῇ.

Toil, v. i. ταλαιπωρεῖν, μογῶν, διαπονώμαι.

Toil, *s.* ἡ ταλαιπωρία, ὁ μόγος.
 Toil, *s.* a snare, ἡ ἀρεπύς.
 Tolerable, *a.* εἰστός.
 Tolerance, *s.* ἡ ἀνοχή.
 Tomb, *s.* ὁ τάφος, ὁ τύμβος, τὸ ἡρόιον.
 To-morrow, *adv.* αὔριον.
 Tone, *s.* ὁ τόνος.
 Tongs, *s.* pl. ἡ πυράγχα.
 Tongue, *s.* ἡ γλῶσσα: language, ἡ γλῶσσα, ἡ φωνή.
 Tonsure, *s.* ἡ κουρά.
 Too, *adv.* *When it signifies More than, it is implied in the comparative; as, They are too young to know, Νεώτεροί εἰσιν ἢ ὥστε εἰδέναι. When it signifies Also, it corresponds to καί.*
 Too much, ἄγαν.
 Tool, *s.* τὸ ἐργαλεῖον, τὸ ὄργανον.
 Tooth, *s.* ὁ ὀδούς.
 Toothache, *s.* ἡ ὀδονταλγία.
 To have the toothache, ὀδονταλγίω.
 Toothless, *a.* ἰαδός, ἀνόδους, ἀνόδοντος.
 Tooth-pick, *s.* ἡ ὀδοντογλυφίς, τὸ ὀδοντόγλυφον.
 Tooth-powder, *s.* τὸ ὀδοντόσμηγμα.
 Top, *s.* ἡ κορυφή: α τοῦ, ἡ βίμβις, ὁ ῥόμβος, ὁ στρόβιλος.
 Topaz, *s.* τὸ τοπάzion.
 Topographer, *s.* ὁ τοπογράφος.
 Topography, *s.* ἡ τοπογραφία.
 Torch, *s.* ἡ λαμπάς, ἡ δᾶς.
 Torment, *s.* ἡ βάσανος.
 Torpedo, *s.* a fish, ἡ νάρκη.
 Torpid, *a.* νεκρώδης.
 Torpidity, *s.* ἡ νάρκη.
 Torrent, *s.* ὁ χείμαρρος.
 Tortoise, *s.* ἡ χελώνη.
 Torture, *s.* ἡ βάσανος.
 Torture, *v. t.* βασανίζω.
 Total, *a.* ὁλικός, ὅλος.
 Touch, *v. t.* θιγγάνω, ἄπτομαι, τοῦ.
 Touch, *s.* ἡ ἀφή, ἡ ψαῦσις.
 Touchstone, *s.* ἡ βάσανος.
 Touchwood, *s.* τὸ ἀγαρικόν.
 Tow, *s.* ἡ στύπη, τὸ συτπίον.
 Towards, *prep.* πρὸς τόν.
 Towel, *s.* τὸ χεῖρδμακτρον.
 Tower, *s.* ὁ πύργος.
 Town, *s.* ἡ κάμη.
 Toy, *s.* a plaything, τὸ ἄδურμα.

Trace, *s.* τὸ ἵχνος.
 Trace, *v. t.* ἐξιχνεύω.
 Tracer, *s.* ὁ ἱχνευτήρ, ὁ ἱχνευτής, ὁ ἱχνηλάτης.
 Track, *s.* τὸ ἵχνος: νιμ, ἡ ἀρματοτροχία.
 Track, *v. t.* ἱχνεύω.
 Trade, *s.* ἡ ἐμπορία.
 Trade, *v. i.* ἐμπορεύομαι.
 Tradition, *s.* ἡ παράδοσις.
 Traffic, *v. t.* ἀγοράζω, ἐμπορεύομαι.
 Tragedian, *s.* ὁ τραγωδός, ὁ τραγωδιοποιός, ὁ τραγωδοποιός.
 Tragedy, *s.* ἡ τραγωδία.
 Tragic, *a.* τραγικός.
 Tragically, *adv.* τραγικῶς.
 Train, *v. t.* ἀσπείω.
 Train, *s.* retinue, ἡ ἀκολουθία.
 Traitor, *s.* ὁ προδότης.
 Trample, *v. t.* καταπατιῶ, πατίω.
 Trance, *s.* ἡ ἔκστασις.
 Transform, *v. t.* μεταμρφόω.
 Transformation, *s.* ἡ μεταμόρφωσις.
 Transgression, *s.* ἡ παράβασις.
 Transition, *s.* ἡ μετέβασις.
 Transitive, *a.* μεταβατικός.
 Transparent, *a.* διαφανής.
 Transport, *v. t.* μετακομίζω.
 Transport, *s.* a ship, ἡ φρετίς.
 Transpose, *v. t.* μεθίστημι, μετατίθημι, μεταβάλλω.
 Transposition, *s.* ἡ μετέστασις, ἡ μεθέστις.
 Trap, *s.* ἡ παγίς, ἡ πηκτὴ.
 Treacherous, *a.* προδοτικός.
 Treachery, *s.* ἡ προδοσία.
 Tread, *v. t.* πατίω.
 Treasure, *s.* ὁ θησαυρός, τὸ θησαύρισμα.
 Treasurer, *s.* ὁ θησαυροφύλαξ.
 Treasury, *s.* τὸ ταμεῖον, ὁ θησαυρός.
 Treat, *v. t.* περιίτω.
 Treaty, *s.* ἡ συνθήκη.
 Treble, *v. t.* τριπλασιάζω.
 Tree, *s.* τὸ δένδρον.
 Trefoil, *s.* τὸ τρίφυλλον.
 Tremble, *v. i.* τρέμω, τρετρεμαίνω.
 Tremor, *s.* ὁ τρέμος.
 Trespass, *v. t.* παραβαίνω.
 Trespass, *s.* ἡ παράβασις.
 Tress, *s.* ὁ πλόκαμος.
 Triad, *s.* ἡ τριάς.
 Trial, *s.* examination, ἡ διάπικρα, ἡ

πείρα, ἡ βάσανος, ὁ βασανισμός, ἡ δοκιμασία.

Triangle, *s.* τὸ τρίγωνον.

Tribe, *s.* ἡ φυλή.

Tribunal, *s.* τὸ δικαστήριον.

Tribute, *s.* ὁ δασμός, ὁ φόρος.

Trickle, *v. i.* λείβομαι.

Trident, *s.* ἡ τρίαινα.

Trifling, *a.* trivial, φλαυῆρος, φαῦλος.

Trimeter, *a.* τρίμετρος.

Trinity, *s.* ἡ τριάς.

Triple, *a.* τριπλός, τριπλάσιος.

Triple, *v. t.* τριπλασιάζω.

Tripod, *s.* ὁ τρίπους.

Trireme, *s.* ἡ τριήρης.

Trochaic, *a.* τροχαϊκός.

Trochee, *s.* ὁ τροχαῖος.

Troop, *s.* τὸ στράτευμα.

Trouble, *v. t.* ταράσσω : τὸ vex, ἀνιάω.

Trouble, *s.* ἡ ταραχή, ὁ ταραγμός : ἡ ἀνία.

Trough, *s.* ἡ σκάφη, ἡ πύλος.

Truce, *s.* ἡ ἀνταρχή.

True, *a.* ἀληθής, ἀληθινός, ἔτυμος.

Truffle, *s.* τὸ ὕδνον.

Truly, *adv.* ἀληθῶς, ἐτύμως.

Trumpet, *s.* ἡ σάλπιγξ.

To sound the trumpet, σαλπίζειν.

Trunk, *s. of a tree*, τὸ πρέμνον, τὸ στέλεχος.

Trust, *v. t.* πιστεύω, πείδομαι, τῷ

Trusty, *a.* ἀξιόπιστος.

Truth, *s.* ἡ ἀλήθεια, τὸ ἀληθές.

To be true, ἀληθεύω.

To speak the truth, ἀληθεύω.

Try, *v. t. to examine*, πειράομαι τοῦ, βασανίζω, δοκιμάζω.

Tuition, *s.* ἡ διδασκαλία, ἡ διδασχή.

Tuition fee, τὸ διδασκῶν, τὰ διδασκάλια.

Tumor, *s.* τὸ οἶμα.

Tumult, *s.* ἡ ταραχή, ἡ σύρβη.

Tunic, *s.* ὁ χιτῶν.

Turbid, *a.* θολερός.

Turn, *v. t.* τρίβω, στρέφω.

Turn, *s.* ἡ τροπή, ἡ στροφή.

In turns, Ἐκ περιστροφῆς, Ἐν περιστροφῇ.

Turner, *s.* ὁ τορνευτής.

Turnip, *s.* ἡ ῥάπυς, ἡ γογγύλη.

Turtle, *s. a bird*, ἡ τρυγών.

Turtle, *s. tortoise*, ἡ χελώνη.

Tusk, *s.* ἡ χαυλιόδους.

Tweezers, *s.* τὸ μαδιστήριο.

Twelfth, *a.* δωδέκατος.

Twelve, *a.* δώδεκα.

Twentieth, *a.* εἰκοστός.

Twenty, *a.* εἴκοσι.

Twice, *adv.* δις τοῦ.

Twice a year, Δις τοῦ ἔτους.

Twig, *s.* ἡ ῥάδιξ.

Twilight, *s.* τὸ λυκαυγές, τὸ λυκόφως.

Twin, *a.* δίδυμος.

Twinge, *s.* ὁ σφάκελος.

Twinkle, *v. i.* στίλβω.

Twist, *v. t.* ἐλίσσω, στρεβλώω.

Twitter, *v. i.* κωτίλλω.

Twitter, *s.* ἡ κωτίλιν.

Two, *a.* δύο, δύο.

Two years old, διετής.

Two-edged, *a.* δίστομος.

Twofold, *a.* διπλός, διπλάσιος.

Tyrannical, *a.* τυραννικός.

Tyrant, *s.* ὁ τύραννος.

U.

Udder, *s.* τὸ οὐθαρ.

Ugliness, *s.* τὸ αἶσχος.

Ugly, *a.* αἰσχυρός, ἄμορφος.

Ulcer, *s.* τὸ ἔλκος.

Ulceration, *s.* ἡ ἔλκωσις.

Ultima, *s. in Grammar*, ἡ λήγουσα.

Unabashed, *a.* ἀδυσώπητος.

Unable, *a.* ἀδύνατος, ἀδύναμος.

To be unable, ἀδυνατέω, ἀδυναμῶ.

Unaccomplished, *a.* ἀτελής, ἀτέλειστος.

Unaccustomed, *a.* ἀήθης τοῦ.

To be unaccustomed, ἀηθίζομαι.

Unanimous, *a.* ὁμόψυχος.

To be unanimous, Φρονεῖν κατὰ ταυτό.

Unassisted, *a.* ἀβοήθητος.

Unavoidable, *a.* ἀφικντος.

Unbecoming, *a.* ἀπρεπής.

Unborn, *a.* ἀγέννητος.

Unbribed, *a.* ἀδίκαστος.

Uncle, *s.* ὁ θείος : paternal uncle, ὁ πάτερ, ὁ πατροκασίγνητος : maternal uncle, μήτερ, ὁ μητροκασίγνητος.

Unconquerable, *a.* ἀνίκητος, ἀήττητος, ἀκαταμάχητος.

Uncultivated, *a.* ἀγέωργητος.

Under, *prep.* ὑπὸ, τοῦ, τῷ, τόν.

Understand, *v. t.* ἐπίσταμαι, συνίημι,
τοῦ οὐ τόν, κατανόω.

Understanding, *s.* ἡ σύνεσις, ὁ νόος, ἡ
γνώμη.

Undertake, *v. t.* ἐπιχειρέω τῷ, ἐγγι-
εῖω.

Undulate, *v. i.* κυμαίνω.

Undulation, *s.* ἡ κύμασις.

Uneducated, *a.* ἀπαιδευτος.

Unequal, *a.* ἄνιστος.

Unfold, *v. t.* ἀναπτύσσω.

Unfortunate, *a.* κακοδαίμων, δυστυχής.

To be unfortunate, κακοδαιμονίω,
δυστυχίω, Κακῶς πράσσω.

Unfruitful, *a.* ἀκαρπτος, ἄφορος.

Unfruitfulness, *s.* ἡ ἀκαρπία.

Ungrateful, *a.* ἀγνώμων, ἀχάριστος.

Ungratefulness, *s.* ἡ ἀγνωμοσύνη, ἡ ἀ-
χαριστία.

Unhappiness, *s.* ἡ κακοδαιμονία, ἡ δυ-
στυχία.

Unhappy, *a.* κακοδαίμων, δυστυχής.

Unhelped, *a.* ἀβοήθητος.

Uninjured, *a.* ἀβλαβής, ἀβλαπτος,
ἀζήμιος.

Unintelligible, *a.* ἀκατανόητος, ἀδιανόη-
τος.

Union, *s.* ἡ ἐνότης.

Unit, *s.* ἡ μονάς.

Unite, *v. t.* ἐνώω.

Unity, *s.* ἡ μονάς.

Universal, *a.* ὀλικός.

Unjust, *a.* ἀδικος, Μὴ δίκαιος.

Unjustly, *adv.* ἀδίκως, Παρὰ δίκην.

Unknown, *a.* ἀγνωστος, ἀγνώς.

Unlearned, *a.* ἀμαθής.

Unless, *conj.* Εἰ μή.

Unlike, *a.* ἀνόμοιος.

Unlikeness, *s.* ἡ ἀνομοιότης, ἡ ἀνομοί-
ωσις.

Unluckily, *adv.* ἀτυχῶς.

Unlucky, *a.* ἀτυχής.

Unmarried, *a.* ἄγαμος.

Unmixed, *a.* ἄμικτος.

Unpleasant, *a.* ἀπῆδής.

Unpleasantness, *s.* ἡ ἀπῆδία.

Unpolished, *a.* ἄεξτος.

Unprofitable, *a.* ἀλυσιτελής, ἀνωφελής.

Unpublished, *a.* as applied to books,
ἀνέκδοτος.

Unpunished, *a.* ἀζήμιος, ἀτιμώρητος.

Unreasonable, *a.* ἀκαιρος, ἄωρος.

Unrestrained, *a.* ἐλεύθερος.

Unripe, *a.* ἄμφοξ.

Unstable, *a.* ἀβέβαιος.

Unsteadiness, *s.* ἡ ἀκαταστασία.

Unsteady, *a.* ἀκατάστατος.

Unswept, *a.* ἀπόρητος.

Until, *adv.* ἄχρις, μέχρις, ἵστι, ἵως,
ἕως οὗ.

Unusual, *a.* ἀσυνήθης.

Unwashed, *a.* ἄλουτος.

Up, *adv.* ἄνω, ἐπάνω.

Upon, *prep.* ἐπὶ, ἐπάνω, τοῦ.

Upright, *a.* δίκαιος.

Uproar, *s.* ὁ θόρυβος.

Upwards, *adv.* ἄνω.

Tending upwards, ἀνωφερής.

Urge, *v. t.* ἐπιείγω, ὀτρύνω, προτρέπο-
μαι, προτρέπω.

Us, *s.* ἡ στέμνος.

Us, see We.

Use, *s.* ἡ χρῆσις.

Of what use will it ever be to
him? Τί χρήσιταί ποτ' αὐτῷ;

Use, *v. t.* χρᾶσθαι τῷ.

Useful, *a.* χρηστός, εὐχρηστός, χρήσι-
μος.

Usefulness, *s.* ἡ χρηστότης.

Useless, *a.* ἀχρηστος, ἀχρεῖος.

Uselessness, *s.* ἡ ἀχρηστία.

Usurer, *s.* ὁ τοκογλύφος.

Utility, *s.* ἡ λυσιτελεία, ἡ ὠφέλεια.

Utterly, *adv.* ἄρδην.

V.

Vacancy, *s.* ἡ κενότης.

Vacant, *a.* κενός.

Vacillate, *v. i.* ἀστασίω.

Vacillation, *s.* ἡ ἀστασία.

Vacuity, *s.* ἡ κενότης.

Vagabond, *a.* ἀπολις.

Vagabond, *s.* ὁ ἀλήτης.

Vagrancy, *s.* ἡ ἀλητεία.

Vagrant, *a.* ἀπολις.

Vain, *a.* κενός, κενόδοξος, κενόφρων, μά-
ταιος.

To render vain, διαθρύπτω.

In vain, εἰκῇ.

Vain-glorious, *a.* κενόδοξος.

Vain-glory, *s.* ἡ κενοδοξία.

Vainly, *adv.* ματαίως, διακενῆς.

Vale, *s.* ἡ κοιλάς.

Valetudinarian, *s.* ὁ καρχήκτης.
 Valiant, *a.* ἀλκιμος.
 Validity, *s.* τὸ κύρος.
 Valley, *s.* ἡ κοιλάς, ἡ νάπη.
 Valor, *s.* ἡ ἀνδρία, τὸ ἀνδρεῖον, τὸ λῆμα.
 Valorous, *a.* ἀνδρείος, γυναιῖος.
 Valorously, *adv.* γενναίως.
 Valuable, *a.* τίμιος, ἀξιός.
 Value, *s.* ἡ τιμή, ἡ ἀξία.
 Valve, *s.* τὸ κλειδίον.
 Van, *s.* for winnowing, τὸ λεικνον, ὁ λικμός, τὸ λικμητήριον, τὸ πλόκωνον.
 Vanish, *v. i.* ἀφανίζομαι.
 Vanity, *s.* ἡ κεινοδοξία, ἡ κεινοφροσύνη.
 Vanquish, *v. t.* νικάω.
 Vapid, *a.* ἥλιος.
 Vapor, *s.* ὁ ἀτμός, ἡ ἀτμία.
 Vaporize, *v. t.* ἀτμιδύω.
 Vaporous, *a.* ἀτμοειδής, ἀτμώδης.
 Variation, *s.* ἡ παραλλαγή.
 Variegate, *v. t.* ποικίλλω.
 Variegated, *a.* ποικίλος.
 Variegation, *s.* ἡ ποικιλία, ἡ ποικιλία.
 Variety, *s.* ἡ ποικιλία.
 Various, *a.* ποικίλος, παντοῖος.
 Variously, *adv.* ποικίλως.
 Vast, *a.* ὑπερμυγής.
 Vegetable, *s.* τὸ φυτόν.
 Vehemence, *s.* ἡ σφοδρότης.
 Vehement, *a.* σφοδρός.
 Vehemently, *adv.* σφόδρα.
 Vehicle, *s.* ἡ ἄμαξα.
 Vein, *s.* ἡ φλέψ.
 Velocity, *s.* ἡ ταχύτης, τὸ τάχος.
 Venal, *a.* pertaining to the veins, φλεβικός.
 Vend, *v. t.* πωλάσκω, πωλείω, ἀποδίδομαι.
 Vender, *s.* ὁ πωλητής.
 Vendible, *a.* πρᾶσιμος.
 Vending, *s.* ἡ πρᾶσις.
 Venerable, *a.* σεβάσιμος, σεβαστός, αἰδίσιμος.
 Venerate, *v. t.* σεβάζω, σεβάζομαι.
 Veneration, *s.* τὸ σέβας.
 Venerual, *a.* ἀφροδίσιος, ἀφροδιτυακός.
 Venery, *s.* ὁ ἀφροδισιασμός.
 Venesection, *s.* ἡ φλεβοτομία.
 Vengeance, *s.* ἡ ἐκδίκησις.
 Venial, *a.* συγγνωστός.
 Venom, *s.* τὸ φάρμακον.
 Ventriloquist, *s.* ὁ, ἡ ἐγγαστρούμευος.

Verb, *s.* τὸ ῥῆμα.
 Verbal, *a.* in Grammar, ῥηματικός.
 Verbose, *a.* πολυλόγος.
 Vernal, *a.* ἐαρινός.
 Verse, *s.* ὁ στίχος.
 Vertebre, *s.* ὁ σπόνδυλος, ὁ σφόνδυλος, ἡ στροφιγξ.
 Vertigo, *s.* ὁ ἱλιγγος, ὁ σκοτόδινος, ἡ σκοτοδινία.
 Very, *adv.* πάνυ, λίαν, σφόδρα, μάλιστα. *It is often implied in the superlative; as, Very well, κάλλιστα.*
 Vessel, *s.* τὰ ἄγγος, τὸ ἄγγυον: a sail, τὸ πλοῖον.
 Vestibule, *s.* τὸ πρόθυρον.
 Vestige, *s.* τὸ ἔχνος, τὸ ἔχνιον.
 Vex, *v. t.* ἀνιάω.
 Vexation, *s.* ἡ ἀνία.
 Vial, *s.* ἡ φιάλη.
 Vice, *s.* ἡ κακία.
 Vicinity, *s.* ἡ γειτνίασις, ἡ γειτονία.
 Vicious, *a.* φαῦλος, κακός.
 Victim, *s.* τὸ ἱερεῖον.
 Victory, *s.* ἡ νίκη.
 View, *v. t.* θεωρίω.
 View, *s.* ἡ θέα, ἡ θεωρία.
 Vigilant, *a.* ἀγρυπνός.
 Vigor, *s.* ἡ ἐνρωστία, ἡ ἀκμή.
 Vigorous, *a.* ἐνρωστος.
 Vile, *a.* φλαῦρος, φαῦλος.
 Villify, *v. t.* φανλίζω.
 Vine, *s.* ἡ ἄμπελος.
 Vine-dresser, *s.* ὁ ἀμπελουργός.
 Vinegar, *s.* τὸ ὄξος.
 Vineyard, *s.* ὁ ἀμπελῶν, ἡ οἰνοπύλη.
 Vinous, *a.* εἰνώδης.
 Vintage, *s.* ὁ στυγητός.
 Vintager, *s.* ὁ στυγητής.
 Vintner, *s.* ὁ οἰνοπώλης.
 Violate, *v. t.* παραβαίνω.
 Violation, *s.* ἡ παράβασις.
 Violator, *s.* ὁ παραβάτης.
 Violence, *s.* ἡ βία, ἡ βιαιότης, ὁ βιασμός.
 Violent, *a.* σφοδρός, βίαιος, λάβρος, ραγδαίος.
 Violet, *s.* τὸ ἴον.
 Viper, *s.* ὁ ἔχιδνα, ἡ ἔχιδνα.
 Virgin, *s.* ἡ παρθένος.
 Virginal, *a.* παρθένιος, παρθενικός.
 Virginité, *s.* ἡ παρθενία.
 Virtue, *s.* ἡ ἀρετή.

Virtuous, α. *ινάρετος*.
 Visage, s. τὸ πρόσωπον.
 Viscosity, s. ἡ γλίσχρότης.
 Viscous, α. γλίσχρος, γλοιός, ἔξωδης.
 Vision, s. ἡ ὄρασις, ἡ ὄψις.
 Visual, α. ὀπτικός.
 Vital, α. ζωτικός.
 Vivacious, α. ζωηρός.
 Vivid, α. ζωηρός.
 Vivify, v. i. ζωοποιῶν, ζωώω.
 Vocal, α. φωνήεις.
 Vocative, s. in Grammar, ἡ κλητική.
 Vociferate, v. i. λαρυγγίζω.
 Vociferation, s. ἡ κραυγή, ὁ κικραγμός.
 Voice, s. ἡ φωνή, ὁ φθόγγος: in Grammar, ἡ διάθεσις.
 Voiceless, α. ἄφωνος.
 Void, α. κενός τοῦ.
 Volition, s. ἡ θέλησις, ἡ βούλησις.
 Voluntarily, adv. ἰθιλοντί.
 Voluntary, α. ἰθιλοντής, ἰθιλούσιος, αὐθαίρετος.
 Voluptuous, α. ἡδυπαθής, φιλήδονος.
 Voluptuousness, s. ἡ ἡδυπάθεια, ἡ φιληδία.
 Vomit, v. i. ἐμέω.
 To be inclined to vomit, ἐμετιῶν.
 Vomiting, s. ἡ ἔμισις.
 Vomitory, α. ἐμετικός.
 Voracious, α. βερός.
 Vote, s. ἡ ψήφος.
 Vowel, s. τὸ φωνήεν.
 Voyage, s. ὁ πλόος, ἡ ναυτιλία, ὁ στόλος.
 Vulgar, α. common, δημῶδης: low, χυδαῖος.
 Vulgarity, s. clownishness, ἡ χυδαιότης.
 Vulnerable, α. τρατός.
 Vulture, s. ὁ γύψ.

W.

Wag, s. ὁ κόβαλος.
 Wag, v. t. as the tail, σαίνω.
 Wages, s. ὁ μισθός.
 Wagon, s. ἡ ἄμαξα.
 Wail, v. t. αἰάζω, θρηνῶ, κωκύω.
 Wait, v. i. προσμένω, περιμένω, ἱπμίνω.
 To wait for, προσμένω, περιμένω, τόν.
 To wait upon, ὑπηρετιῶ, διακονέομαι, τῷ.

Wake, v. i. ἐγείρομαι, ἐξεγείρομαι.
 Wake, v. t. ἐγείρω, ἐξεγείρω, ἀφυπνίζω.
 Wale, s. the mark of a stripe, ὁ μῶλωψ.
 Walk, v. i. βαίω, βαδίζω, περιπατέω.
 Walker, s. ὁ βαδιστής.
 Walking, s. ἡ βάδισις, ὁ βαδισμός.
 Wall, s. ὁ τοῖχος: of a fort, τὸ τεῖχος.
 Wallow, v. i. ἐγκαλινδύομαι.
 Wander, v. i. πλανᾶμαι.
 To cause to wander, πλανᾶω.
 Wanderer, s. ὁ πλανήτης, ὁ πλανής.
 Want, v. t. δίδω, δίδωμαι, ἀπορέω, τοῦ.
 Want, s. ἡ ἀπορία, τὸ χρεῖος, ἡ σπάνις.
 To be in want of, στανίζω τοῦ.
 War, s. ὁ πόλεμος.

To make war, πολεμῶ τῷ.

Things pertaining to war, τὰ εἰς πόλεμον.

Ward, v. t. ἀλείξω.
 Warlike, α. μάχιμος, μαχήμων, πολεμικός.
 Warm, α. θερμός, ἀλεινός, θαλπνός.
 Warm, v. t. θερμαίνω, ἀλειαίνω, θάλπω.
 Warmth, s. ἡ θέρμη, ἡ θερμότης, ἡ ἀλία, ἡ θερμασία, τὸ θάλπος.
 Warp, s. ὁ στήμων.
 Warrior, s. ὁ πολεμιστής.
 Wash, v. t. as applied to clothes, πλύνω, to the hands, face, and feet, νίπτω, νίζω: to bathe, λούω.
 Washer, s. ὁ πλυντήρ, ὁ πλύντης, ὁ πλύτης.
 Washwoman, s. ἡ πλύντρια.
 Washing, s. ἡ πλύσις, ὁ πλυσμός.
 Wasp, s. ὁ σφήξ.
 Wasp-like, α. σφηκάδης.
 Waste, v. t. καταναλίσκω, ἀναλίσκω, παραναλίσκω.
 Waste, s. ἡ ἀνάλωσις.
 Wasteful, α. ἀναλωτικός.
 Watch, s. a guard, ἡ φυλακή, ὁ φύλαξ.
 Watcher, s. ὁ φύλαξ, ὁ φυλακτήρ.
 Watchful, α. φυλακτικός.
 Watching, s. the act of watching, ἡ φύλαξις.
 Watchman, s. ὁ φύλαξ.
 Water, s. τὸ ὕδωρ.
 Water, v. t. ἄρδω, ἄρδύω, ποτίζω.
 Water-ress, s. τὸ κάρδαμον.
 Water-fall, s. ὁ καταράκτης.

Waterless, *a.* ἄνυδρος.

Waterman, *s.* ὁ πόρθημύς.

Water-spout, *s.* ὁ σίφων.

Watery, *a.* ὑδατώδης.

Wave, *s.* τὸ κύμα.

Wave, *v.* ἰ. κυμαίνω.

Wax, *s.* ὁ κηρός.

Waxen, *a.* κήρινος.

Waxy, *a.* κηρώδης.

Way, *s.* ἡ ὁδός, ὁ οἶμος, ἡ ἀτραπός.

In the way, *impeding*, ἐμποδών
σῆ.

Out of the way, ἐκποδών.

In what way? πῇ.

In some way, σῇ.

In this way, ταύτῃ.

In which way, *relatively*, ἥ, ὅπῃ.

We, *pron.* ἡμεῖς, *Us*, ἡμεῖς.

We two, ἡμεῖς δύο, *Us two*, ἡμεῖς δύο.

Weak, *a.* ἀσθενής, ἀδύνατος, ἄρρωστος.

To be weak, ἀσθενίω.

Weaken, *v.* ἰ. ἀσθενίζω.

Weakly, *adv.* ἀσθενῶς, ἀδυνάτως, ἀρρώ-
στως.

Weakness, *s.* ἡ ἀσθένεια, ἡ ἀδυναμία, ἡ
ἀρρώστια.

Wealth, *s.* ὁ πλοῦτος.

According to one's wealth, πλου-
τίῳ.

Wealthy, *a.* πλούσιος.

Wean, *v.* ἰ. ἀπογαλακτίζω.

Weapon, *s.* τὸ ὅπλον.

Weaponless, *a.* ἀεπλος, ἄνοπλος.

Wear, *v.* ἰ. φορέω.

Weariness, *s.* ὁ κόπος.

Wearisome, *a.* κοπώδης.

Weary, *a.* καμὼν, κίκοπιακός.

To be weary, κάμνω, κίκοπι.

Weasel, *s.* ἡ γαλίνα, ἡ γαλίη.

Weather, *s.* ἡ ἀέρας καιροί.

Clear weather, ἡ αἰθρία.

Weave, *v.* ἰ. υφαίνω.

Weaver, *s.* ὁ υφάντης.

Weaving, *s.* ἡ υφανσις.

Web, *s.* ὁ ἵστός.

Wed, *v.* ἰ. γαμίζω.

Wedding, *s.* ὁ γάμος.

Wedding-feast, *s.* ὁ γάμος.

Wedge, *s.* ὁ σφῆν.

Wedlock, *s.* ὁ γάμος.

Weed, *s.* ἡ βοτάνη.

Weed, *v.* ἰ. βοτανίζω.

Weeding, *s.* ὁ βοτανισμός.

Week, *s.* ἡ ἑβδομάς.

Weep, *v.* ἰ. κλαίω, κλάω, δακρύω.

Weeping, *s.* ὁ κλαυδμός.

Weevil, *s.* ὁ κίς.

Weigh, *v.* ἰ. ἵστημι, σταδμάομαι.

Weigher, *s.* ὁ σταδμιστής.

Weighing, *s.* ἡ σταδμησις.

Weight, *s.* τὸ βάρος.

Weighty, *a.* βαρύς.

Well, *s.* τὸ φεῖα.

Well, *adv.* εὖ, καλῶς.

Very well, κάλλιστα.

Well-born, *a.* εὐγενής.

Well done, *int.* εὖγε.

Well-meaning, *a.* εὖνοος.

West, *s.* ἡ ἐσπέρα.

Western, *a.* ἐσπεριος.

Wet, *a.* ὑγρός, νοτερός.

Wet, *v.* ἰ. βρέχω, διέω, νότίζω, τίγω.

Whale, *s.* τὸ κῆτος, ἡ φάλαινα.

What, *pron. interrogative*; τίς, τί: *rel-*
ative, ὅς, ὅστις.

In what? τί; *as*, In what do
they differ from us? Τί διαφέρουσιν
ἡμῶν;

And what is that to thee? Τί δι
σοὶ τοῦτο;

Whatever, *pron.* ὅστις.

Wheat, *s.* ὁ σῖτος, ὁ πυρός.

Wheedle, *v.* ἰ. θωπιέω.

Wheedler, *s.* ὁ θώψ.

Wheel, *s.* ὁ τροχός.

Wheel-wright, *s.* ὁ τροχοποιός.

Whelp, *s.* α ρηρυγ, ὁ σκύλαξ: a lion's
whelp, ὁ σκύμνος.

When, *adv. interrogative*, πότε: *rel-*
ative, ὅτε, ὁπότε, ὅταν, ὁπότε, ὡς,
ὥνικα, ὁπνῆνικα, ἐπεὶ, ἐπειδή, ἐπὶ
ἐπειδάν, (§§ 213: 214: 216.)

Whence, *adv. interrogative*, πόθεν: *rel-*
ative, ὅθεν, ὅπόθεν.

Where, *adv. interrogative*, ποῦ: *rel-*
ative, οὔ, ὅπου, ἔνθα.

Wherefore, *adv. interrogative*, τί, δια-
τί, Διὰ τί, Τίνος ἕνεκεν.

Whet, *v.* ἰ. θήγω, ἀκονιάω.

Whether, *conj.* εἰ.

Whether . . . or, Εἴτε . . . εἴτε,

Πότερον . . . ἢ.

Whetstone, *s.* ἡ ἀκονη.

Whey, *s.* ὁ ὀρός.

Which, *pron. interrogative*, τίς: *relative*, ὅς, ὅστις.

While, *s.* ὁ χρόνος.

Whine, *v. i.* κνυζάω, κνυζάομαι.

Whip, *v. t.* μαστιγιάω.

Whip, *s.* ἡ μάστιξ.

Whirl, *s.* ἡ δίνη, ὁ στροβόλος.

Whirl, *v. t.* ἐλίσσω, δινέω, δινίω.

Whirlwind, *s.* ὁ στροβίλος.

Whisper, *v. t.* ψιθυρίζω.

Whisper, *s.* τὸ ψιθύρισμα, ὁ ψίθυρος.

Whisperer, *s.* ὁ ψιθυριστής.

Whispering, *s.* ὁ ψιθυρισμός.

Whistle, *v. i.* συρίζω, συρίσσω.

Whistler, *s.* ὁ συριστής.

Whistling, *s.* ὁ συρισμός, τὸ σύρισμα, ὁ συριγμός, τὸ σύριγμα.

White, *a.* λευκός.

White-lead, *s.* ὁ ψίμυθος.

Whiten, *v. t.* λευκαίνω.

Whiteness, *s.* ἡ λευκότης.

Whither, *adv. interrogative*, ποῖ: *relative*, οἷ, ὅποι.

Whitish, *a.* υπόλευκος.

Whiz, *v. i.* ροιζέω.

Who, *pron. interrogative*, τίς: *relative*, ὅς, ὅστις.

Whoever, *pron.* ὅστις.

Whole, *a.* ὅλος, πᾶς.

Whole, *s.* τὸ ὅλον, τὸ πᾶν.

Wholesome, *s.* ὑγιεινός.

Why, *adv. interrogative*, τί, Διὰ τί, διατί: *relative*, ὅ τι, διότι.

Wick, *s.* ἡ θρυαλλίς, τὸ ἐλλύχιον.

Wicked, *a.* πονηρός, κακός, κακοῦργος.

Wickedly, *adv.* κακῶς.

Wickedness, *s.* ἡ πονηρία, ἡ κακία, ἡ κακοουργία.

Wicker-work, *s.* τὸ πλίγμα, τὸ πλίκος.

Wide, *a.* εὐρύς, πλατύς.

Widen, *v. t.* εὐρύνω, πλατύνω.

Widow, *s.* ἡ χήρα.

Widowhood, *s.* ἡ χηρεία, ἡ χήρευσις.

Wife, *s.* ἡ γυνή, ἡ πλάτισ.

Wig, *s.* ἡ φενάκη, Κόμη περιδίτες.

Wild, *a.* ἀγριος, θηριώδης.

To render wild, ἀγριαίνω, ἀγριόω.

Wilderness, *s.* ἡ ἔρημος, ἡ ἀγριότης, ἡ ἀγριοσύνη.

Wildness, *s.* ἡ ἀγριοσύνη, ἡ ἀγριότης: ἡ θηριότης, ἡ θηριώδεια.

Will, *v. t.* βούλομαι, θίλω, ἐθίλω.

Will, *s.* ἡ βούλησις, τὸ βούλημα, ἡ θέλησις, ἡ προαίρεσις: *testament*, ἡ διαθήκη.

Free will, τὸ αὐτεξούσιον.

Willing, *a.* ἐκόν, ἐκούσιος, ἐθελοντής.

To be willing, βούλομαι, θίλω, ἐθίλω.

Willow, *s.* ἡ ἐλική, ἡ ἱτιά.

Wily, *a.* δολιγός.

Wind, *s.* ὁ ἄνεμος, τὸ πνεῦμα.

Wind-flower, *s.* ἡ ἀνεμώνη.

Window, *s.* ἡ θυρίς, τὸ θύριον, τὸ θυρίδιον.

Windpipe, *s.* ὁ λάρυγξ.

Windy, *a.* ἀνεμώδης.

Wine, *s.* ὁ οἶνος.

Winebibber, *s.* ὁ οἶνοπότης.

Wing, *s.* ἡ πτέρυξ, τὸ πτερόν: *of an army*, τὸ κίρας.

Wingless, *a.* ἄπτερος.

Winnow, *v. t.* λεικνίζω, λιπμάω, λιπμαίνω.

Winter, *s.* ὁ χειμῶν.

Winter-quarters, *s.* ἡ χειμασία, τὸ χειμαδιον.

Wipe, *v. t.* σμάω, ὁμόγεγνυμι.

To wipe off, ἀπομόγεγνυμι.

Wisdom, *s.* ἡ σοφία.

Wise, *a.* σοφός.

Wisely, *adv.* σοφῶς.

Wish, *v. t.* βούλομαι, θίλω, ἐθίλω, ἐπιθυμῶ τοῦ.

Wish, *s.* ἡ ἐπιθυμία.

Wishful, *a.* ἐπιθυμητικός.

Wishfully, *adv.* ἐπιθυμητικῶς.

Wit, *v. t.* in the expression To wit, corresponding to δηλαδή, δηλονότι, ἤγουν.

Wit, *s.* ἡ εὐτραπελία.

With, *prep.* σὺν, ἅμα, ὁμοῦ, τῷ.

Wither, *v. i.* σκίλλομαι, μαραίνομαι.

Wither, *v. t.* σκίλλω, μαραίνω.

To be withered, ἑσκληκα.

Withering, *s.* ἡ μάρανσις, ὁ μαρασμός.

Within, *prep.* ἔνδον, ἐντός, εἴσω, ἔσω, τοῦ.

From within, ἔνδοθεν, ἔντοσθεν, ἔσωθεν, τοῦ.

Within, *adv.* ἔνδον, ἐντός, εἴσω, ἔσω.

Without, *prep.* ἄνω, ἄτις, τοῦ.

Without, *adv.* ἔξω, ἐκτός, χωρίς.

Witness, *s.* ὁ μάρτυς.

Witness, *v. i.* μαρτυρίω.

Witty, *a.* εὐτράπελος.

Woe, *s.* ὄλ', οὐαί, τῷ.

Wolf, *s.* ὁ λύκος.

Wolf's-bane, *s.* τὸ ἀκόνιτον, ἡ ἀκόνιτος.

Woman, *s.* ἡ γυνή, τὸ γύναιον, ἡ ἀνδρω-
πος.

Woman-hater, *s.* ὁ μισογύνης, ὁ μισογύν-
ναιος.

Womanish, *a.* γυναικίος.

Womanishly, *adv.* γυναικιστί.

Womanly, *a.* γυναικίσιος.

Wonder, *s.* τὸ τίρας, τὸ θαῦμα.

Wonder, *v. i.* θαυμάζω τοῦ.

Wonderful, *a.* θαυμάσιος, θαυμαστός,
τεράστιος, τερατώδης.

Wont, *a.* εἰωθός.

To be wont, εἴωθα.

He was wont to say, εἴλιγεν.

Wood, *s.* τὸ ξύλον, ἡ ὕλη: forest, ἡ
ὕλη.

Woodcock, *s.* ὁ σκολόπαξ.

Wooden, *a.* ξύλινος.

Wood-nymph, *s.* ἡ Δρυάς.

Woodpecker, *s.* ὁ δρυοκολάπτης, ὁ δρυ-
κολάπτης.

Woody, *a.* ξυλώδης.

Woof, *s.* ἡ πρόκη.

Wool, *s.* τὸ ἔριον, ὁ μαλλός.

Woollen, *a.* ἐριούς.

Woolly, *a.* ἐριώδης.

Word, *s.* ὁ λόγος, τὸ ῥῆμα, τὸ ἔπος:
in Lexicography, ἡ λέξις, τὸ ὄνομα.

In a few words, Διὰ βραχείων.

Work, *v. i.* ἐργάζομαι.

Work, *s.* τὸ ἔργον, ἡ ἐργασία.

Worker, *s.* ἐργάτης, ὁ ἐργαστήρ.

Workman, *s.* ὁ ἐργάτης.

Workshop, *s.* τὸ ἐργαστήριον.

Workwoman, *s.* ἡ ἐργάτις.

World, *s.* ὁ κόσμος, ὁ βίος.

Worm, *s.* ὁ σκώληξ.

Worm-eaten, *a.* σκωληκεῖβρωτος.

Wormlike, *a.* σκωληκεοειδής, σκωληκώ-
δης.

Wormwood, *s.* τὸ ἀψίνθιον.

Worse, *see* Bad.

Worship, *v. i.* προσκυνῶ, λατρεύω, τῷ.

Worshipful, *a.* προσκυνητός.

Worst, *see* Bad.

Worth, *a.* ἄξιος τοῦ.

Worthily, *adv.* ἀξίως τοῦ.

Worthless, *a.* ἀνάξιος, φαῦλος, οὐτιδανός.

Worthy, *a.* ἄξιος τοῦ.

To deem worthy, ἀξιόω τόν τοῦ.

Would, *v. i.* This verb, like Should,
is implied in the optative, infinitive,
or indicative. See Should.

Wound, *s.* τὸ τραῦμα, ἡ πληγή.

Wound, *v. t.* τιτρώσκω.

Wrangle, *v. i.* ἐρίζω.

Wrap, *v. t.* ἀμπέχω τόν τόν.

Wrath, *s.* ἡ ὀργή.

Wrestle, *v. i.* παλαίω.

Wrestler, *s.* ὁ παλαιστής.

Wretched, *a.* ἄθλιος, τάλας, δειλῆς,
τλήμων.

Wretchedly, *adv.* ἀθλίως.

Wretchedness, *s.* ἡ ἀθλιότης.

Wrinkle, *s.* ἡ ῥυτίς.

Wrinkle, *v. t.* ῥυσσάω, ῥυσσαίνω, ῥυτι-
δῶ.

Wrinkled, ῥυτός, ῥυσσάδης.

Wrist, *s.* ὁ καρπός.

Write, *v. t.* γράφω, ἀναγράφω.

To write in, ἐγγράφω τῷ.

Writer, *s.* ὁ λογοποιός, ὁ συγγραφεύς.

Writing, *s.* ἡ γραφή.

Wrong, *v. t.* ἀδικῶ.

Wry, *a.* διάστροφος.

Wryness, *s.* ἡ διαστρεφή.

Y.

Yard, *s.* of a house, ἡ αὐλή: in a ship,
ἡ κεραία.

Yarn, *s.* τὸ νῆμα, ἡ πῆνη, τὸ πηνίον,
πνήσιμα.

Yawn, *v. i.* χασμάομαι.

Yawning, *s.* ἡ χάσμη, ἡ χάσμησις, τὸ
χάσμημα.

Yea, *adv.* ναί.

Year, *s.* τὸ ἔτος, ὁ ἐνιαυτός.

This year, τῆτις.

Last year, πέρυσι.

The year before last, προπέρυσι.

Yearly, *a.* ἐτήσιος, ἐνιαυσίος.

Yearn, *v. i.* ποθῶ, ἐπιποθῶ, τόν.

Yelk, *s.* ἡ λίκιδος.

Yellow, *a.* ξανθός, ξουθός.

Yes, *adv.* ναί.

Yesterday, *adv.* χθές, ἐχθές.

The day before yesterday, προ-
χθές.

Yet, *adv.* ἔτι.

As yet, ἀκμήν.

Not yet, οὐπω, μήπω.

Yew, *s.* *Taxus baccata*, ἡ σμιλαξ, ὁ τάξος.

Yield, *v. i.* ὑπείκω τῷ.

Yoke, *s.* ὁ ζυγός.

Yoke, *v. t.* ζεύγνυμι.

You, *pron.* ὑμεῖς; ὑμᾶς.

Young, *a.* νέος.

A young man, ὁ νεανίας, ὁ νεανίσκος.

A young woman, ἡ νεάνις.

To be young, νεάζω.

The young of a bird, ὁ νεοσσός.

Your, Yours, *pron.* ὑμέτερος, or ὑμῶν from ὑμεῖς.

Yourselves, *pron. emphatic*, αὐτοί *sc.* ὑμεῖς (§ 144. 2, N. 2): *reflexive*,

ἑαυτοὺς, (§ 66.)

Youth, *s.* ἡ νεότης, ἡ ἡβη: a young man, ὁ νέος.

Z.

Zeal, *s.* ὁ ζήλος.

Zone, *s.* ἡ ζώνη.

APPENDIX I.

A LIST

OF

SOME BAPTISMAL NAMES.

The *Hebrew* names are given as they occur in the Septuagint. Some of them are taken from the New Testament.

The *Latin* names are taken from the later Greek authors, from the New Testament, and from the early Fathers.

Names which are peculiar to Western Europe, and do not occur in the ancient authors, are taken from the *Romaic* or *Modern Greek*. Such names are preceded by an asterisk.

A.

Aaron, Ἀαρών.
 Abel, Ἀβελ.
 Abiel, Ἀβιήλ.
 Abigail, Ἀβιγαία, ας.
 Abner, Ἀβεννήρ.
 Abraham, Ἀβραάμ.
 Absalom, Ἀβεσσαλώμ.
 Ada, Ἀδά.
 Adam, Ἀδάμ.
 Alexander, Ἀλέξανδρος, ου.
 Alpheus, Ἀλφαῖος, ου.
 Amariah, Ἀμαρία, or Ἀμαρίας,
 ου.
 Amasa, Ἀμεσσά.
 Ambrose, Ἀμβρόσιος, ου.
 Amos, Ἀμώς.

Amphion, Ἀμφίων, ωνος.
 Andrew, Ἀνδρέας, ου.
 Ann, Ἄννα, ης.
 Anthony, Ἀντώνιος, ου.
 Aristarchus, Ἀρίσταρχος, ου.
 Artemas, Ἀρτεμάς, ᾱ.
 Asa, Ἀσά.
 Asher, Ἀσήρ.
 Augustine, Ἀὐγουστῖνος, ου.
 Augustus, Ἀύγουστος, ου.
 Azariah, Ἀζαρίας, ου.

B.

Bartholomew, Βαρθολομαῖος, ου.
 Barzillai, Βερζελλί.
 Benjamin, Βενιαμίν.

C.

Caleb, *Χάλεβ*.
 Calvin, **Καλβίνος*, ου.
 Cephas, *Κηφᾶς*, ᾱ.
 Charles, **Κάρολος*, ου.
 Christopher, *Χριστόφορος*, ου.
 Claudius, *Κλαύδιος*, ου.
 Clement, *Κλήμης*, μεντος.
 Constantine, *Κωνσταντῖνος*, ου.
 Cornelius, *Κορνήλιος*, ου.
 Cynthia, *Κυνθία*, ας.
 Cyrus, *Κύρος*, ου.

D.

Daniel, *Δανιήλ*.
 Darius, *Δαρεῖος*, ου.
 David, *Δαυίδ* or *Δαβίδ*.
 Delia, *Δηλία*, ας.
 Dorcas, *Δορκάς*, ἄδος.
 Dorus, *Δῶρος*, ου.

E.

Ebenezer, *Ἀβενέζερ*.
 Eber, *Ἐβερ*.
 Eleazar, *Ἐλεάζαρ*.
 Eli, *Ἠλ*.
 Eliakim, *Ἐλιακείμ*.
 Elias, *Ἠλίας*, ου.
 Elijah, *Ἠλιού*.
 Eliphalet, *Ἐλιφαλάθ*, or *Ἐλι-
φαλέτ*.
 Elisabeth, *Ἐλισάβετ*.
 Elisha, *Ἐλισαίε*, or *Ἐλισαῖος*, ου.
 Elizur, *Ἐλισούρ*.
 Ellen, *Ἐλένη*, ης.
 Emmanuel, *Ἐμμανουήλ*.
 Enoch, *Ἐνώχ*.
 Enos, *Ἐνώς*.
 Epaminondas, *Ἐπαμινώνδας*, ου.
 Epaphras, *Ἐπαφροᾶς*, ᾱ.

Ephraim, *Ἐφραΐμ*.
 Erastus, *Ἐραστος*, ου.
 Esther, *Ἐσθήρ*.
 Eunice, *Εὐνίκη*, ης.
 Eurotas, *Εὐρώτας*, α.
 Ezekiel, *Ἰεζεκιήλ*.
 Ezra, *Ἐσδρας*, α.

F.

Francis, **Φραγκίσκος*, ου.
 Franklin, **Φραγκλίνος*, ου.
 Frederick, **Φρεδερίκος*, ου.

G.

Gad, *Γάδ*.
 Gaius, *Γάιος*, ου.
 Galen, *Γαληνός*, οὔ.
 George, *Γεώργιος*, ου.
 Gershom, *Γηρσάμ* or *Γεδσών*.

H.

Hannah, *Ἄννα*, ης.
 Hannibal, *Ἀννίβας*, α.
 Helen, *Ἑλένη*, ης.
 Heman, *Αἰνάν*.
 Henry, **Ἐρρίκος*, ου.
 Hermon, *Ἑρμών*.
 Hezekiah, *Ἐζεκίας*.
 Hiero, *Ἱέρων*, ωνος.
 Hiram, *Χιράμ*.
 Homer, *Ὅμηρος*, ου.
 Horace, *Ὅρατιος*, ου.
 Horatio, *Ὅρατιος*, ου.
 Hosea, *Ὡσηέ*.

I.

Irene, *Εἰρήνη*, ης.
 Isaac, *Ἰσαάκ*.
 Isaiah, *Ἠσαΐας*, ου.

Israel, Ἰσραήλ.
Issachar, Ἰσάχαρ.

J.

Jabez, Ἰγαβής.
Jacob, Ἰακώβ.
Jairus, Ἰαῖρος, ου.
James, Ἰάκωβος, ου.
Jared, Ἰαρέδ or Ἰαρέδ.
Jason, Ἰάσων, ωνος.
Jedediah, Ἰεδεδεδι.
Jeremiah, Ἰερεμίας, ου.
Jesse, Ἰεσσαί.
Joab, Ἰωάβ.
Joash, Ἰωάσ.
Job, Ἰώβ.
Joel, Ἰωήλ.
John, Ἰωάννης, ου.
Jonas, Ἰωνᾶς, ᾱ.
Jonathan, Ἰωνάθαν.
Josephus, Ἰώσηπος, ου.
Joshua, Ἰησοῦς, ου.
Josiah, Ἰωσίας, ου.
Julia, Ἰουλία, ας.
Juliana, Ἰουλιανή, ἥς.
Julius, Ἰούλιος, ου.
Justin, Ἰουστῖνος, ου.
Justus, Ἰοῦστος, ου.

L.

Laban, Λάβαν.
Lawrence, Λαυρέντινος, ου.
Leander, Λέανδρος, ου.
Lemuel, Λεμουήλ.
Leonard, *Λεονάρδος, ου.
Levi, Λευῖ, or Λευῖς, ῖ.
Linus, Λίνος, ου.
Lucas, Λουκάς, ᾱ.
Lucian, Λουκιανός, ου.
Lucius, Λούκιος, ου.
Luke, Λουκάς, ᾱ.
Luther, *Λούθηρος, ου.
Lydia, Λυδία, ας.

M.

Marcus, Μάρκος, ου.
Mark, Μάρκος, ου.
Miriam, Μαριάμ.
Martha, Μάρθα, ας.
Mary, Μαρία, ας.
Matthew, Ματθαῖος, ου.
Matthias, Ματθίας, ου.
Michael, Μιχαήλ.
Milo, Μίλων, ωνος.
Milton, *Μίλτων, ωνος.
Moses, Μωσῆς, ἑως, or Μωϋσῆς, ἥ.

N.

Nathan, Νάθαν.
Nathaniel, Ναθανιήλ.
Noah, Νῶε.

O.

Obadiah, Ὀβδιού.
Octavius, Ὀκτάβιος, ου.
Ozias, Ὀζίας, ου.

P.

Paul, Παῦλος, ου.
Peleg, Φαλέγ.
Penelope, Πηνελόπη, ἥς.
Peter, Πέτρος, ου.
Philemon, Φιλήμων, ωνος.
Philip, Φίλιππος, ου.
Philo, Φίλων, ωνος.
Phineas, Φινεές.
Pindar, Πίνδαρος, ου.
Pliny, Πλίνιος, ου.

R.

Rachel, Ῥαχήλ.
Raphael, Ῥαφαήλ.
Rebecca, Ῥεβέκκα, ας.

Reuben, *Ρουβήν*.
 Rufus, *Ρούφος*, ου.
 Ruth, *Ρούθ*.

S.

Salmon, *Σαλμών*.
 Samuel, *Σαμουήλ*.
 Sapphira, *Σαπφείρη*, ης.
 Sarah, *Σάρα*, ας.
 Selah, *Σαλά*.
 Seth, *Σήθ*.
 Silas, *Σίλας*, α.
 Simeon, *Συμεών*.
 Simon, *Σίμων*, ωνος.
 Socrates, *Σωκράτης*, εος.
 Solomon, *Σολομών*, ὦντος.
 Solon, *Σόλων*, ωνος.
 Sophia, *Σοφία*, ας.
 Stephen, *Στέφανος*, ου.
 Susan, *Σωσάννα*, ας.
 Sylvester, *Σύλβεστρος*, ου.

T.

Thaddeus, *Θαδδαῖος*, ου.

Theodore, *Θεόδωρος*, ου.
 Theophilus, *Θεόφιλος*, ου.
 Thomas, *Θωμάς*, ᾱ.
 Theron, *Θήρων*, ωνος.
 Timothy, *Τιμόθεος*, ου.
 Titus, *Τίτος*, ου.
 Tobias, *Τωβίας*, α.

U.

Urias, *Οὐρίας*, ου.
 Uzziah, *Ὀζίας*, ου.

W.

William, * *Γουλιέλμος*, ου.

Z.

Zaccheus, *Ζακχαῖος*, ου.
 Zebulon, *Ζαβουλών*.
 Zechariah, *Ζαχαρίας*, ου.
 Zedekiah, *Ζεδεκίας*, ου.
 Zenas, *Ζηνᾶς*, ᾱ.
 Zephaniah, *Σοφονίας*, ου.

APPENDIX II.

DAYS OF THE MONTH.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. νουμηνία or νεομηνία. | 16. ἕκτη μεσοῦντος. |
| 2. δευτέρα ἱσταμένου. | 17. ἑβδόμη do. |
| 3. τρίτη do. | 18. ὀγδὴ do. |
| 4. τετάρτη do. | 19. ἐνάτη do. |
| 5. πέμπτη do. | 20. εἰκάς. |
| 6. ἕκτη do. | 21. δεκάτη φθίνοντος. |
| 7. ἑβδόμη do. | 22. ἐνάτη do. |
| 8. ὀγδὴ do. | 23. ὀγδὴ do. |
| 9. ἐνάτη do. | 24. ἑβδόμη do. |
| 10. δεκάτη do. | 25. ἕκτη do. |
| 11. πρώτη μεσοῦντος. | 26. πέμπτη do. |
| 12. δευτέρα do. | 27. τετάρτη do. |
| 13. τρίτη do. | 28. τρίτη do. |
| 14. τετάρτη do. | 29. δευτέρα do. |
| 15. πέμπτη do. | 30. ἔνη καὶ νέα. |

The participles ἄρχομένου, and πανομένου, were also used for ἱσταμένου, and φθίνοντος, respectively. Also the expressions ἐπὶ δέκα, and ἐπ' εἰκάδι, were respectively used for μεσοῦντος and φθίνοντος.

APPENDIX III.

A TABLE

OF SOME OF THE MOST COMMON

SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES.

Adjectives in *-able*, *-τός*.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| prefer, preferable | αἰρέω, αἰρετός |
| solve, solvable | λύω, λυτός. |

Adjectives in *-en*, *-ινος*, *-εος*.

| | |
|--------------|------------------|
| wood, wooden | ξύλον, ξύλινος |
| oak, oaken | δρῦς, δρῦϊνος |
| gold, golden | χρυσός, χρύσεος. |

Verbs in *-en*, *-αίνω*, *-ύνω*, *-όω*.

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| black, blacken | μέλας, μελαίνω |
| white, whiten | λευκός, λευκαίνω |
| deep, deepen | βαθύς, βαθύνω |
| weak, weaken | ἀσθενής, ἀσθενόω. |

Verbal Substantives in *-er*, *-της*, *-τήρ*.

| | |
|----------------|----------------------------|
| till, tiller | ἀρόω, ἀρότης, ἀροτήρ. |
| trace, tracer | ἵχνεύω, ἵχνευτής, ἵχνευτήρ |
| carry, carrier | βασιάζω, βασιακτής. |

The prefix *fore-* corresponds to *προ-*.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| knowledge, foreknowledge | γνώσις, πρόγνωσις |
| taste, foretaste | γεύομαι, προγεύομαι. |

The prefixes *-il-*, *im-*, *in-*, *ir-*, correspond to *ἀ-*, *-άν-*.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| liberality, illiberality | ἐλευθερία, ἀνελευθερία |
| possible, impossible | δυνατός, ἀδύνατος |
| finite, infinite | πέρας, ἄπειρος |
| reconcile, irreconcilable | διαλλάσσω, ἀδιάλλακτος. |

Participial Nouns in *-ing*, *-σις*

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| loose, loosing | λύω, λύσις |
| make, making | ποιέω, ποίησις |
| dye, dying | βάπτω, βάψις (βάπσις) |
| do, doing | πράσσω, πράξις (πραΰσις) |
| teach, teaching | διδάσκω, διδασίς. |

Nouns in *-ing* correspond also to the infinitive with the neuter of the article prefixed to it. E. g. *making*, τὸ ποιεῖν, *of making*, τοῦ ποιεῖν.

Adjectives in *-ish*, *ὑπο-*.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| white, whitish | λευκός, ὑπόλευκος |
| black, blackish | μέλας, ὑπομέλας. |

Adjectives in *-less*, *ἀ-*, *ἀν-*.

| | |
|------------------|---------------------|
| fruit, fruitless | καρπός, ἄκαρπος. |
| depth, depthless | βάθος, ἀβαθής |
| mercy, merciless | ἐλεήμων, ἀνελεήμων. |

Adjectives in *-like*, *ἰσο-*.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| god, godlike | θεός, ἰσόθεος. |
|--------------|----------------|

Adverbs in *-ly*, *-ως*.

| | |
|----------------|------------------------|
| bad, badly | κακός, κακῶς |
| equal, equally | ἴσος, ἴσως |
| true, truly | ἀληθής, ἀληθ-έως, -ῶς. |

Substantives in *-ment*, *-σις*.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| punish, punishment | κολάζω, κόλασις. |
|--------------------|------------------|

Substantives in *-ness*, *-της*, *-ία*.

| | |
|------------------|---------------------------------|
| black, blackness | μέλας, ανος, μελανότης, μελανία |
| white, whiteness | λευκός, λευκότης |
| bad, badness | κακός, κακότης, κακία. |

Adjectives in *-y*, *-οειδής*, *ώδης*.

| | |
|---------------|---------------------------|
| cloud, cloudy | νέφος, νεφοειδής, νεφώδης |
| wind, windy | ἄνεμος, ἀνεμώδης |
| fire, fiery | πῦρ, πυροειδής, πυρώδης. |

The prefix *un-* corresponds to *α-*, *ἀν-*.

| | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| hurt, unhurt | βλάπτω, ἄβλαπτος |
| like, unlike | ὅμοιος, ἀνόμοιος. |







YB 35643

